This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

NON - CIRCULATING

THE BROMLEY GENEALOGY

Viola A. Bromley

THE
BROMLEY GENEALOGY

BEING A RECORD OF THE DESCENDANTS OF LUKE BROMLEY

OF WARWICK, R. I., AND STONINGTON, CONN.

BY
VIOLA A. BROMLEY
AUTHOR OF "THE DERBY GENEALOGY"

FREDERICK H. HITCHCOCK
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHER
105 WEST FORTIETH STREET NEW YORK

COPYRIGHT, 1911
BY VIOLA A. BROMLEY

MAR 17 1918
Inv. no. 369
CS
71
B8683
1911

DEDICATED

TO THE MEMORY OF
MY BELOVED HUSBAND
REV. HENRY BROMLEY

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Origin of the Bromley Name	xi
English Bromleys	xiii
First Generation	3
Second Generation	6
Third Generation	11
Fourth Generation	14
Fifth Generation	25
Sixth Generation	51
Seventh Generation	103
Eighth Generation	217
Ninth Generation	283
Southern Bromleys	297
Unconnected Bromleys	317
Recent Immigrants	323
Other Families than Bromley	343
Appendix	355
Index to Main Genealogy	359
Index to Southern and Unconnected Lines	421

ILLUSTRATIONS

Portrait of Mrs. Viola Bromley . . . . . Frontispiece

FACING PAGE

Muster Roll of Connecticut Regiment 28
Sachem Plain Farm 30
First Baptist Church, Norwich, Conn. 32
Bromley Group 34
Bromley Group 56
Portrait of Rev. Henry Bromley 108
Bromley Group 122
Portrait of John Henry Bromley 146
Portrait of Harriet Matilda Bromley 174
Portrait of Mrs. John E. Stewart 220
Three Generations of Bromleys 224
Portrait of Rev. and Mrs. C. C. Hart 246
Portrait of Esther Lavina Bigelow 248
Portrait of Eunice Bigelow Hart 250
Portrait of Dr. John Brumley 300
Home of Children of Dr. John Bromley 302

THE ORIGIN OF THE NAME BROMLEY

By Bromley F. Taylor.

The etymology of a word, particularly of a proper name, not only settles the original orthography, but sometimes furnishes light upon the history of a people or a family which otherwise would have passed into oblivion. The word "Bromley" is composed of two Saxon words—*Brom* (broom, whence *bramble*) and *leagh* or *leah* (ley or lea) (a place, meadow or grass land) meaning *sedge*-land. The county of Kent, England, was the first whereon the Anglo-Saxons, under Hengist and Horsa, set foot; low-lying meadow and swamp land, in large part, between the River Thames and the sea, there must have been some part of it especially noted for its crops of broomsedge and brambles, and that part was somewhere in the neighborhood of the present city of Bromley, a few miles from London. The Saxons were accustomed to hold certain portions—Brom-leys—of their lands *in common*—a custom continued by their descendants in New England—but as the population increased these commons were encroached upon and finally disappeared. When surnames came into vogue after the Crusades, some large landed proprietor, with extensive *bromleys,* took for his patronymic the name applied to his fields, and thus established the Bromley gens. It will be noted that, contrary to the usual rule, in this case the town was named after the family, not the family after the town. The etymology of the Bromley name proves the family to have been one of pure Anglo-Saxon strain; that its English domicile indicates a very early migration—maybe they were among that puissant warrior band who, too eagerly for the Britons' welfare, accepted a pressing invitation to their shores—and I am pretty sure they were *Roundheads* and *square heads* as well.

It will be further noted that the first syllable of the name should be spelled B-r-*o*-m (vowel pronounced as o in *hot*). In the earliest records which we find in Warwick, R. I., the name is always spelled Bromley. The *b* in Christopher's name evidently was a *phonetic* error—some people say chimbley for chimney. Dewey 1st dropped the interloper and Isaac restored the ancient spelling and pronunciation. But the change of the vowel *o* to *u* before m and n, is often met with among people whose ears are unattuned to the niceties of sound, and used to be considered a sure sign by which to

identify a simon-pure Yankee. Still one has the right, both in law and custom, to write his family cognomen as he pleases, so long as it is recognizable, and I have known several families the branches of which, through ignorance or caprice, differed in this regard. Didn't the immortal Shakespeare leave half a dozen autographs, no two of which were alike? Then why should common mortals refrain from following his example?

The Bromley, Brommeley, Bromiley, Bromlay, Bramley, Brumley, Brumbly, one and the same family, is among the oldest in this country; the earlier members had numerous progeny, and when they began to scatter numbers of the emigrants left no trace behind. To connect the various branches in consequence of the long period of time, 270 years or more, it is necessary that we ascertain one's ancestors for several generations. In New England, where especial attention was paid by township and church officials to family records, the task was not difficult; but in the South few can go back beyond the grandfather or great-grandfather. Some of our own kin settled in Maryland or Virginia before the Revolution. The Bromley family has nothing to be ashamed of—and much to be proud. They have made an impress upon communities among which they have dwelt. And when you cross the water to our ancestral English home, you will find that not only one, but several, have been knighted or otherwise honored for services in the council or the field.

ENGLISH BROMLEYS

Title: Henry Bromley, Lord Montford, Baron of Horseheath.

Creation: Lord Montfort, Baron of Horseheath, in the County of Cambridge, May 9, 1741, 14 Geo. II.

Arms: Quarterly: per pale, dovetail, Gules and Or.

Crest: Upon a wreath, a demi-lion rampant, Sable, issuing out of a mural crown, Or, holding a standard, Vert, charged with a griphon passant, Or, the staff proper, headed, Argent.

Supporters: On the dexter side an unicorn, cream-colored, gorged with a ducal coronet, thereto a chain, reflexed over his back, horned and unguled, Or. On the sinister side a horse, Argent, pelleted (or Spotted Sable), collared dovetail Azure, thereon three lozenges, Or.

Motto: Non inferiora secutus.[1] [2]

JOHN BROMLEY of Staffordshire branched from the Bromleys of Shropshire, but born and living in this county, at Bromley, followed the fortunate Arms of King Henry the Fifth in France.

It happened that in a battle near Corby, the french fell so furiously, that they got away with the Kings Standard of Guinne, to the great dismay of our Army. But Bromley heart had no room for fear or grief, anger had so fully possessed it insomuch that valiantly he recovered the captive standard and by his exemplary prowess largely contributed to that days victory. Hereupon Hugh Stafford, Lord Boucher, conferred upon him a yearly pension of forty pounds during life. Afterwards King Henry the Fifth,

[1] Extract from Collins's *Peerage of England*, London, 1812, Vol. VII, page 247.

[2] Non inferiora secutus. Translation: Not following meaner things.

(1418) Knighted him for his ventrous activity and made him Capt. of Dampfront and Great Constable of Bossiville Ross in France and further rewarded him by the grant of forty pounds yearly, in land and his heirs, the patent whereof is extant in the Tower. He died about the middle of the reign of King Henry the Sixth. (*Fuller's Worthies.*)

SIR THOMAS first and second, also the third baronet Col. Henry Bromley. Col. Henry died in 1652 during the reign of Cromwell. He improverished himself in his fight for the Royalist Cause. It is possible for this reason that one of his younger sons may have emigrated thither and from whom we are descended, and again this may be only conjecture. Col. Henry is described as a handsome man.[1] (*Hist. Latin and Old Norman French.*)

REV. WALTER DAVENPORT BROMLEY, whose son Bromley Davenport Esq. (1877) is a representative from N. Warwickshire in the British Parliment; &c Page 37, Bromley Davenport Esq, M. P. the present proprietor of the family estates in Cheshire, and whose residence is Baginton Hall, about three miles from Coventry. Baginton Hall was long the seat of the Bromley family. The estate was purchased by the family in the reign of James 1st and the original Hall was built by Secretary Bromley. This century or two before and has stood a monument to its founders for about five hundred years, with material changes and additions. (*Davenport Genealogy.*)

Mrs. Lucy Chester, married William Bromley Esq. of Baggington, Eldest son of Hon. William Bromley Esq. Secretary of State to Queen Ann. (*William and Mary College Quarterly.*)

Mr. John F. Bromley of Granville, N. Y., has in his possession a book with the following inscription on the first leaf: "To the Right Honorable William Bromley Sometime Speaker in the House of Commons and after that Principal Secretary of State to Her Majesty Queen Anne of ever Blessed Memory."

THE HORN DANCE.

Among the quaint old customs and ceremonies still kept alive in English country districts there is only one "horn dance," and that is to be found at Abbots Bromley, in Staffordshire. Every year at the village wake the dance is still carried out. The origin of the horn dance is lost in the mists of history, but it has been traced back as far as the eleventh century. Until the seventeenth century

[1] Mrs. Margaret Colvin says: "Father claims we are descended from Sir Thomas Bromley, who was Queen's Councellor under Queen Elizabeth."

it was practiced at Christmas, on New Year's day and on Twelfth day. In the time of Henry VIII the dance was performed in front of the church every Sunday and a collection for the poor taken up from the spectators.

A "Freeman."

A "freeman" was one who was allowed the right of suffrage, and was eligible to office. Our pious ancestors guarded the ballot-box with peculiar care; as early as 1631 they ordered that "no man be admitted to the freedom of the commonwealth, but such as are members of the churches within the limits of this jurisdiction." This law operating hardly against some recent emigrants, it was so modified 1662, that all Englishman "shall present a cirtificate, under the hand of the minister or ministers of the place where they dwell, that they are orthodox in religion, and not vicious in their lives; and also a cirtificate from the Selectmen, that they are freeholders, and ratable to the county, in a single county rate to the full value of ten shillings," and they may then present themselves to the General Court for admittance as freeman; and if accepted by the Court may enjoy the privileges of freemen in the commonwealth."

THE GENEALOGY

THE BROMLEY GENEALOGY

FIRST GENERATION

1 LUKE BROMLEY[1]. Very little is known of him except that he was a man of considerable means, as we find by deeds recorded in Stonington, Conn. Of his wife nothing is known; she had probably died previous to his coming to America. He probably came from England before Thomas Stafford, whose daughter married Luke[2] Bromley, and possibly about the same time as Capt. William Billings and Thomas Stanton, who went first to Virginia and thence to Providence Plantation. The sons Luke and William were no doubt of transatlantic birth, and were probably young men. His name appears among the settlers of the town of Warwick, R. I., Jan. 23, 1648, being only five years after the patent was granted for the town. He was dead before July 1700. From the records we have and the accompanying chart, it would seem that there is good circumstantial evidence or probability that Luke was a descendant of Sir Thomas Bromley, and possibly a cousin or near relative of The Right Honorable William Bromley, Secretary of State to Her Majesty Queen Anne.

Luke Bromley was a millwright living at Wiquetequock, near Westerly, R. I.

" 50th, Also I Luke Bromley doe as Mr. Edward Calverly hath done in pursuance of ye aforesaid order: Luke Bromley."* Book A, p. 4, *Town Records.* (*Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll.,* vol. iv, p. 121. *Settlers of the Town of Warwick,* Jan. 23, 1648.)

The old mill was sold in 1663 to Mr. Luke Bromley. (*Old Homes in Stonington,* p. 25.)

John Sweet of Warwick sold to " Samuel Stafford of Warwick in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, and to Luke Bromley of ye aforesaid, Colony miller, all right, title and interest in a tract of land, twenty acres more or less commonly called ye mill lot, with all manner of buildings late in ye occupation of Mathias Harvey, all priviledges as woods, meadows, pastures, feedings, commons of pastures for any cattle that I cann in any wayes claim in persuance of ye antient graunt made by ye townesmen of Warwick, for £120, to be payed in five several pay-

* The name on the records of Warwick appears always as "Bromley," not "Brumbley" and its variations.

ments; the first payment is to be £10 at least on the nine and twentieth day of September next ensuing,—2nd payment to be £30, on Sept. 29, 1668, 3rd payment to be £30 payed on Sept. 29, 1669; 4th payment to be £30 on Sept. 29, 1670, and the fifth to be £20 payable Sept. 29, 1671; to be paid in cattle-corn or other goods at market prices, always provided that said John Sweet inhabits his own dwelling-house with one acker of land so long as any part of the payment remains unpaid. With ye consent of ye townesmen of Warwick I doe deliver unto Samuel Stafford and Luke Bromley ye mill and ye mill house." Signed John Sweet. (*Town Record of Warwick, R. I.*, Book A, p. 236; dated June 21, 1667; recorded Sept. 16, 1667.)

At a Town Meeting held at Warwick Sept. 30, 1667, it was "Ordered that Luke Bromley the present miller, be received into ye towne, he being one of ye purchasers of ye mill, with Samuel Stafford and whereas they did both of them promise to submit to ye orders of ye towne, they had this day leave to sett their hands to ye Towne book which they did do in this Towne meeting." (*Ibid.* Book A, p. 135.)

"Witness these presents, that I Samuel Stafford of ye towne of Warwick in ye Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England doe own and acknowledge ye mill that is within ye towne abovementioned to be wholely and solely belonging to Luke Bromley his heirs and assignes and also ye half of ye land that belonged to said mill and also ye half of ye apurtenances and privileges thereunto belonging as witness my hand and seal this 21st day of June, 1672." Signed Samuel Stafford. (*Ibid.* Book A-2, p. 159; June 25, 1672.)

"Luke Bromley landed ten gallons of liquor by Mr. Lee from Boston in ye beginning of September, 1673." (*Ibid.* General Record.)

"On May 24, 1675, Luke Bromley of Warwick, plaintiff, entered a complaint with £20 sterling damage, against Samuel Pratt of Narragansett in ye Colony of Rhode Island." (*Ibid.* Book A, p. A.)

In 1677 he was appointed juryman. (*Ibid.* A-2, p. 153.)

In November 1681, the Stonington, Conn., committee laid out to Luke Brumbly one hundred acres more or less.

1681 Luke Bromley to Thomas Edwards. (*Land Records at Stonington, Conn.*)

June 14, 1683, Luke Bromley bought land (and mill, I think) of Thomas Bell. Apr. 28, 1690, Luke Brumley, Senior, sold land to Isaac Curtis.

On Dec. 9, 1690, Samuel Stafford was still running the mill,—"all that part of the lot lying east of the swamp commonly called the 'Mill Swamp.'" He gave this for the use of the mill instead of one which belonged to the mill but was not convenient. (*Land Rec. Warwick,* vol. 1, p. 122.)

James Green Jr. and his wife Mary, sold to Samuel Stafford, "a tract of land in northernmost part of Warwick, six acres more or less, bounded northerly by land of Samuel Stafford, east by the sea, south by land of Jeremiah Westcott, and west by the highway—part of this six acre lot is engaged by the town for the maintenance of the mill and was accepted by the towne Dec. 9, 1690." Location of the Mill. (*Land Rec.*, vol. 1, p. 138; March 14, 1692.)

May 8, 1696, Luke Brumley bought land and saw-mill. Jan. 9, 1697, Luke Brumley sold to Samuel Yeomans.

1700, William Brumbly, son of Luke, and Lydia, his wife.

July 30, 1700, William Brumbly, son and heir to Luke Brumbly, dec.

Town of Stonington. North Society List for 1732, "William Brumbly." (*Manuscript* in Westerly Library.)

In the earliest book of records at Stonington, Conn., the cattle marks of Luke Bromley, Israel Dewey and Elisha Bromley are noted.

Children:

2 * Luke[2], who settled in Wequetequock, near Westerly, R. I.

3 * William settled near New London, Conn.

SECOND GENERATION

2 LUKE[2] BROMLEY (*Luke*[1]), born about 1665; married Hannah Stafford. She was a daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Stafford of Warwick, R. I. She died before 1692. Luke married (second) Tamzon Packer. He died 1697. His widow is said to have married Robert Park, Jan. 17, 1698.

Thomas Stafford was among the inhabitants admitted "at the Town of Niew-Port since the 20th of the 3rd Mo., 1638." It appears that Thomas Stafford, born 1605 in England, emigrated from Warwickshire, England; landed at Plymouth about 1626, and built the first grist mill in New England, which ground corn by water. From some cause he did not remain long, but removed to Providence. Here he erected the first grist mill in Rhode Island, which was situated at the north end of the town, near Mill Bridge. Without remaining there long, he removed to old Warwick, about 1652, and spent the remainder of his days. He secured to himself a considerable tract of land at the head of the present mill seat, where he erected another grist mill. He lived on the south side of the mill stream. Whether he married Elizabeth ——— before or after his arrival in this country cannot be ascertained, nor any particulars in reference to his family, except that he died in 1677 (or 1678), leaving three sons, Thomas, Samuel, Joseph, and three daughters, Deborah, Hannah and Sarah.

Thomas Stafford was made a Freeman of Warwick, Providence Plantation, 1655. He was granted 50 acres of land in common by the General Court in 1662.

Thomas, Jr., married Jane Dodge Dec. 20, 1671, in Warwick, R. I. Samuel married Mercy Westcott, daughter of Stukley Westcott. Joseph married M. Holden, daughter of Randall Holden.

Austin's Gen. Dict., R. I., p. 250, states that "Thomas Stafford in his will dated 1677-11-4 gives daughter Hannah Bromley a calf."

"June 8, 1746, Patience Stafford, daughter of Samuel of Warwick, a descendant of Thomas who settled in Warwick in 1652." (*Warwick Church.*)

Children:

4 Tamzon[3], born Sept. 16, 1692; baptized Aug. 30, 1702.

5 * William, born April 12, 1693; baptized Oct. 18, 1702.

6 Thomas, born March 29, 1695; died young, in 1697.

3 WILLIAM[2] BROMLEY (*Luke*[1]), born about 1668 in ———; died between July 30, 1700, and Jan. 6, 1701, at New London, Conn. He married Lydia Billings, daughter of Capt. William Billings and wife Mary ——— of Stonington, Conn. She survived him and married second Samuel Coye of Preston, Conn. She died Aug., 1747. There is no mention of any children by the second marriage. As William and Lydia gave a deed dated July, 1700, the estate was evidently in probate in Jan., 1700-1701.

"William Billings," says Someosby, the noted genealogist of Massachusetts, "came from Taunton, England, to New England, appearing first in Feb., 1658, at Dorchester, Mass. His name appears in Stonington, Conn., among the planters. He became by grant and purchase a large land owner. He died 1713. Children mentioned in his will are: William, born 1660; Margaret, Mary, Abigail, Dorothy, Patience and Ebenezer." (From *Gen. and Biog. Record of New London Co., Conn.*, B. 62.)

William Billings was admitted a member of "Church of Christ," Stonington, Conn., April 29, 1677.

Lydia (Billings) Bromley married Samuel Coye of Preston, Conn., before July 23, 1704, at which date "Lydia Coye, wife of Samuel Coye," was admitted to the church. (*First Church in Preston, Conn.*, p. 130.)

Lydia, wife of William Bromley and 2nd of Samuel Coy, was the daughter of William Billings of Stonington, Conn., and his wife Mary. (*History of Stonington, Conn.*, p. 236.)

"We the subscribers with Lt. John Brown were chosen and sworn by Mr. Daniel Palmer Esq. to renew and fix the bounds of a tract of land in Preston northward of Capt. William Billings—the dwelling house formerly given by Mr. William Billings of Stonington, late deceased unto his daughter Lydia Coye wife of Samuel Coye, by his last will and testament. And Capt. William Billings and John Bordman one of ye part and Samuel Coye and Lydia Coye his wife and Luke Brumbley one of ye other part—by a little brook on the east side of the path going from Stonington to Plainfield. Signed Isaac Averill; John Cook." (*Preston, Conn., Land Rec.*, No. 3-34, Jan. 24, 1722.)

Samuel and Lydia Coye to Luke Brumbly one half the farm we live upon, about 60 acres. (*Ibid.*, No. 3-76, April 23, 1715.)

Samuel Coye of Preston and his wife Lydia Coye "to loving son Luke Brumbly about one half of the land or farm that our Honored father William Billings of Stonington, Conn., gave to Lydia Coye." (*Preston, Conn., Land Rec.*, No. 4-693, May 14, 1731.)

Luke Brumbly of Preston, Conn., in consideration of a deed from father and mother Samuel and Lydia Coye of Preston, resigned all right to land that "my grandfather William Billings of Stonington gave to my mother." (*Ibid.*, 5-108, May 14, 1731.)

Settlement of bounds between Samuel and Lydia Coye and Roger Billings. Settlement of bounds between Samuel and Lydia Coye and Luke Brumbly. (*Ibid.*, No. 5-31, April 9, 1737.)

Samuel Coye of Preston sold to Roger Billings of Preston, "my dwelling-house in Preston, and a rod of land all around said house, as it was given me by my loving wife Lydia in her last will." (*Ibid.*, No. 6-205, Jan. 25, 1749-50.)

This Samuel Coye owned considerable land of his own, some of which he bought and some was granted by the town of Preston; he appears to have been very liberal with his step-children, the children of his wife by her former husband, William Bromley.

Samuel Coye of Preston for love, good-will and affection toward my son-in-law Joseph Foster of Preston, "——land by Pachaug River—to Joseph Foster's fulling-mill," etc. (*Preston Land Rec.*, No. 3-97, April 19, 1717.)

Lydia (Billings) (Bromley) Coye in her will mentions sons Luke and William Brumbly, and daughters, Lydia Charles, Hannah Foster, and Hepsibah Burleson. Lydia, daughter of William and Lydia (Billings) Bromley, married Richard Charles. "Mary Charles, daughter of Richard Charles and his wife Lydia, was born Oct. 21, 1724." (*First Book of Marriages, Preston, Conn.*, p. 11.)

Will of Lydia Coye of Preston, Conn., dated Dec. 30, 1745, proved Aug. 12, 1747. Wife of Samuel Coye.

"To my loving husband, Samuel Coye, the land this house stands on and one rod of land all around this house, which house stands upon the land my honored father gave me in his last will and testament, also the improvement of all the rest of my land lying south of ye land my husband and I have given to my son Luke Brumbley by deed except about 10 acres around and adjoining the House my son William Brumbley now lives in.

"To my son Luke Brumbley 5 shillings which with that I have already given him by deed is his share of my estate.

"To son William Brumbley all my land lying south of land given to son Luke"—but the husband, Samuel Coye, is to have the use of it during his life.

"To each of my three daughters, Lydia Charles, Hannah Foster, and Hepsibah Burleson, £40 apiece.

"Jacob Brown to be executor.

"Witnesses, Nath'l Brown, Jonathan Rich, Junr., Kesia Brown.

"The witnesses appeared Aug. 12, 1747, and testified, etc." (*Probate Rec.*, New London, Conn., Book E, p. 558.) (*Prob. Journal*, Book 5, page 61, Aug. 31, 1747.)

The probate records of New London begin in 1666, but in 1781 the original books were burned; from what copies could be obtained and from the files of the Journals, new books were made, but the copyist sometimes made mistakes, as in the case of the births of these children when compared with the church record. Hepsibah's name could not be deciphered.

On land records of Stonington, Conn., there is a deed by William Brumbly of Stonington, to Christopher Champlain, dated July 30, 1700.

Jan. 6, 1700-1701, an inventory of the goods, chattels, etc., of William Brumley, late of New London, deceased, was taken by Richard Williams and Isaac Lamb of New London, consisted of books, cows, mares, colts, bed, furniture, wearing clothes, etc., to the amount of £29, 03s.

The age of ye children:

Ledea, born Dec. 25, 1699.

Lucke, born Dec. 14, 1692.

William, seven years; Hana, five years; Elicia, three years; Eyesb, one year. (Book A, p. 93, *Prob. Record*, New London, Conn.)

"We hose names are underwritten have taken an inventory of the house and land with all their improvements of William brumble, late deceased we doe appris hous land with all improvements at £90, that is to say all the land within the boundaries where the house now stands. John Parke, Ebenezer Witter, selectmen." (Page 99, *Ibid.*, Preston, Feb. 3, 1700-1.)

Lydia Brumly of New London, widow of William Brumly, late of New London, deceased, at a Court of Probate held Feb. 19, 1700-1701, gave a bond for £100 as administratrix of estate of said William Brumley, and gave oath that she had given a true account of said estate.

"Lydia Coy Late widow and administratrix of the estate of William Brumley late of New London, dec. presented to this Court an account of loss on ye estate and some debts paid and charges arizing amounting to the summ of £12-4-4, the whole inventory being reduced to money amounts to £102-9, which with £10 more added makes the inventory now to be £112-9 as money, the above said summ of £12-4-4 being taken out of the inventory, leaves the summ of £100-4-8 which this court distributes as follows.

"To the relict of the deceased one third of the real estate during her life being the sum of £20, and one third part of the personal estate to be at her disposal forever which is £13-8-2. To the eldest son Luke Bromley a double portion, being £19-1-10, and to the other five children a single portion being the sum of £9-10-11 to each of them, and this Court appoint Capt. John Parke and Lieut. Daniel Bruster and Mr. Joseph Prentis to make a division of said estate according to this distribution and desire Mr. Justice Bushnel to sware them accordingly and order what debts shall hereafter appear to be due from the estate and charges of this Court shall in dividing the said estate be paid by the Legatees in proportion to what they receive." (*Probate Journal*. New London, Conn., Vol. 1, p. 126, March 10, 1712-13.)

Account was given by Lydea, Relict of William Brumly late of New London, dec. of the charges and debts on said estate, and the account was closed. (*Prob. Rec.*, Book A, p. 595, March 10, 1712-13.)

Children:

7 Lydia[3], born Dec. 25, 1690; baptized Oct. 9, 1691; married Richard Charles.

8 * Luke, born Dec. 14, 1692; baptized May 29, 1692.

9 * William, baptized Oct. 21, 1694.

10 * Hannah, baptized May 15, 1696.

11 Elisha, baptized May 29, 1698; probably died before Dec., 1745.

12 Hepsibeth, baptized April 7, 1700; married John Burlesson, Feb. 28 (1727-28).

THIRD GENERATION

5 WILLIAM[3] BRUMBLEY (*Luke*[2]), born April 12, 1693; married Elizabeth Dewey, Nov. 16, 1714. She was a daughter of Israel Dewey (born Sept. 25, 1645), and was born Jan. 10, 1696, in Stonington, Conn. Her father was grandson of Thomas Dewey, an immigrant from Sandwich, Eng., to Windsor, Conn., March 22, 1639, married widow Frances Clark; resided in Windsor.

Court grants administration to John Coit of New London, on estate of William Bramble, late of New London, deceased, the widow refusing and desiring it might be granted to him, he being the principal creditor of said estate. (*New London, Conn., Prob. Journal,* book V, p. 35, Dec. 28, 1745.)

The bond of John Coit with John Chester as surety for £50 on the estate of William Bramble was filed. (*Prob. Rec.,* book E, p. 338, Dec. 28, 1745.)

An Inventory of the estate of William Bramble, late of New London, deceased, was ordered recorded. (*Prob. Journal,* 5-37, Feb. 10, 1745-6.)

John Coit, administrator on the estate of William Bramble, late of New London, deceased, made representation that the estate was insolvent; the court set out to the widow a certain part to which she was by law entitled. (*Ibid.,* V, 51.)

The court divided the rest of the estate among the creditors, of whom John Coit, to whom was due £67, and Mary Bramble £33, were the largest creditors.

Children, born in Westerly:

13 Elizabeth[4], born May 20, 1716; died young.
14 * William, born Feb. 8, 1719.
15 * Thomas, born Mar. 13, 1722.
16 Bennajah, born Aug. 29, 1724; married Temperance Pollard.
17 Abigail, born Mar. 29, 1726; married William Bentley, about 1750.
18 * Christopher, born 1735.
19 * Israel, born 1732.
20 * Content, born 1736.
21 James; married Elizabeth Pettice, Aug. 10, 1757, in Norwich (Bozrah).

8 LUKE[3] BRUMBLEY (*William*[2]), born Dec. 14, 1692;

married Dec. 12, 1733, Priscilla P. Ayers (of Voluntown, Conn.), daughter of Nathaniel Ayers. Luke died April 21, 1784, in the 91st year of his age. Priscilla died Jan. 2, 1795, aged 96 years. Both are buried in Rixtown, Conn., cemetery. The dates on the stones do not agree with the *Norwich Probate Records,* Vol. VII, page 225, June 20, 1782. Will of Luke Brumbley, proved May 5, 1783. Mentions Priscilla, wife; Jonas Frink, son-in-law, and three daughters, Freelove, Meribah and Mary; to provide gravestones, etc. Witnesses, Asa Frink, James Frink, Jr., and Alexander Stewart.

Church Records. Luke Brumbley joined the Pachaug Congregational Church in 1740. (*Col. Rec. Conn.,* 1731, p. 506.)

A deed of 50 acres of land, dated March 21, 1718-19, was given by Luke Brumbly, of Preston, Conn., of " land which was formerly granted to my Honored grand-father Luke Brumbly of Stonington."

" Luke and Priscilla Brumbly of Preston, Conn., adm. of the estate of Nathaniel Ayers of Voluntown, Conn., by direction of the Court of Probate in Windham, Conn.," etc. (See *Colonial Rec. Conn.,* Vol. VII, p. 504, May, 1734.)

Luke Brumly of Preston, Conn., for love, good-will, etc., to my two brothers-in-law and their two wives, viz., Joseph Foster and his wife Hannah of Preston, Conn., and John Burlison and his wife Hepsibah of Coventry, R. I., one half my right to farm of land that belonged to our honored mother Lydia Coye late deceased." (*Preston, Conn., Land Rec.,* No. 6-82, Feb. 6, 1747-8.)

Luke Brumly of Preston, Conn., and John Bordman of Topsfield, Essex Co., Mass., " sole proprietors of a tract of land in Preston, have a settlement of bonds, and Bordman sold his share to Brumbly." (*Land Rec. Preston,* No. 6-180, Sept. 4, 1749.)

Luke Brumbly died, according to his gravestone, "April 21, 1784, in his 91st year," but note that his will was probated May 5, 1783. Will dated Jan. 20, 1782.

Children, born in Preston, Conn.:

22 * Freelove[4], born Nov. 8, 1734.

23 * Meribah, born July 30, 1739; baptized July 27, 1740, Griswold Church.

24 Mary, born Sept. 8, 1743.

9 WILLIAM[3] BRUMBLY (*William*[2]), born Oct. 21, 1694; died Jan. 7, 1769 (*Preston Rec.*); married Judith ———. He had a grist-mill in Preston, now Griswold, Conn.

Will of William Brumbley, of Preston, Conn., Sept. 2, 1767, proved Jan. 27, 1769. Judah, wife.

1 Elijah[4], son.
2 Bethuel, son.
3 Charity Utley, daughter.
4 Elizabeth Martin, daughter.
5 Barsheba Willis, daughter.
6 Preserved, son, and sole executor.

Witnesses: Henry Barton, Barton Cook, Samuel Holly.

(Vol. 4, p. 15-16, *Norwich Probate Records.*)

1726, Dec. 1, William Brumbley added to the church.

1728, June 2, Elijah Brumbley added to the church.

1728, June 2, Charity Brumbley added to the church.

(*Huntington, L. I., Church Records,* 1723-1779.)

Children, births recorded in Preston:

25 * William[4], born May 1, 1721.
26 Elisha, baptized May 19, 1723; *Pachaug Church Rec.*
27 Elijah, born Aug. 25, 1725; died Feb. 21, 1807.
28 * Charity, born March 4, 1728.
29 Elizabeth, born Sept. 10, 1730; married ——— Martin.
30 * Barsheba, born May 12, 1733.
31 Joshua, baptized July 18, 1736; married Molly Yeomans.
32 * Bethuel, born Dec. 22, 1737.
33 * Preserved, Jan. 16, 1739.

10 HANNAH[3] BROMLEY (*William*[2]), baptized May 15, 1696; married Joseph Foster.

(*Baptisms in the Second Church of Preston, Conn.*)

Children (Foster):

34 Hannah[4], baptized April 16, 1721.
35 Sarah, baptized May 6, 1722; married Thomas Hutchinson.*
36 Abigail, baptized Aug. 29, 1731.
37 Samuel, baptized Oct. 29, 1732.
38 Phebe, baptized Jan. 18, 1736.
39 Joseph, baptized July 30, 1738.

* Thomas Hutchinson and Sarah Foster were the parents of Thomas Hutchinson, Governor of Massachusetts, 1772 to 1774. (See *Wentworth Gen.*)

FOURTH GENERATION

14 WILLIAM[4] BRUMBLY (*William*[3]), born Feb. 8, 1719; died Oct. 21, 1775, aged 54 years; married by Rev. Nathaniel Eells, in Stonington, Conn., Elizabeth Brown of Westerly, R. I., Nov. 9, 1743. She was the daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Pendleton) Brown, and granddaughter of Caleb Pendleton. He and his wife are buried in Brumbly Ground. This is a secluded spot, though inclosed in a pasture owned by Mr. James Babcock, a few hundred rods northeast from the Smith Ground. It is now neglected and rank briers and shrubs are growing over it. Here we read:

William Brumbly, died Oct. 21, 1775, age 54 years. Elizabeth (widow of William Brumbly), died Sept. 15, 1813, age 89 years.

Rhoda, daughter of William and Elizabeth, died July 13, 1776, age 12 years, 1 month.

Perry Brumbly, died Dec. 13, 1849, age 91 years. Dorcas (wife of Perry Brumbly), died Feb. 21, 1842, age 84 years. Elizabeth (wife of Arnold Crumb), died Sept. 15, 1777, age 28 years. William P. (son of Ellet and Lucy Pendleton), died Sept. 6, 1848, age 22 years, 9 months. (*From Westerly and Its Witnesses,* p. 277.)

William Bromley was admitted freeman of Westerly, R. I., 1758. (*Col. Rec.,* Vol. VI, p. 141.) He bought land in Westerly of Jonathan and Elizabeth Brown, March 19, 1764; land which Jonathan bought of Eleazer Brown. Also bought land of William and Edeth Crumb, March 20, 1765. Also of Geo. Thurston, Jr., of Hopkinton, R. I., April 20, 1769. He appears on tax list of Westerly, 1757, 1760, 1762; (tax lists for those years, *Manuscript* in Westerly Library.) (*Land Recs., Westerly,* No. 10, pp. 29, 63, 228.)

His will was dated Oct. 16, 1775; proved Oct. 30, 1775. He gives all his land except sixteen acres to his sons, Asa, David, Joshua, Simeon, Paul, William and Perry; the rest of the land to his daughters, Elizabeth, Lucy, Rhoda and Amelia Brumbly; wife Elizabeth to have the profit of the land till youngest child is eighteen years old. Witnesses, Elisha Clark, George Clark, Joshua Clark. Inventory of the estate was taken Oct. 26, 1775. (*Council and Probate Records, Westerly, R. I.,* No. 4, p. 138.)

Children born in Stonington, Conn.:

40 * Asa[5], born Feb. 22, 1746. In the Revolution. (Conn. Men of Rev.)

41 * David, born Oct. 29, 1748.
42 * Joshua, born March 20, 1750.
43 * Simeon, born Feb. 17, 1752.
44 Paul, born April 17, 1754. In Revolution and Lexington Alarm. (*Conn Rec.*)
45 Paine, born April 17, 1754.
46 William, born March 27, 1756. In Revolution. Died Sept. 18, 1779. (*Conn. Rec.*)

William Brumbly is mentioned in his father's will, dated Oct. 16, 1775, but he does not appear on the land records in the sales of the estate; in the Court Records of Joseph Crandall and Joshua Babcock of Westerly, "—— a little manuscript in the Westerly Library—there is a record where William Brumbly Junr., with others was brought before the Court for some slight offence; in the town records No. 3, page 164, under date of May 15, 1777, his name appears on the list of 'Men in the Continental Battalion said to belong to the town of Westerly, five men excepted.'"

47 * Perry, born Nov. 12, 1758.
48 Elizabeth, born March 11, 1761.
49 Lucy, born Oct. 27, 1762.
50 Rhoda, born April 11, 1764; died July 13, 1776.
51 Amelia, born April 11, 1764; married Israel Barber, son of Thomas (Thomas, Moses) and Mary (Barney) Barber.

March 3, 1783, Israel Barber of Hopkinton, R. I., and Amelia Barber his wife, sold to Perry Brumbly of Westerly, all right to land of William Brumbly, deceased. (*Land Rec.*, No. 11-139.)

15 THOMAS[4] BROMLY (*William*[3]), born March 13, 1722; married Sarah ———. Both probably died before April, 1808. There is no record of any children, except the Thomas on the Sabbatarian *Church Records*. Thomas was a clothier.

Census of 1774 states that Thomas Brombly of Hopkinton had in his family (including himself) one male and three females over 16, and one male and two females under 16. (See *Civil and Military Lists of R. I.*, 1600 to 1850, p. 103.)

1757, Aug. 22, Thomas Brumbly of Westerly, for £940, bought land from Jonathan and Esther Langford of Hopkinton (p. 113, 114).

1759, Nov. 15, Thomas Brumbly of Westerly, for £1000, bought land of David and Mary Larkin (p. 431). *Hopkinton, R. I., Land Records*, vol. 1.)

From the *Records* of *First Sabbatarian Church, Hopkinton, R. I.:*

Sarah, wife of Thomas[4] Bromley, baptized Aug., 1776.

52 Thomas[5], baptized March 21, 1778.

53 Thomas, baptized Sept., 1779.

18 CHRISTOPHER[4] BRUMBLY (*William*[3]), born 1735; married (first) Margery Davison, June 2, 1758, in Preston, Conn. She was a daughter of Jonathan and Kesiah (Park) Davison and was baptized March 18, 1739, in Preston. She died March 25, 1804. They were members of the Separatist Church. He married (second) Esther Herrick. She was a daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Herrick) Herrick, and was born May 4, 1765, in Preston. Christopher died April 22, 1806, and was buried beside his first wife in the Avery Cemetery at Avery Pond, in the southern part of Preston, Conn. The stones are of brown stone and are in good condition. They read as follows:

"In memory of Christopher Brumbly who died April 22d 1806 aged 70 years. He was a friend of God in life and God his friend in death. In memory of Margery confort of Christopher Brumbly who died Mar 25th 1804 aged 66 years. Her life was a feries of public ufefulnefs and her death an irreparable lofs."

Mrs. Esther Brumbly died April 15, 1858, and was buried in the Town Line cemetery at Rathbone, N. Y.

Nov. 11, 1771, Samuel Holly, Jr., sold to Christopher Brumley of Preston a small parcel of land—and is the western part of a small island that an iron works or Refiner belong to Samuel Stewart now stands on and is bounded east by the country road that is laid out across said island—and south by Pachaug River, north on a brook or small stream that leads from a fulling-mill and emtyeth itself into said river. (*Land Records, Preston, Conn.*, vol. 9, page 32.)

Christopher Brumley of Preston sold this land to Samuel Holly, Jr. (*Ibid.*, vol. 10, page 104, Aug. 21, 1773.)

WILL OF CHRISTOPHER BRUMBLY.

I Christopher Brumbley of Preston, in the county of New London, being advanced in years, some infirmity of body, that by the blessing of God have the use of my reason, and of sound mind and memory Considering that all men must Die and how soon I may Die I know not, I therefore make this my last Will and Testament—First I commend my Soul to God who Gave it and my body to the Dust to be decently Buried at the Discretion of my Executors

hereafter named and as to my worldly Interests I give and dispose of it in the following manner (viz.) 1st I give to my wife Esther Brumbley one Hundred Dollars in money and all the property of every kind and nature which was her own before our Intermarriage and in Case my said wife is now with child and is delivered of a living child in that case my will is that said child shall have of my Estate a sum equal to my Daughters portions.

2nd All my moveable Estate excepting my money and obligations for money, I order to be Divided into Ten parts, my Daughter Anne Benjamin to have Two parts and all my other children to have one part each, excepting my son Reuben.

3rd I give to my Daughters (Voxl,) Eunice Benjamin, Polly Benjamin, Anne Benjamin, Lucy Geer, Keziah Stanton, Rebecca Sterry, and Sally Hutchinson. To each of them Fifty Dollars, which sum shall go to the Hiers of those two Daughters which are Deceased, (vizl) Eunice Benjamin and Keziah Stanton, and in Case Elisha Clark comes home he is to share equally with the child which Keziah had by her husband.

4th All my other property I give to be Divided Equally among my three sons they paying all my just Debts and funeral charges, and I do hereby appoint my Son Dewey Brumbley, Executor to this my last Will and Testament. Revoking all others and Declaring this only to be my last Will and Testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 21st day of April 1806. Witnesses, Elijah Dennison, Avery Downer, Israel Brumbley. (*Norwich, Conn., Prob. Rec.,* Vol. X, p. 525.)

INVENTORY.

The following is a partial list of the Inventory of the estate: 1 close bodied coat, $2.50; 1 new vest, $2; 1 great coat, $4; 1 gray coat, $2; 1 blue vest, $1; 1 old vest, 50 cents; 1 baize vest, 50 cents; black pantaloons, $2.50; gray drawers, $1.50; gray drawers, 50 cents; 1 old calico loose gown, $1; 1 bandana handkerchief, 25 cents; hose, 50 cents; hose, 34 cents; hose, 34 cents; hose, 25 cents; saddle, $2; saddlebags, 34 cents—$2.34; handsaw, 50 cents; meat barrel, 50 cents; side saddle, $2; pillion, $2; 1 old pillion, 75 cents; cloth-loom, quill-wheel and swifts, $3; raddle, temples and shuttle, 25 cents; bed, bolster and 1 pillow No. 26, $12; coverlid, $6; bed quilt, $5—$11; coverlid, $4; coverlid, $1.50—$5.50; 1 pair blankets, $4.17; 1 pair blankets, $3; 1 pair blankets, $3; bedstead, $1.50; desk and bookcase, $8; case drawers, $8; looking glass, 50 cents; stirup irons and leathers, 34 cents; 23 pound and ½ of pewter

plates and dishes, $5.25; 6 green edge plates, 43 cents; 3 yellow, 8 cents; 3 small, 10 cents—18 cents; 5 bowls, 30 cents; 2 tumblers, 25 cents—55 cents; 5 cups and saucers and cream pot, 17 cents; 5 knives and forks, 34 cents; candlestick, 17 cents; tin boiler, 25 cents; coffee pot, 25 cents; tin candlesticks, 17 cents; tunnil, dipper, lamp, candlestick, 36 cents; two Hartford bottles, 2 qts. and 1 qt., 43 cents; 1 case bottle, 12 cents; 1 iron pot, 50 cents; spider, 50 cents—$1; skillet, 34 cents; tin boiler, 25 cents—59 cents; square table with drawers, $1.50; small oval, $1.50; old pounding tub, 25 cents; 3 wooden trays, $1; 1 wooden bowl, 25 cents; 4 small tubs, 50 cents; 1 large basket, 25 cents; 6 old chairs, $1; 1 piece sole leather, 20 cents; 3 barrels and 2-3 of cider with three of the bbls. as they stand, $8.

Then follows a long list of notes for various amounts against many people. The total footings are about four thousand dollars. He owned a farm and some other small pieces of land.

PROBATE NOTICE.

THE Hon Court of Probate for the diftrict of Norwich, hath allowed SIX MONTHS, from the 3d day of June, inft. to the Creditors to the Estate of Christopher Brumbly, late of Preston, deceased, to bring in their claims or be debarred a recovery agreable to law.

All thofe indebted to faid Eftate are requefted to make immediate payment.

DEWEY BRUMBLY, Executor.

Norwich, June 11, 1806.

Children of first marriage born in Preston:

54 * Dewey[5], born Jan. 3, 1759.
55 Eunice, born Dec. 21, 1761; married Calvin Worthington of Worthington, March 14, 1779.
56 * Mary, born Feb. 21, 1763.
57 * Kesiah, born Jan. 14, 1765.
58 Anne, married Benjamin ———.
59 Lucy, married ——— Geer.
60 Sally, married Wheeler Hutchinson, March 8, 1786-7.
61 * Rebecca, born 1776.
62 * Christopher, born 1777.
63 * Reuben, born June 4, 1779.

Child of second marriage, born in Norwich, Conn.:

63*a* * Jonathan[5], born Dec. 1, 1806.

19 ISRAEL[4] BRUMBLY (*William*[3]), born 1732; died March 30, 1822, aged 90 years, of old age (*Griswold Church Records*); married Anne Robbins, before June 23, 1761, as at that date she signed a deed of sale; name Anne or Anna. Widow of Israel Brumbly died Sept. 16, 1823, aged 82 years. (*Griswold Church Records.*)

Israel Bromley was propounded as a freeman of Hopkinton, April 4, 1757, and received as freeman, April 16, 1760. (*First Book of Council Records,* p. 2 and 4.)

Israel Brumbly of Hopkinton for £600 sold to Charles Dyer of Hopkinton, 21½ acres of land, beginning at a stake and stones by Yarrgoag Pond, bounded easterly on Stephen Maccoon's land, southerly by land of Thomas Cottrell, westerly by land of Daniel Button, and northerly to Walter Worden's northeast corner; "and Anna, wife to said Israel Brumbly, give up all right of dower and power of thirds." Signed Israel Brumbly, Anna Brumbly. (*Land Rec.,* vol. 1, p. 346, June 23, 1761.)

1761, Feb. 10, Israel Brumbly of Hopkinton, husbandman, bought land of Daniel and Barbara Butler, p. 342, 343.

Benjamin Worden of Hopkinton, Kings County, R. I., for £2500 sold to Israel Brumbly of same town and county—a tract of land in Stonington—a large white oak called the flag pen (?) tree—bounded by William Worden's—Jonathan Allin's—John Davis, etc. (*Stonington Land Rec.,* vol. VII, p. 364, Jan. 25, 1762.)

1762, April 6, Israel Brumbly of Hopkinton for £1500 bought land from Walter and Anne Worden, p. 384.

1764, Jan. 26, Israel Brumbly bought land of Nathan and Thankful Barber, p. 491.

1764, April 3, Israel Brumbly bought land of Elijah and Mary Burdick for £280, p. 521. (*Ibid.*)

On March 31, 1769, Israel Brumbly of Preston, Conn., sold sixty-two acres, partly in Hopkinton and partly in Exeter, R. I., to Caleb Robbins of Exeter, and Anne Brumley, wife to said Israel, gave up all right of dower and power of thirds in said land; the witnesses to the deed were David Stanton and Richard Robbins; they also sold another tract on June 25, 1769. (In Rhode Island the wife had to sign the deed.)

Israel Brumbly of Hopkinton "for £2000 sold to Charles Dyer, land near Yarrgo Pond, 40 acres,—"and Anna wife to Israel Brumbly give up all right of dower and power of thirds." Signed, Israel Brumbly, Anna Brumbly.

May 24, 1788, Israel Brumbly of Preston bought land of Bar-

ton Cook, with dwelling-house and wellrock, on north side of highway that leads from Capt. Roger Bills to Preston City corner of Mr. Amos Brown's land—Benjamin's land—about 42A. (*Land Recs., Preston, Conn.*, vol. II, p. 71.)

Jan. 26, 1795, Israel Brumley sold land to Amos Brown—line between Abiah Benjamin's and said Brown, and abutting Benjamin's land. (*Ibid.*)

In Oct., 1815, Griswold was set off from Preston, and in Feb., 1816, the town voted to procure a list of all the freemen of the town, on the list of freemen at that date, were the names of Israel Brumley, Israel Brumley Junr. and William Brumley. (*Enrollment of Freemen of Griswold, Conn.*, pp. 97 and 98.)

On Feb. 18, 1817, (*Griswold Land Rec.*, 1-216) Israel Brumbley Jr. of Griswold sold two parcels of land, one "is the same lot of land distributed and sat off to Nathan Reynolds and Joseph Brumbley out of the estate of Preserved Brumbly late of Preston deceased."

Feb. 20, 1819, Mortgage to Carder Hazzard by Harvey Morgan about 28A. land formerly belonging to Israel Brumley, said land bounded by land of Nathan and Breed Brown, formerly owned by their father, east by Abiah Benjamin, southerly on main road from Preston City to Voluntown.

Jan. 7, 1819, Israel Brumley with consent of overseer Thaddeus Cook, sold this land. Deed mentions daughter, Amanda Fiserland Brown. (*Land Recs.*, Griswold, Conn.)

Children, born probably in Hopkinton, R. I.:

64 * Israel[5], born Dec. 29, 1762.
65 * Alas, born Feb. 2, 1764.
66 * Adin, born 1764.
67 * Desire, born 1765.
68 * Amos.
69 Thankful, married, in 1794, James Rouse of Preston, Conn. She died at the home of her niece, Mrs. Ira V. Rude, in Norwich, Conn., about 1850-1857, and was buried in Palmer cemetery in Preston. No children.
70 Charles, married Phebe Rae, Dec. 16, 1790.
71 * Barstow, born 1771.
72 * Anne, born 1773.
73 * William, born Aug. 18, 1783.
74 * Aaron Crary.
75 * John or Jonathan.

20 CONTENT[4] BROMLEY (*William*[3]), born 1736; married Jonas Maine April 14, 1760, as his second wife. Both of Stoning-

ton, Conn. He was born Feb. 7, 1735; son Dea. Thomas Maine. She died August, 1805, age 89 years. Jonas Maine was appointed ensign Nov. 5, 1780, and served at New London and Groton in Continental Army; discharged in 1781.

Children:

76 Content[5], born Feb. 7, 1761; died 1825.
77 Reuben Peckham, born Jan. 5, 1763.
78 Patience, born March 7, 1765; died 1863.
79 Lyman, born March 5, 1767; died 1839.
80 Dewey, born Sept. 14, 1770; died 1847.
81 Jonas, born March 15, 1773; died 1823.
82 Jabez, born July 4, 1774; died Oct. 30, 1856.
83 Paul, born 1776.

22 FREELOVE[4] BROMLEY (*Luke*[3]), born Nov. 28, 1734; married Jonas Frink, March 8, 1758.

Jonas Frink and his wife Freelove Frink of Preston, sold to Spencer Kinne, all right to land given to Freelove by her father Luke Brumbly. (*Land Rec., Preston, Conn.,* No. 11-1, Oct. 19, 1784.)

Children (Frink) (Preston Records):

84 Esther[5], born Oct. 18, 1758.
85 Luke, born Feb. 13, 1760.
86 Priscilla, born April 12, 1761.
87 Jonas, born Feb. 7, 1764.
88 Mary, born Aug. 5, 1767.
89 Theophilus, born April 4, 1769.
90 Frederick, born Sept. 22, 1771.
91 Barton, born Oct. 24, 1774.

23 MERIBAH[4] BROMLEY (*Luke*[3]), born July 30, 1739; baptized July 27, 1740, in Griswold Church; married Spencer Kinne (of Preston, Conn.) Dec. 12, 1759. Spencer was a son of Jeremiah and Mary (Starkweather) Kinne; born Feb. 3, 1731-2; died June 22, 1816, in Preston, Conn. Meribah died Jan. 28, 1813, of pleurisy. They are buried in the Pachaug Cemetery, at Rixtown, Conn.

Thaddeus Cook, executor of the will of Luke Brumbly, sold land of said Luke to Spencer Kinne, Jan. 24, 1785. (*Land Rec., Preston, Conn.,* No. 11, p. 1.)

Children (Kinne), (Preston Records):

92 Henry[5], born July 18, 1760; married Sybil Tracy June 17, 1784.

93 Lucy, born Sept. 9, 1762; married Amos Hutchinson, son of Israel and Phebe (Benjamin) Hutchinson.

94 Alexander, born Oct. 13, 1765; married (first) Sarah Caroline Kimball; second, Hannah Hawkins.

95 Elizabeth, April 12, 1768; married Israel Burton, son of Israel and Silence (Herrick) Burton.

96 Woodbury, born Jan. 31, 1776; married Zerviah Kinne, daughter of David and Eunice (Cogswell) Kinne.

25 WILLIAM[4] BROMLEY (*William*[3]), born May 1, 1721; married (first) Mary Charles. She was born Oct. 21, 1724, in Preston, Conn., a daughter of Lydia (Bromley) and Richard Charles. She died when William, Jr., was born. Mr. Bromley married (second) Hannah Palmer. The *History of Danby, Vt.*, says: "William died, 1804, aged 84 years." After his death his widow went to New York state to live, and died there.

William Brumbly Jun'r is not mentioned in his father's will (see p. 13), dated Sept. 2, 1767, but on March 12, 1749-50, "William Brumbly, cooper, of Preston, and William Brumbly, Jun'r and wife Mary sold to Roger Billings for £1500 land by the brook near the school-house—east by land of Thomas Kinne—to Luke Brumbly's land—to Broad Brook, etc., 60 A." (Lydia and Samuel Coye sold land for the school-house, Oct. 26, 1743.) (*Land Rec.*, 5-364.)

Roger Billings of Preston for £900 sold to William Brumbly, 23 acres by Broad Brook—to land of Luke Brumbly—to land formerly belonging to Lydia Coye. (*Land Rec.*, No. 6-228, July 21, 1750.)

William Bromley went from Nine Partners, N. Y., to Danby, Vt., in 1770. He at once took a leading position in the town, and exercised a good deal of influence in shaping society. Was town clerk from 1776 to 1780; proprietors clerk in 1786; one of the committee of safety in 1777; selectman in 1781, and held the office of treasurer from 1783 to 1785. A man of strong sense and sound judgment, he won the confidence of his fellow citizens. The First Baptist Society was formed in 1781; among the early members was William Bromley, Sr. Rev. Hezekiah Eastman was the first settled minister. (From *History of Danby, Vt.*)

"Peru is situated near the north corner of Bennington Co.; has one postoffice, and 23,046 acres, granted by New Hampshire Charter, Oct. 13, 1761, to William Sumner and 65 others, 72 shares by the name of Bromley, and was changed to Peru, Feb. 3, 1804."

Danby, Has two postoffices, Danby Four Corners and Danby. The first meeting on record in relation to the town was held at Great Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 24, 1760." (*Deming's History of Vermont.*)

Children by first marriage:

97 * Charles[5], born 1750.
98 * Daniel.
99 * William, born 1758.

Children by second marriage:

100 * John.
101 Charity, married John Hopkins of Tinmouth, Vt.
102 Mary, married Elisha Harrington.
103 Sarah, married Daniel Bedford.
104 * Elizabeth.
105 * Judith.
106 * Margaret (Peggy).
107 Hannah. (See Appendix.)

28 CHARITY[4] BROMLEY (*William*[3]), born in Norwich, Conn., March 4, 1728; married Jeremiah Utley, March 24, 1746.

Children (Utley), (Norwich Records):

108 Mary[5], born April 27, 1747.
109 Judah, born March 5, 1749.
110 Elisha, born Oct. 27, 1751.
111 Elijah, born Feb. 25, 1755.
112 Freelove, born Nov. 2, 1757.
113 Jeremiah, born Sept. 20, 1760.

(See *Second Book of Marriages, Preston,* p. 100.)

W.H.S.

30 BARSHEBA[4] BROMLEY (*William*[3]), born May 12, 1733, in Preston, Conn.; married William Willis of New Haven, Conn., March 25, 1750. He was born Jan. 9, 1725, and died Oct. 9, 1774. They lived at one time in Maplewood, N. J. After the death of William Willis, the widow and the younger children returned to live either in Lee or North Adams, Mass. Six sons were in the Revolutionary Army.

Children (Willis), (copy from family Bible):

114 * William[5], born March 27, 1754.
115 Bethuel, born April 9, 1757.
116 Joseph, born Feb. 12, 1761.
117 Russell, born Nov. 22, 1762.
118 John, born Oct. 22, 1765.
119 Lewis, born Dec. 30, 1767.

120 Anthony, born May 15, 1769.
121 * Welthy, born Sept. 18, 1772.
122 * Nancy, born Sept. 9, 1774.

32 BETHUEL[4] BROMLEY (*William*[3]), born Dec. 22, 1737, in Preston, Conn.; married Arabella Herrick, Dec. 21, 1758. She died July 24, 1773. Married (second) Susanna Weller, from whom he separated, after which he married Lydia McCleveland. He died in 1808. Bethuel went from Preston to Danby, Vermont, in 1777; he was a brother of William, Sr., and was one of the early settlers, and experienced all the hardships and privations of a settlement in the wilderness. Bethuel marched on the Lexington Alarm. Enlisted May 8, 1775, in Colonel Parsons' regiment. (See *Connecticut Men in Revolution,* Bethuel, Drummer.)

Children, by first marriage, born in Preston:

123 * Bethuel[5], born Sept. 1, 1761.
124 * Joshua, born Feb. 24, 1764.
125 * William, born March 11, 1766.
126 * Barton, born March 18, 1768.
127 * Rebecca, born Aug. 20, 1770.
128 * Abigail, born May 23, 1773.

Children by third marriage:

129 * Eli, born 1787.
130 Lucy, married James Mead of Easton, N. Y.
131 * Benjamin, born 1786, in Danby, Vt.
132 Lucretia.

33 PRESERVED[4] BRUMLEY (*William*[3]), born Jan. 16, 1739; baptized Sept. 15, 1740; married Lucy Safford, June 19, 1765, in Preston, Conn., daughter of Gideon and Elizabeth (Hill) Safford (daughter of John Hill). She died Oct. 23, 1778. He died in 1804. Preserved was in the Revolution. (See *Conn. in the Revolution,* p. 452.) Also in the French and Indian War. Preserved was a tailor at Rixtown, Conn. One item in an old account book was: "Received (so much) of (Blank) for making his nigger one pair of leather breeches and jack-coat."

Children, born in Norwich, Conn.:

133 Levi[5], born October 23, 1766; married Penelope Hall of N. Preston, Dec. 30, 1790.
134 Barber, born March 6, 1768.
135 Benjamin, born Dec. 20, 1770.
136 * Joseph, born 1771.
137 Andrew.
138 Amos.

Note.—Levi, Barber and Andrew settled in the southern states

FIFTH GENERATION

40 ASA[5] BROMLEY, born February 22, 1748; married Grace Harris. He was in the Revolution. (*Conn. Men in the Rev.*)

April 5, 1777, Asa Bromley from Mehitabel Woodworth (*Norwich Land Rec.*, Vol. XXII, p. 234.) April 28, 1778, Asa Bromley to William Cardwell of Norwich (*Ibid.*, Vol. XXII, p. 1-145.)

Nov. 17, 1780, Asa Brumbly of Norwich, Conn., sold to Paul Brumbly of Westerly, R. I., all right to his father William Brumbly's estate. In this deed one of the bounds mentioned is "the land which William Brumbly gave to his three daughters." (*Land Rec., Westerly,* No. 11-66.)

Asa Bromley bought and sold several tracts of land in Norwich; in only one of the deeds of sale, however, is his wife's name mentioned. "New Concord" was set off from Norwich in 1786, as the town of Bozrah. This deed would indicate that Asa's wife was Grace Harris, that she inherited land from her father and that she had brothers, Daniel, George and Benjamin, and a sister who was wife of Aaron Lamphere. She was probably a descendant of Lieut. James Harris of New London, Salem and Colchester.

Nov. 3, 1783, Asa Bromley of Norwich, Conn., and Grace his wife, for 127 pounds, sold to Zorobabell Wightman of Norwich,—land in New Concord—two tracts. First tract containing 25 acres and 44 rods—to David Bingham's land—by Nathan Fisher's land—to Daniel Harris' land—on George Harris' land. Second lot almost opposite the first, upon the north side of the road: 3 acres—on Aaron Lamphere's and his wife's land—west on Benjamin Harris' land—north on George Harris' land—with dwelling-house, etc. Nov. 3, 1783, personally appeared Asa Bromley and Grace Brumbley his wife, etc. Wit. John Harris; Elizabeth Harris. (*Norwich, Conn., Land Records.*)

41 DAVID[5] BRUMLEY (*William*[4]), born Oct. 29, 1748; married Dorothy Wilcox, daughter of William Wilcox, Jun'r, and Elizabeth (Brown) Wilcox. She was born Sept. 16, 1736. (*Stonington, Conn., Records,* 1-51; also *Hist. of Stonington,* p. 660.) Inventory of the estate of David Brumley was taken March 9, 1795. (*Probate Records of Stonington,* Vol. 5, p. 454.) He was in the War of 1812.

David Brumbly and Alpheus Miner, both of Stonington, Conn., and Paul Brumbly of Westerly, sold some of the land of William Brumbly to Perry Brumbly. (*Land Rec., Westerly,* No. 11-67, Nov. 27, 1780.)

Paul and Perry Brumbly of Westerly and Alpheus Miner of Stonington, Conn., sold to David Brumbly of Stonington, land which belonged to "father William Brumbly." (*Ibid.,* No. 11-68, Nov. 27, 1780.)

"List of Poles and Ratable Estates in Stonington, Conn., for year 1787: David Brumbly." (*Manuscript* in Westerly Library.)

"Christopher Burdick 2nd and Elizabeth his wife, Isaac Burdick and Hannah his wife, all of Stonington, Conn., and David Brumbly of North Stonington, Conn., sold to Perry Brumbly, 'all right unto all lands, etc., whereof William Brumbly was possessed of during his life, which right we hold by virtue of being heirs-at-law to David Brumbly, dec., who was son and heir to said William Brumbly, dec.,' and I, Elizabeth (?) Brumbly, wife of said David Brumbly, give up all right of dower and power of thirds," etc. (*Land Rec., Westerly,* No. 14-185, March 3, 1814.)

At a Court of Probate held March 3, 1795, Dorothy Brumbly and Christopher Burdick were appointed administrators on the estate of David Brumbly; an inventory of the estate was taken March 9, 1795. (*Prob. Records of Stonington,* vol. V, p. 454.)

"Received of Dorothy Brumbly and Christopher Burdick administrators of the estate of Mr. David Brumbly, late of Stonington, deceased, 5 s. to my full satisfaction; signed, Isaac Burdick." Same date a similar receipt was received from David Brumbly. (Vol. VI, p. 104, Feb. 23, 1797.)

Isaac Burdick and his wife Hannah Burdick of Stonington, for £61 sold to David Brumbly of Stonington, all such right, etc. as we have in the two thirds of one dwelling-house and corn house that our Honoured father David Brumbly deceased built on the Land owned by his wife now widowed, that fell to her by her honoured father Mr. William Wilcox, Late of Stonington, deceased and two thirds of the grist mill. (*Land Records, Stonington, Conn.,* vol. XII, p. 65, Feb. 7, 1800.)

Children:

139 Abby[6], married Thomas Burdick.
140 Lucy Ann, married Sheldon Clark.
141 * Hannah.
142 Emily, married Gilbert Brown.
143 Martha Esther, married George Chapman.
144 * David, born May 19, 1795.

42 JOSHUA[5] BRUMLEY (*William*[4]), born March 20, 1750; married Molly Yeomans of Middletown, Conn. She was a daughter of Capt. Edward and Thankful (Bidwell) Yeomans. Capt. Edward Yeomans came to America in his own ship, and landed at New London, Conn. (*History of Tolland Co., Conn.*, p. 923.)

Joshua Brumbly of Stonington, Conn., for £200 sold to Alpheus Miner of Stonington, Conn., "my whole share of the lands of my father Mr. William Brumbly, late of Westerly, dec. Nov. 13, 1780. And Temperance Brumbly, wife of said Joshua Brumbly give up all right of dower and power of thirds," etc. (*Land Rec.*, No. 11-65.)

Joshua Brumbly, private in Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; R. I. (*R. I. V. R. R. I.*, vol. XII, p. 114.)

43 SIMEON[5] BROMLEY (*William*[4]), born Feb. 17, 1752; married Anna Burdick. She was born at Westerly, R. I., Feb. 2, 1775; daughter of John and Elizabeth (Babcock) Burdick. Simeon was in the American Revolution from R. I.

Simeon Brumbly of Westerly, R. I., sold to Perry Brumbly, "all right to land of father William Brumbly, June 3, 1780." (*Land Rec.*, No. 11-66.)

Simeon Brambley of the Rhode Island State troops in the Revolutionary War was on the pension list of 1835. (*V. R. R. I.*, vol. XII, p. 320); also in list of Revolutionary Pensioners of Washington Co., R. I., published in the *Westerly Daily Sun*, July 12, 1906.

Children:

145 * Stanton[6], born 1788-9.
146 * Squire P.
147 Betsey, died; baptized about 1812; died a member of Second North Stonington Church (Baptist).
148 John, born 1800; unmarried (probably error).
149 * William Burdon, born 1797.
150 Daniel W., baptized about 1809; dismissed by letter to Second North Stonington Baptist Church.

47 PERRY[5] BRUMBLEY (*William*[4]), born Nov. 12, 1758; married by Samuel Bliven (justice) Dorcas Pendleton, March 4, 1807, in Westerly, R. I. She died Feb. 21, 1842, age 84 years. Perry died Dec. 13, 1849, age 91 years. Both are buried in the old Brumbley ground in Westerly. Perry was a Revolutionary soldier. (See *Pension Roll of R. I.*, 1840.) Dorcas was the divorced wife of Simeon Pendleton. Her maiden name was Niles. From the land records of Westerly we find that she signed her name both as

Tabitha and Dorcas. She evidently took her daughters Lydia and Lucy with her after her marriage to Mr. Brumbley, as they are called Bromley and mentioned in the will of Perry Brumbly.

Paul Brumbly of Stephentown, Albany Co., N. Y., sold to Perry Brumbly of Westerly, "all right I might have in the dower of my honored mother Elizabeth Brumbly widow of William Brumbly." (*Land Rec., Westerly,* No. 11-495, Feb. 25, 1790.)

Perry Bromley, son of William and Elizabeth (Brown) Bromley, bought out the other heirs of his father's estate; he also bought land of other persons, but after the sales in settling his father's estate, he does not appear to have sold any land till Dec. 8, 1809, when he sold a piece of land to Saxton Berry of Westerly. This deed reads: "And Tabitha, wife of said Perry Brumbly give up all right of dower and power of thirds," etc. (*Ibid.,* No. 13-443.)

On May 10, 1810, Perry Brumbly sold land to Clarke Stillman. "And I Tabitha Brumbly wife of said Perry Brumbly, yield all right of dower," etc., but she signed the deed "Dorcas Brumbly." In all subsequent deeds the name "Dorcas" is used.

On Feb. 8, 1841, Perry Brumbly sold land to Paul M. and Henry Barber; Dorcas also signed the deed. (*Ibid.,* No. 18, p. 12.)

On Aug. 26, 1846, Perry Brumbly of Westerly for love, affection and $1.00 sold to Sylvena Ryan—one quarter of an acre, on which house stands—with her husband John Ryan. (*Ibid.,* No. 18-397.)

WILL OF PERRY BROMLEY OF WESTERLY, R. I.

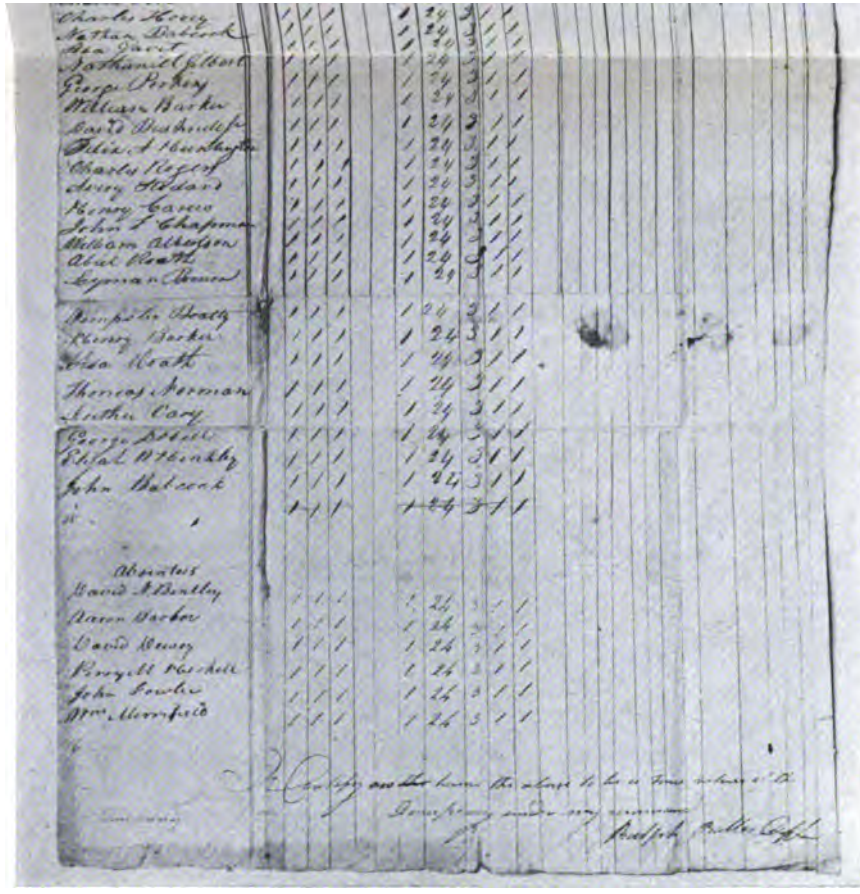
"To William Perry Bromley, son of Lucy Pendleton a lot of land commonly called the Grimmington farm—to come into his possession after the decease of Lucy Pendleton, should said Lucy outlive me—to Sands Niles Pendleton and to Joseph Henry Pendleton, all the rest of the real estate I may leave—after the decease of Lucy Pendleton, with this condition: that if either Sands N. Pendleton or Joseph H. Pendleton, die before twenty-one years of age, leaving no lawful issue, the property shall go to the survivor—to Susan E. Austin, daugther of Lydia Burdick, some personal estate when she is eighteen years old.

"Unto Lucy Pendleton, wife of Elliott Pendleton, and to Lydia Burdick wife of William Burdick of Stonington, all the rest of the personal estate." (*Prob. Rec., Westerly, R. I.,* vol. 4, p. 565; dated March 18, 1842.)

Children of Mrs. Dorcas (Pendleton) Brumley by her first marriage, who were known by the name of Bromley: Lydia, married (first) Jedediah Austin; (second) William Burdick. Had one

Inspection RETURN of the 7 Company of the 26 Regiment of Connecticut Militia.

NAMES & RANK.	Effective men	Officers	Guns	Bayonets	Musket Slings	Drums	Fifes	Cartridge Boxes	Cartridges	Rounds	Powder lbs.	Balls	Flints	Officers	Sergts.	Corps.	Musicians	Privates	Drums	Fifes	Cartridge Boxes	Cartridges	Flints	Priming Wires	Worms	Brushes
Joseph Betts Captain	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Luther Paynter Lieutenant	1	1				do		do	do	do	do	do		do			do	do			do	do				
Joseph Holbrey Ensign	1	1				[illegible]																				
Crosby Dole Sergeant			1	1	1			1	24	3		1	1													
Joel Church do			1	1	1			1	24	3		1	1													
Rufus Hotchkiss do			1	1	1			1	24	3		1	1													
Alvin Archer Corporal			1	1	1			1	24	3		1	1													
William Gordon do			1	1	1			1	24	3		1	1													
Henry Dunn Drummer						1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]													
Seth Knapp Fifer							1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]													
Privates																										
John Moore			1	1	1			1	24	3		1	1													
Wm Thrasher			1	1	1			1	24	3		1	1													
Samuel A. Andrews			1	1	1			1	24	3		1	1													
Ebenezer Atwater			1	1	1			1	24	3		1	1													
Olin Batty			1	1	1			1	24	3		1	1													
Wm Batty			1	1	1			1	24	3		1	1													
Phineas Birdsall			1	1	1			1	24	3		1	1													
Benj. Brundage			1	1	1			1	24	3		1	1													
Ebenezer Chamberlin			1	1	1			1	24	3		1	1													
Richard H. Potter			1	1	1			1	24	3		1	1													
Caleb Loveland			1	1	1			1	24	3		1	1													
Jonathan Smith			1	1	1			1	24	3		1	1													
Gordon Thrasher			1	1	1			1	24	3		1	1													
Nathaniel Tracy			1	1	1			1	24	3		1	1													
Roger Sherman			1	1	1			1	24	3		1	1													
Paxton Grandell			1	1	1			1	24	3		1	1													
William Butler			1	1	1			1	24	3		1	1													
Elisphas Root			1	1	1			1	24	3		1	1													
Samuel Huntington			1	1	1			1	24	3		1	1													
Thomas Root			1	1	1			1	24	3		1	1													
Ichabod Davis			1	1	1			1	24	3		1	1													
Charles Moore			1	1	1			1	24	3		1	1													
Charles Moore			1	1	1			1	24	3		1	1													



Muster Roll of Connecticut Regiment

The original of this muster roll is in the possession of The New London County Historical Society at New London, Conn.

son, Charles William Austin. From the *Land Records of Westerly,* vol. 19-83, the following is taken: March 4, 1851, Sylvina Ryan, wife of John Ryan of Westerly, sold land with dwelling house to Charles W. Austin of Hopkinton, R. I. Lucy, married Elliott Pendleton, born May 4, 1801, in Westerly, R. I. Elizabeth (see will of Perry Brumbly, also *Land Records*) married Arnold Crumb. (See *Westerly and its Witnesses.*)

48 ELIZABETH[5] BROMLEY (*William*[4]), born March 11, 1761; married Christopher Burdick.

Children (Burdick):

151 Christopher[6].
152 David.
153 Rhoda Ann, born Feb. 13, 1806; married David Bromley.
154 Silas.
155 Hosea.
156 Celia.
157 Pauline, married Stanton Bromley.
158 Betsey.

Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Brumbly, married Arnold Crumb. "Arnold Crumb and his wife Elizabeth Crumb of Westerly, sold to Perry Brumbly of Westerly, all right we have in the land of William Brumbly late of Westerly, deceased." May 3, 1782. (*Land Rec.,* No. 11-124.)

The gravestone says: "Elizabeth, wife of Arnold Crumb, died Sept. 15, 1777, age 28 years," but she signed the deed May 3, 1782. May 3, 1782, is probably an error of the person who copied the land record.

54 DEWEY[5] BRUMLEY (*Christopher*[4]), born Jan. 3, 1759; married Anna Barnes, Oct. 28, 1784; she was a daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Leeds) Barnes of Groton, Conn., and was born Nov. 20, 1766. He died Aug. 18, 1807. She died at the home of her son, James B. Bromley, May 15, 1849, in Norwich, Conn.

Mrs. Brumley married (second) James Rogers, a farmer at Wauwecus Hill, Norwich. He was born Feb. 8, 1739, and died Sept. 28, 1821.

Mrs. Brumley Rogers married (third) Joshua Maples, born June, 1753, son of John and Sarah[4] (Baker) Maples, of Wauwecus Hill, where he died. He was deputy from Norwich to the General Court and representative to the General Assembly from Bozrah in 1843.

Dewey, in 1799, moved to the Crary farm, two miles from Preston City; in 1802 he moved to Sachem Plain (on the Providence Turnpike road) to the farm he owned, on which is a Bromley graveyard; he was buried there, but was afterward removed to the City cemetery at Norwich, Conn. He was a farmer.

"Soon after 1790 the Baptists began to hold their regular meetings in Norwich sustained by their own efforts. Grandfather Bromley (Dewey Bromley 1st) was Deacon. The rope-walk could not accommodate all that wanted to attend the Baptist meeting; they now felt the necessity of building a meetinghouse. Deacon Bromley was Moderator and Clerk, this was in 1803. He died in 1807, 48 years of age. The church in Norwich cannot well overestimate their indebtedness to Mr. Bromley, for his constant attendance, consistant life, wise counsels, large contributions, prudent plans, and pious exhortations. He made a good, abiding impression upon the whole body. He left a legacy of priceless example and virtues to his children and to the community. His name is recorded with honor."

The families into which Mrs. Dewey Brumley married after the death of her first husband, Mr. Bromley, have genealogies as follows:

ROGERS FAMILY. (See *Hist. of Montville, Conn.;* H. A. Baker).

James[1] Rogers the first came to America in the ship "Increase" from London, in England, in 1635 at the age of twenty years. He is first known at Stratford, New Haven County, where he married Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Rowland. He afterwards removed to Milford, where their children were baptized. He died at New London in Feb., 1687-8.

Eight Children.

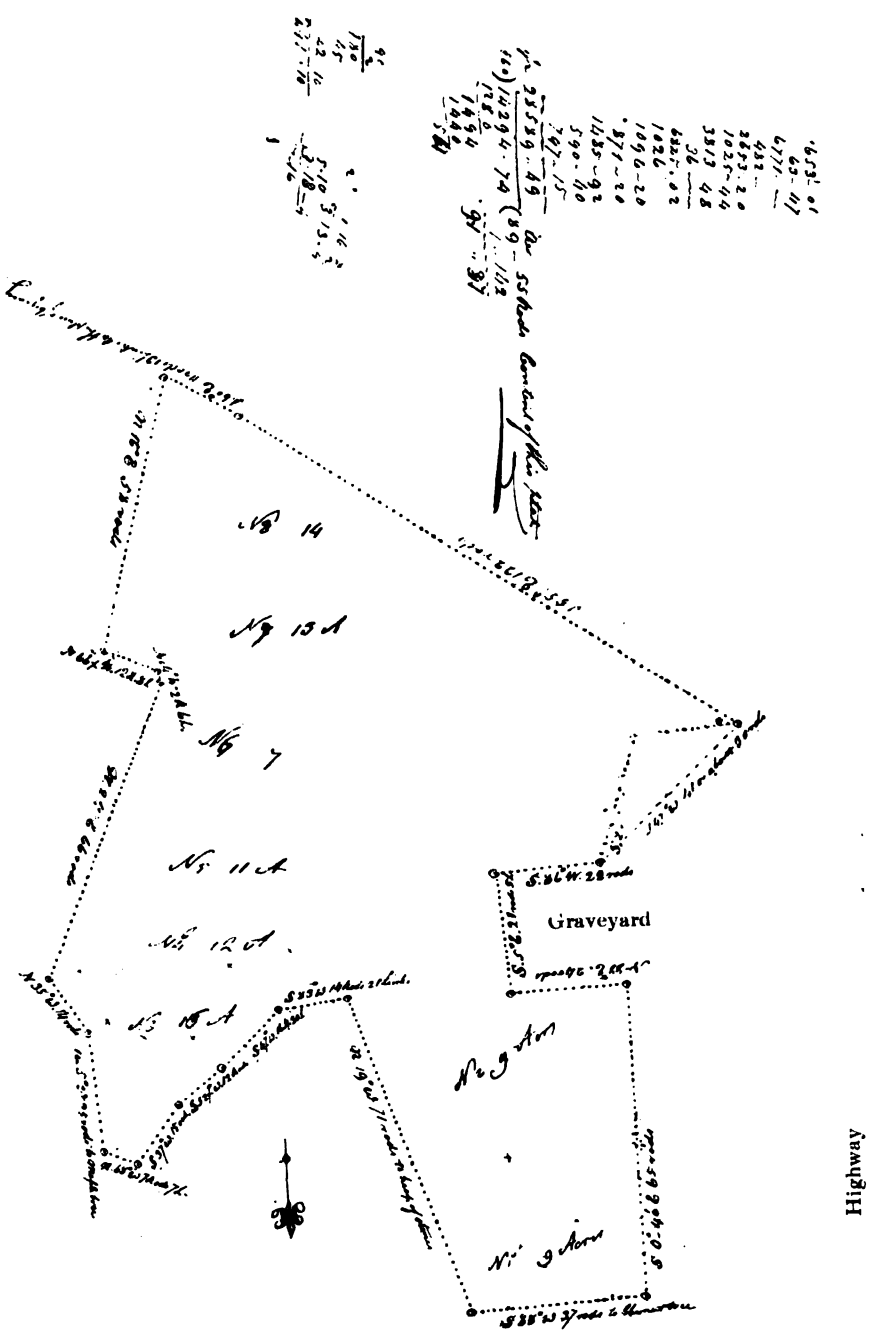
Samuel[2] Rogers, born at Stratford Dec. 12, 1640; married Nov. 17, 1664, Mary Stanton, daughter of Thomas and Ann Lord, daughter of Thomas Lord of Hartford.

Six Children.

Samuel[3] Rogers, born at New London Dec., 1669; married Jan. 16, 1694, Abigail Plumb, daughter of John Plumb. He was a farmer and lived in the west part of North Parish.

Nine Children.

Samuel[4] Rogers, baptized at N. L. May 10, 1730; married Lucy Denison, daughter of Robert Denison. He settled in the North Parish, New Salem Society. He was a farmer, and concerned in the town affairs.



THE SACHEM PLAIN FARM

Seven Children.

James[5] Rogers, born Feb. 8, 1739; married Zilpha Hyde, 1762. She was a daughter of Eleazer Hyde and Sarah Hewitt. He settled in Norwich (Wauwecus Hill). He was a farmer, a large, muscular frame; a Baptist by profession.

Eight Children by First Wife.

He married (second) Anna (Barnes) Bromley, relict of Dewey Bromley of Norwich, and daughter of Jesse Barnes of Groton, Conn.

THE MAPLES FAMILIES.

Stephen Maples was among the earliest settlers on lands in the North Parish of New London. He appears first at New London in 1712, when he, with others, was selected as watchmen, called the "Military Watch." He, with others, was summoned before the court of commissioners to show the titles to the land they were occupying and improving, upon the complaint of the Indians to the general court in 1720.

At the meeting of the commissioners, held at the house of Joseph Bradford on the 22d day of Feb., 1720-21, the land titles which had previously been in dispute were confirmed to the occupants, Stephen Maples being one whose land claim was sustained. He resided in the north part of the Parish, near the Norwich line, and where many of his descendants afterwards lived. He married, about 1718, Patience Fargo, daughter of Moses Fargo. He with his wife, united with the church at North Parish on the 24th day of April, 1726. He died Aug. 26, 1755. (See *Hist. of Montville, Conn.*)

John Maples, born Sept. 15, 1719; married May 12, 1743, Sarah, daughter of Joshua Baker and Marion Hurlburt. He was a farmer and lived on the homestead in the North Parish, now Montville, where he died July 2, 1798. She died July 29, 1797.

Joshua Maples, born June, 1753; married Harriet Dart of Norwich. They had four children. He married (second) Mrs. Anna Barnes-Brumley-Rogers. It was her third marriage.

THE BAKER FAMILY.

Alexander[1] Baker, the common ancestor of a numerous progeny, was born in London, England, about 1607. He sailed from London in the ship Elizabeth and Ann, in 1635, at the age of 28 years, with his wife, Elizabeth, aged 23 years, and two children, Elizabeth, aged 2 years, and Christian, aged 1 year. They

landed near Boston. He was a ropemaker. After their arrival in New England they had born to them nine children.

Joshua[2], their fourth son, was the ancestor of the Baker families in Montville, Conn. He removed from Boston and settled at New London, Conn., about 1670.

Joshua[2] was born April 30, 1642; married Sept. 13, 1674, Hannah Tongue Mintern, relict of Tristram Mintern of New London. She was a daughter of George Tongue, born July 20, 1654. He died at New London, Dec. 27, 1717, age 75 years.

Children:

Elizabeth[3], born May 9, 1676; married Richard Atwell.
Joshua, born Jan. 5, 1677; married Mariam Hurlburt.
Alexander, born Dec. 16, 1679; married Mary Pemberton.
John, born Dec. 24, 1681; married Phebe Doughlass.
Hannah, born Jan. 18, 1683; died unmarried.
Sarah, twin to Hannah; married Andrew Davis.
Benjamin.
Mercy, married James Greenfield.
Patience, married Rouse.

(See *Hist. of Montville, Conn.*)

Joshua[3], born Jan. 5, 1677; married Mariam Hurlburt, daughter of Stephen. He settled in the North Parish of New London, where he was a farmer and carpenter. He died in 1740. Will probated in New London.

Children:

Joshua[4], born May 3, 1706; married Phoebe Wickwire.
Samuel, born Aug. 24, 1707; married Jerusha Davis.
Elizabeth, born April 24, 1709; married James Swaddle.
Gideon, born Nov. 27, 1711; married (first) Lois Rogers, (second) Thankful (Bliss) Tuttle.
Lydia, born June 12, 1712; died Nov., 1712.
James, born March 17, 1714; married Dorothy Williams.
Anna, born May 28, 1716; married Noah Hammond.
Stephen, born March 17, 1719; married Elizabeth Comstock.
Sarah, born May 14, 1721; married John Maples.
John, born 1723; married Rachel Scovil.
Asa, born 1726; married Elizabeth Abel.

Gideon[4] Baker, born Nov. 27, 1711; married (first) Lois Rogers, by whom he had five children, (second) Thankful (Bliss) Tuttle, relict of Daniel Tuttle and daughter of Peletiah Bliss. Six children. He was a farmer.

Bliss[5] Baker, born July 22, 1773; married Abagail Bolles, Jan. 6, 1799. She was a daughter of Amos Bolles and Anna Gardner.

Bromley Family Group

Dewey (age 77), Avery (75), Isaac (74), Nancy Bromley Keables (68), Reuben (64)

She died February, 1827. He died June, 1847. Five children.

Elisha[6] Baker, born Nov. 12, 1805; married Emeline[6] Baker, March 4, 1832. She was a daughter of Lebbeus Baker and Mary Chapel. Lebbeus was brother to Bliss. He was a farmer, and occupied the old homestead until the death of his son Charles, then he removed to Palmertown. He died Jan. 5, 1880. She died Feb. 26, 1878. Eleven children.

Harriet Lucretia[7] Baker, born June 15, 1843; married (first) Joseph Pierce, one child. She married (second) March 25, 1877, George W. Bromley.

Children, all born in Preston:

159 Avery[6], born Nov. 8, 1785; died May 1, 1787.
160 * Dewey, born April 17, 1787.
161 * Avery, born Nov. 23, 1788.
162 * Isaac, born Dec. 10, 1790.
163 * Erastus, born Nov. 8, 1792.
164 William, born April 15, 1795; died Oct. 15, 1812. He cheerfully bid the world farewell giving glory to God.
165 * Nancy, born March 16, 1798.
166 * Reuben Leeds, born March 9, 1800.
167 * James Billings, born July 11, 1803.

56 MARY[5] BRUMLEY (*Christopher*[4]), born Feb. 21, 1763; married Timothy Meech, Sept. 1, 1782. (Both of Preston.) Was a soldier in the Revolution from Worthington, Mass.

Children (Meech):

168 Dennis[6], born 1783.
169 Cyrian, born Oct. 23, 1784.

57 KEZIAH[5] BRUMLEY (*Christopher*[4]), born Jan. 14, 1765; married Jason Stanton, July 15, 1790. Ceremony by Lemuel Tyler, pastor of the First Society. Jason was born in 1761, in Preston, Conn., a son of David and Sarah (Kimball) Stanton. Keziah died May 10, 1791, of consumption. Jason served in the War of 1812 and died Jan. 31, 1843, in Clinton, Wayne Co., Pa. (See *Stanton Gen.*, p. 144.)

Child (Stanton), born in Preston:

170 Keziah[6], born Jan. 26, 1791; married David S. West, son of Rev. Samuel and Jerusha (Stanton) West. (*Stanton Gen.*)

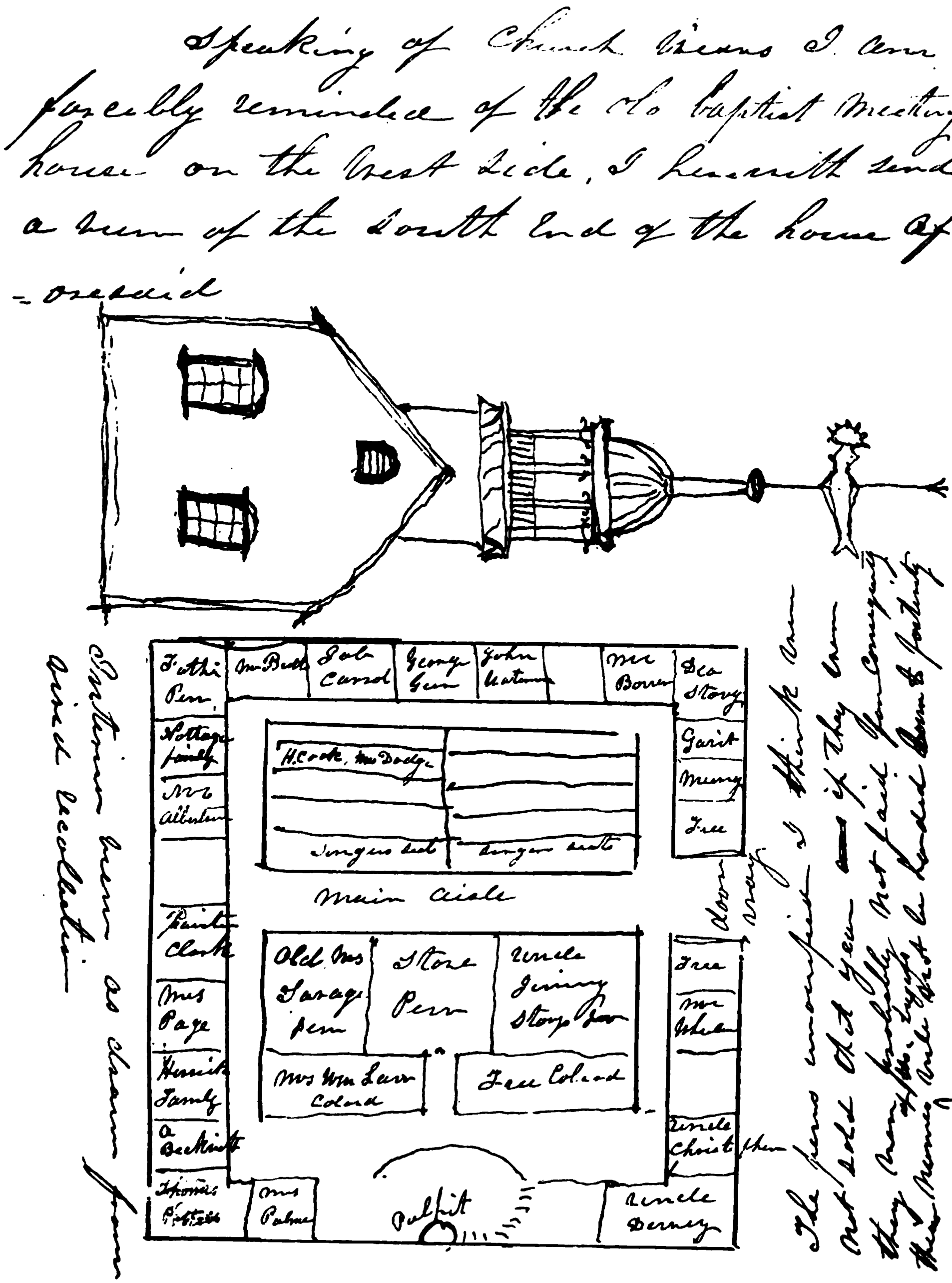
61 REBECCA[5] BRUMLEY (*Christopher*[4]), born 1776; married Rev. "Elder" John Sterry, Oct. 4, 1792. She died Sept. 10,

1833, in Norwich, Conn. "Elder" Sterry was born Sept. 24, 1766, in Providence, R. I., and died Nov. 5, 1823, in Norwich. He was a son of Roger Cheeseborough (who was born in England Jan. 2, 1729, and died April 19, 1780), and Abigail (Holmes) Sterry of New London, Conn., born Jan. 27, 1728.

The children of Roger Sterry, on account of connection by marriage with the family of Gov. Fenner, were favored with unusual educational advantages. John improved his opportunities and studied in Brown University, though he did not take the full course. He was a superior mathematician, as was his brother, Consider Sterry; when but a little past their majority they jointly produced and published a large mathematical work, which was highly commended by teachers and professors in this country and in Europe. He also assisted Nathan Daboll in the preparation of his Almanac, and aided the Rev. William Northrop in preparing a hymn book entitled "Divine Songs." In June, 1804, Mr. Sterry and Mr. Porter edited and published a newspaper called "The True Republican."

About the year 1790, Mr. Sterry removed to Norwich, Conn., and established himself as a printer, book-maker, author and publisher, and became very widely and honorably known. Previous to his conversion he, with his brother, Consider, wrote quite a large book in favor of the doctrine of Universal Salvation. Before completing the volume John thought some proof of the doctrine should be drawn from the Bible; but in searching for it, became convinced that his favorite position could not be sustained. He wished to discontinue the work, but at the urgent request of his brother, completed it, and when it was published, took his share of the books and burnt them, declaring that he would not be responsible for giving to the world what he did not believe to be true.

Mr. Sterry was converted (through the instrumentality of a little band of Baptists, made up in part of Separatists, then a branch of Rev. William Northrop's church in Kingston, R. I.) after his removal to Norwich, and united with what was afterwards called the First Baptist Church in the city of Norwich. The church soon recognized and honored his gifts and graces. They selected him as their leader and gave him liberty to "improve his gift in preaching," and on the 25th of December, 1800, he was set apart to the work of the ministry. The church was very small and very poor, and as the ecclesiastical laws of Connecticut were as yet quite unfavorable to the Baptists, Mr. Sterry's trials and toils were not few nor light. Such was the poverty of the church through the whole period of his ministry, though greatly prospered under his


Speaking of Church views I am forcibly reminded of the old Baptist meeting house on the West side, I herewith send a view of the South End of the house aforesaid

The First Baptist Church, Norwich, Conn.

Reproduced from a letter written August 7, 1859, by George T. Bromley, then in California, to his sister, Ann Caroline Bromley

labors, that in no year did his salary exceed one hundred and fifty dollars, and his circumstances therefore caused him to continue his mechanical and literary pursuits through life. The years 1816, 1817-1819 were seasons of revivals, and numbers came to the church. Nevertheless, he remained their devoted pastor twenty-three years, till his death in 1823.

Mr. Sterry invented the art of marbling paper and an improved method of bleaching cotton. He was an able and good man, laborious, faithful, true to great principles, unambitious of place and preferments, glorying only in the Cross of Christ. All his writings are clear, well-tempered, racy and abounding in great and sound principles.

Children (Sterry) born in Norwich:

171 * John Holmes[6], born March 16, 1793.
172 * Marjory Davison, born 1796.
173 * Rebecca, born May 20, 1800.
174 * Robert, born 1803.
175 George Washington, born 1807; died May 15, 1829.
176 Caroline, born 1809; died Aug. 10, 1831.
177 * Edward Augustus, born May 3, 1811.
178 Maria Louise, born 1817; died Feb. 1, 1800; married Alpheus Mosier, 1846.
179 William Palmer, born May 23, 1819; died July 26, 1886; married Nancy Holmes, 1851.
180 * Francis Asher Perkins, born Sept. 18, 1821.

62 CHRISTOPHER[5] BRUMBLY (*Christopher*[4]), born 1777; married Hannah Spicer, Dec. 5, 1799, by Amos Geer, justice. She was born Dec., 1777, in Groton, Conn., a daughter of John and Mary (Park) Spicer. She died May 18, 1848, in Norwich, Conn. Mr. Brumbly died April 15, 1852. Both are buried in the Brumbly ground at Sachem's Plain (Norwich). On Mrs. Brumbly's stone we read: "Gone, not lost, but dwells with Christ above." The Brumbly ground is on what was part of a farm belonging to Christopher, Sr., and is within a stone's throw of the grave of Miantomona, the noted Indian chief.

Once, when Hannah was away from home, Christopher was taken ill; after his recovery he came to his nephew, Dewey the second, and in telling of his illness, said: "I was sick and Hannah never knew it," which expression became a by-word in Dewey's family.

Children:

181 * John Spicer[6], born Nov. 30, 1802, in Lisbon, Conn.

182 Hannah G., born May 3, 1806, in Lisbon, Conn.
183 Charles, born April 10, 1809, in Lisbon, Conn.; died Aug. 15, 1815.

63 REUBEN[5] BRUMLEY (*Christopher*[4]), born June 4, 1779; married Eliza Packer Gardiner, April 3, 1822, in New York City. She was a daughter of Nathaniel Gardiner, M. D., and Elizabeth (Dering) Gardiner, and was born June 4, 1788, in East Hampton, L. I., and died in Sag Harbor, L. I., Aug. 7, 1863. He died Aug. 30, 1860, in New York City. Reuben was a sea captain. He commenced sailing a packet boat from New York to Liverpool in 1801. Later he was a bank officer in New York. Both are buried in Sag Harbor. No children. He was small of stature, had bright black eyes, and white hair; a man of wealth for those days, and lived in Irving Place, New York City.

In Sept., 1800, many vessels were lost and foundered at sea. The brig *Forrester,* Captain Brumley, was likewise dismasted.

63a JONATHAN[5] BROMLEY (*Christopher*[4]), born Dec. 1, 1806; married by Rev. Levi Walker (first) Polly Chatham Ray, Sept. 10, 1826, in Griswold, Conn. Polly died Sept. 30, 1878, and was buried at Rathboneville, N. Y. She was born March 7, 1809, in Griswold, Conn. Mr. Bromley married (second) Mrs. Charlotte M. Young, March, 1881, in Rathbone, N. Y. She was the widow of George W. Young, and a daughter of Ephraim and Hannah Holmes, and was born March 8, 1821. Jonathan died June 3, 1891, from injuries received in an accident, and was buried at Rathboneville, N. Y. His widow is living at Rathbone, N. Y. (1903).

Children by first marriage:

184 Infant, born Jan. 17, 1828; died March 5, 1828.
185 * Frank, born Feb. 18, 1833, in Bradford Co., Pa.
186 * Elizabeth, born Sept. 14, 1837, in Owego, N. Y.
187 * Charlotte Viola, born Nov. 8, 1839, in Owego, N. Y.
188 * Mira Ann, born April 15, 1841, in Tioga, N. Y.

64 ISRAEL[5] BROMLEY (*Israel*[4]), born Dec. 29, 1762; married, Feb. 21, 1794, Lucy P. Tracy. She was born Oct. 28, 1778, and died July 9, 1862. Israel died April 28, 1837, from a kick by a horse. Both are buried in Rixtown cemetery, Griswold, Conn. Israel was a farmer and trader.

Children:

189 Philip Doddridge[6], born July 10, 1796; died March 15, 1797.
190 * Alas (recorded Ellis), born April 17, 1798.
191 * Betsey, born June 18, 1799.

Capt. Reuben Brumley

192 Appleton, born March 8, 1801; died April 27, 1823.
193 Abigal, born Jan. 8, 1803; died Jan. 31, 1803.
194 Sophia, born March 23, 1804; died Feb., 1845; married William B. Mulkey; interred in City cemetery, Norwich, Conn.
195 * Esther Lester, born June 20, 1805.
196 * Amanda Fiserland Brown, born June 26, 1807.
197 * Lucy Tracy, born May 18, 1809.
198 * Linda Marilla, born April 23, 1811.
199 Angeline, born Dec. 23, 1812; died Nov. 11, 1814.
200 Luther S., born May 24, 1815; died Sept. 28, 1815.
201 Joel Jefferson Madison Monroe, born Sept. 7, 1817; died Sept. 22, 1820.
202 * Zerviah Morgan, born Feb. 5, 1820.

65 REVEREND ALAS[5] BROMLEY (*Israel*[4]), born Feb. 2, 1764; married Esther Bidwell of Manchester, Conn., March 14, 1805. She was born Jan. 23, 1789, and died Nov. 29, 1869, aged 81. He died April 1, 1856. Both are buried in the Preston City cemetery. On a monument there is this inscription: "Rev. Alas Bromley, a Soldier of the Revolution." Esther was a daughter of David Bidwell and Amy (Fitch) Bidwell. Alas received a pension. (*Conn. Records.*)

Children, born in Preston, Conn.:

203 * Josiah[6], born Nov. 9, 1807.
204 * James Madison, born July 26, 1809.
205 George Whitfield, born July 7, 1812; died June 13, 1887.
206 * Emily, born Dec. 27, 1814.
207 * Esther, born April 10, 1817.
208 * Horace Bidwell, born Nov. 21, 1823.

66 ADIN[5] BRUMLEY (*Israel*[4]), born 1764; married (first) Thirza Rix, March 23, 1787, in Preston, Conn., by Samuel Mott, justice of the peace. Thirza was a daughter of Theophilus[4] (Thomas[3], Rix[1], James[2], Thomas[1]) and Lydia[5] (Kimball) Rix (John[4], Kimball, John[3], John[2], Richard[1]). Thirza was born Oct. 12, 1764, in Preston. She died Feb. 23, 1805. Adin married (second) Sally Rix, Oct. 7, 1806; she was a sister of Thirza, and was born Jan. 10, 1771. Adin died Dec. 14, 1846, in Charleston, N. Y., aged 82 years. He was in the American Revolution (*Conn. Records*). Sally died Dec. 15, 1849, in Charleston, aged 78 years.

Children, by first marriage, born in Preston:

209 * Polly[6], born July 13, 1788.

210 * Lucy, born Aug. 30, 1790.
211 * Amy, born June 12, 1792.
212 * John, born Feb. 10, 1794.
213 * Adin, born Jan. 6, 1796.
214 * Calvin Barstow, born Oct. 10, 1797.
215 * Theophilus Rix, born Aug. 5, 1799.
216 * Betsey Elizabeth, born May 16, 1801.
217 Sally, born Aug. 7, 1803; married William Foot; had four sons.

Children, by second marriage:

218 * Elisha H., born June 14, 1807.
219 * Chester Sanford, born Sept. 15, 1808.
220 * Thirza Rix, born July 18, 1810.
221 Oscar, born Jan. 6, 1812; died May 4, 1813.

67 DESIRE[5] BRUMLEY (*Israel*[4]), born about 1765; married Seth Morgan, April 13, 1782, at Voluntown, Conn. (*Voluntown Records.*) She died Feb. 2, 1814, at Norwich (Bean Hill), Conn. Seth was born March 29, 1755, and died April 2, 1821, at Norwich, Conn. He was a son of Ebenezer Morgan and Desire (Branch) Morgan. (See *Morgan Gen.*) Seth Morgan, his wife Desire and five of their children are buried in the cemetery at Franklin, Conn. He served in the war of the Revolution; his widow Desire was granted a pension.

Children (Morgan), all but the youngest born in Voluntown:

222 Harvey[6], born April 29, 1783; died Aug. 24, 1820; unmarried.
223 * Anne, born May 20, 1788.
224 Temperance, born Sept. 19, 1795; died Sept. 19, 1819; unmarried.
225 Zerviah, born 1796; died Oct. 31, 1816; unmarried.
226 * Susan, born 1798; died Jan. 8, 1849; unmarried.

Extract from letter dated Jan. 21, 1827, written by Susan Morgan to her brother Charles: "Robert Herrick has bought Grandfather's place and is going to move there in the spring." This Robert Herrick was a son of Hiram and Ann (Brumley) Herrick, and so was cousin to Susan Morgan.

227 * Charles, born Sept. 4, 1801, in Norwich, Conn.

68 AMOS[5] BROMLEY (*Israel*[4]), born ——; married Eunice Fuller, March 22, 1797. Amos died April 25, 1813, at Greenbush, N. Y. He was in the War of 1812. Eunice was born 1777; died

May, 1849, aged 72. Buried in Preston, Conn., Palmertown cemetery. She married (second) Charles Buttolph; had a son, Charles. It is said of Mrs. Eunice Fuller Bromley Buttolph that she could tell by hearing a verse of Scripture read what book it was in, either from the Old or New Testament.

Children:

228 Samuel Fuller[6], born Feb. 15, 1798; died a young man, in Preston.

229 * Clarissa, born July 4, 1800; married Gordon Stanton; went to Pennsylvania.

230 William, born July 23, 1802; died unmarried, in Stonington, Conn.; went to Ohio in 1860.

231 * James Waterman, born April 1, 1805.

232 * Mary Davison, born Nov. 22, 1807; married.

233 * Amos Grandison, born May 5, 1810.

234 David Wright, born Oct. 31, 1813; died 1902, in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pa.; unmarried, a farmer; kept the post-office at one time; resided in Brushville, Pa.

71 BARSTOW[5] BRUMLEY (*Israel*[4]), born in 1771; married Nancy Yerrington, March 28, 1802; she was born March 2, 1782; daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Leffingwell) Yerrington. She died Jan. 18, 1842, aged 59 years. Barstow died July 18, 1854, aged 83 years. Both are interred in the Ames burying ground, Lisbon, Conn.

D. L. Lovett, says: "Barstow Brumley came from Stonington to Lisbon in the early part of 1800—probably before 1810, as Joseph and Maria were born there. Grandmother came horseback with a baby in her arms."

Barstow Brumbly of Lisbon and wife Nancy, for $17 sold to Ezekiel Yerrington of North Stonington, all right to a tract of land and buildings—the tenth part of the real estate that was set to Amos Yerrington in the distribution of the estate of Joseph Yerrington late of Stonington deceased. (*Land Rec., North Stonington,* vol. 1, p. 457, July 31, 1815.)

NOTICE.

The residents and non residents liable to pay taxes in the town of Lisbon, are hereby notified that I have received a warrent to collect a State Tax of one cent on a dollar, on List 1824—and will meet them to receive said tax at the store of Brown and Baldwin, in said Lisbon, (Newent Society) on Wednesday the 28th day of December instant, from 1 to 5 o'clock P. M. and at the house of

Daniel F. Cutter in Lisbon (Hanover Society) on Thursday the 29th day of December instant from 1 to 5 o'clock P. M. Those who neglect to pay at that time, must expect to pay fees according to law. BARSTOW BRUMLEY,

Lisbon, Dec. 3rd, 1825. Collector.

(From *Hist. Sketch of Lisbon, Conn.*, by Henry Fitch Bishop, Tax Collectors add—1825.)

Barstow Bromley probably born in Stonington, but came early to Lisbon. He was one of the best known men in the town; he took an active part in public affairs, holding a number of town offices. He was a stanch Jeffersonian Democrat. He attended the Newent Congregational Church. (*Hist. of New London Co., Conn.*)

Children, the three elder born in Stonington:

235 * Joseph[6], born Jan. 30, 1803.
236 Almira, born June 8, 1804; died Oct. 4, 1805.
237 * Caroline Maria, born May 4, 1806.
238 John Duane, born Aug. 8, 1808.
239 * Calvin Barstow, born May 11, 1810, in Lisbon.
240 * Sanford Safford, born March 11, 1812, in Lisbon.
241 * Elizabeth (Eliza), born Feb. 8, 1814.
242 * Ezekiel, born April 20, 1816.
243 * Lucy Ann, born July 18, 1818.
244 * Gurdon Chapman, born Aug. 26, 1820; died Feb. 21, 1848, unmarried.
245 * Charles Jewett, born Dec. 20, 1822.

72 ANNE[5] BRUMLEY (*Israel*[4]), born 1773; married, March 23, 1791, Hiram Herrick of Griswold, Conn.; born May 15, 1769. Hiram was a son of Eleazer and Mary (Rea) Herrick. She died March 2, 1861. Hiram died April 24, 1854, age 84 years. Both are buried in Rixtown cemetery.

Children, born in Griswold, Conn.:

246 Ruba[6], born June 23, 1792.
247 Prefer, born March 16, 1794. (Probably the name should be Preserved.)
248 Robert, born Sept. 16, 1797.
249 John, born Oct. 14, 1799.
250 Lucy, born Sept. 2, 1804.
251 Maria Augusta, born March 12, 1810.
252 William Avery, born June 22, 1814.

(*Second Book of Marriages, Preston, Conn.*, p. 101.)

73 WILLIAM[5] BROMLEY (*Israel*[4]), born Aug. 18, 1782; married Esther T. Kinny, in Griswold, Conn. She was born July 4, 1798. He died April 20, 1831. His widow removed to Michigan and married again, Mr. Martin Tupper. Esther was a daughter of Henry and Sybil (Tracy) Kinne, and granddaughter of Spencer Kinne of Preston.

Children, born in Griswold, Conn.:

253 * Stephen Decatur[6], born Dec. 3, 1815.
254 William O., born May 24, 1817.
255 George W., born July 2, 1819.
256 Charles M., born April 9, 1821.
257 Alfred K., born Aug. 8, 1823.
258 Edward T., born Aug. 20, 1825.
259 Susan Ann, born April 18, 1827; died 1848, unmarried.
260 Henry A., born June 30, 1829; died March 8, 1833.

74 AARON CRARY[5] BRUMLEY (*Israel*[4]), born probably in Preston, Conn.; died ——; married Polly Herrick. She was born Sept. 5, 1778, in Preston; was a daughter of Eleazer and Mary (Rea) Herrick of Preston, and died in Norwich, Conn., at the home of her daughter, Meribah Pierce. Aaron was a post-rider between Norwich and Preston, and delivered the Norwich Courier, which on Nov. 5, 1806, advertised for someone to take the route discontinued by Aaron C. Brumley. It is said that his widow received a bounty of £100, which was given to the widows and children of those who served in the War of 1812. He was a farmer. A Court Record (manuscript) of Joseph Crandall and Joshua Babcock of Westerly, states that in Dec., 1809, Aaron C. Brumbly of Preston, Conn., recovered judgment against William Stanton, Jr., of North Stonington, Conn.

Children, born probably in Preston, Conn.:

261 * Hannah[6], born Jan. 26, 1804.
262 * Sally.
263 * Mary, born Sept. 5, 1811.
264 * Meribah, born April, 1816.
265 A daughter, who died unmarried when a young lady.

97 CHARLES[5] BROMLEY (*William*[4]), born about 1750; married Lydia Robbins about the time of the Revolution. She was born in Connecticut, and died in Peru, N. Y., 1837. He died Bromley (Peru), N. Y., 1788.

Charles was granted a large tract of land by the "Proprietors" of Peru, in return for his services as a surveyor. His death was

caused by an injury to his leg, and being exposed to inclement weather before the wound properly healed. His widow afterwards married David Irish.

Children:

266 Charles[6], born 1777; died young, drowned in Batten Kill River, Aug. 22, 1807, near Argyle, Washington Co., N. Y.
267 Ichabod, born 1779; died young, drowned in Batten Kill River, Aug. 22, 1807, near Argyle, Washington Co., N. Y.
268 Esther, born 1781.
269 * Reuben, born 1783.
270 * William, born 1784.

98 DANIEL[5] BROMLEY (*William*[4]), born in Danby, Vt.; married Betsey Hallock. She was the eldest of twelve children, and was born Sept. 16, 1750, and died Oct. 17, 1846, and was buried in Pekin, Niagara Co., N. Y. He died at an advanced age. He was a thrifty and industrious farmer, an exemplary citizen. Daniel Bromley "served as sergeant in the company commanded by Capt. Stephen Calkins raised in Danby, March, 1780, by order of Colonel Ebenezer Allen. They are called 'Militia in Alarm.'" (*Vermont in the Revolution.*)

Children, born in Danby:

271 * Daniel[6], born April 26, 1775.
272 * Polly, born 1779.
273 * Ann, born May 14, 1781.
274 * Hallock, born Oct. 8, 1786.
275 * Zephaniah, born 1788.
276 Charlotte.
277 * Lovine, born Aug. 28, 1793.
278 * Joseph, born Aug. 12, 1794.
279 Betsey, born 1797; married ——— Meader.

99 WILLIAM[5] BROMLEY (*William*[4]), born 1758; married Faithful Harrington. She was born 1761; daughter of Thomas Harrington. *History of Danby, Vt.,* says: "He came with his father, a mere lad, and served in the Revolutionary War quite young. He was also a soldier in the War of 1812. He drew a pension under act of Congress 1818. He died 1848, aged 90; his wife died 1850, aged 89. He settled in what is known as 'Bromley Hollow.'"

Children, born in Danby:

280 Tolman[6], born 1785; married Lydia King, daughter of Job King. Tolman died 1813.

281 * Willard, born 1793.
282 * Miner, born 1805.
283 Lorana, married Allen Benson in Wallingford, Vt.
284 * Faithful.
285 * Mary.
286 Freelove, married Jonathan Seley, of Rhode Island. Went to Michigan.
287 Lydia, married Job Hill.
288 Elizabeth, married Joseph Whitehorn, son of Rev. John Whitehorn.
289 Almeda, married Joel Hart.

100 JOHN[5] BROMLEY (*William*[4]), born 17—; died at Frostburg, Md., (Allegheny Co.), 1828; married Eliza Palmer (his step-sister), in Danby, Vt. *The History of Danby, Vt.*, says: "John bought a troop of horses and went to Virginia." John L. Bromley (grandson) says: "Grandfather went from Danby, Vt., locating near Rochester, N. Y., where he remained but a short time. Went thence to Frostburg, Md., where he remained until his death." It is said John was the first to discover coal in Mt. Savage and that his grave on the side of that mountain is marked by a stone erected by the grateful people of Cumberland. This story cannot be verified. John was, in his young days, of a roving disposition; he discovered a bee-hive in southeastern Virginia, upon the face of an inaccessible cliff, in which was stored many tons of honey, but owing to its situation was beyond the hand of man. This was known for years as "Bromley's Hive." He was for a time connected with A. G. Hecknote, a noted topographical engineer of Maryland.

Children:

290 * Lewis[6], born Aug. 6, 1789.
291 John, lived in New York; moved to Michigan.
292 William, was killed when quite a young man by a runaway.
293 Eliza, have no record.

104 ELIZABETH[5] BROMLEY (*William*[4]), married Jonathan Seley, who came from Rhode Island to Danby, Vt., about 1780. He was a speculator and something of a broker; a man of wealth and influence. He married as his second wife Freelove, daughter of William Bromley, Jr. He removed to St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and thence to Ohio, where he died. (*Hist. of Danby, Vt.*)

Children (Seley), born in Danby, Vt.:

294 Hannah[6], married Peleg Harrington, son of John, from Easton, N. Y.

295 * Ira, born 1783.

296 * Bromley.

297 Elizabeth, married Daniel Saulsbury, son of Nathan and Tenta (Davis) Saulsbury, who came from Rhode Island.

298 Jonathan, Jr., married Rhoda Kelly.

299 Hiram, became a physician.

300 Lucy, married (first) Jared Burdick, (second) Thomas Page.

301 Benjamin, married Lydia Kelly, daughter of Eliphalet and Prudence (Maddeson) Kelly.

302 Isaac, married daughter of Doctor Nichols.

105 JUDITH[5] BRUMBLY (*William*[4]), married James Frink, Jr., Feb. 20, 1783; both were of Preston, Conn. (*Record of the Second Church.*)

Letter to Judith (Bromley) Frink from her father:

"Danby, Sept. The 9th 1798. My Dear and Well beloved Daughter Jude: After my tender & affectionate love to you, Your Husband & children, hoping that these lines may find you all alive and well as they leave me, I have a great desire to see you once more in this life. If you can come to see me I Shall take it very kind of you, for I am old and not able to ride so far on horse back. It is but seldom I can hear from you. I have nothing strange to tell you of. Your brother John Bromley has gone from this place, gone to the *niagara seas* or to Virginia. Your sister Sarah lives 80 miles to the westward of this place. Your brothers Daniel and William and their families are well. Your Sister Mary, Charity, and Elizabeth all wish to see you and want you to come to Danby with Elijah Utley; we hope he will come home this fall. Give my love to Brother Elisha and Preserved. I shall take it kind of you to send me a letter to let me know how you do, and whether you can come to see me or not. Your mother-in-law desires to be remembered to you. Give my tender affection to Paul Benjamin if he be living, so no more at present, farewell in the Lord; this from your tender and affectionate father until death William Bromley."

Children (Frink):

303 William[6], born Dec. 3, 1783; married Mary Bromley.

304 Consider, born June 20, 1786.

305 Lucy, born Sept. 24, 1788; married John Colvin.

306 Ruby, born Oct. 15, 1790.

307 Elisha, born Sept. 28, 1792.

106 PEGGY[5] BROMLEY (*William*[4]), born ——; married Israel Seley (brother of Jonathan, Sr.). Israel went to Danby in 1770. He was a soldier of the Revolution. (*Hist. of Danby, Vt.*) He died 1810, very old.

Children (Seley):

308 Latham[6], removed west.
309 Ephraim, removed west.
310 John, removed west.
311 Peggy, removed west.

114 WILLIAM[5] WILLIS (*Barsheba*[4]), born March 27, 1754, Berkshire, Mass.; died 1793, Boonton, Morris Co., N. J. He married, April 1, 1773, Phebe Wilson, at Boonton, N. J. She was born May 28, 1753; died Dec. 23, 1841. She was three times married after the death of Willis. William and his brother Joseph were employed in Colonel Samuel Ogden's Iron Works at Boonton, N. J. A Revolutionary soldier, N. J. Militia. Mrs. Willis married (second) Ebenezer Howard, Dec. 7, 1796; he died, and on July 6, 1803, she married (third) Barnabas Wines. He died, and June 27, 1808, she married (fourth) Aaron Kitchel, at Parsippany, Morris Co., N. J. He died at Hannover, Morris Co., N. J., June 25, 1820. The widow applied for pension for service of William Willis on July 3, 1838. Her claim was allowed.

Children (Willis):

312 * Hannah[6], born March 8, 1774.
313 Betsey, probably died young.
314 * Joseph, born Jan. 4, 1780.
315 * Sally, born Dec. 7, 1781.
316 John, probably died young.
317 * James, born March 4, 1786.
318 * Welthy, born July 4, 1788.

121 WELTHY[5] WILLIS (*Barsheba*[4]), born Sept. 18, 1772; died June 23, 1854, Cleveland, N. Y.; married, at Stockbridge, Mass., James Carroll, Jan., 1790. He was born in north of Ireland in 1763. Emigrated to America in 1780. He died July 16, 1830, while digging a well at Maple-flats, the well caving in on him. He was buried in the John Davis cemetery, Cleveland, N. Y. His wife lies by his side.

Children (Carroll), the first four born in Lenox, Mass.:

319 Darius[6], born Dec. 21, 1790.
320 Nancy, born Aug. 19, 1793; married John S. Smith, June 12, 1811.

321 Betsey, born Feb. 25, 1796; died young.
322 * Carmilla, born Dec. 3, 1798.
323 Chauncey, married Harriet Whitney of Whitesboro, N. Y.; two sons, one daughter.
324 * Sophia.
325 * James A., born Sept. 5, 1806.
326 * Mary, born 1809.

122 NANCY[5] WILLIS (*Barsheba*[4]), born Sept. 9, 1774; died Nov. 23, 1873; burial in Oakwood cemetery, Jamesville; married Daniel Pixley of Great Barrington, Mass. She was the ancestress of the late General Henry D. Barnum of New York.

Children (Pixley):

327 Mary[6], died at age of 32; married ——— Younglove.
328 Anne, married ——— Comstock; lived in Kansas.
329 Maria, married ——— Sanford of North Egremont, Mass.
330 William J., a soldier in the Mexican war, who re-enlisted; is supposed to have been killed in the Florida Indian war.
331 Lewis, died in infancy.
332 Henry Lewis, was in 12th (Onondaga) Regiment, in Civil War. Lived at Bridgeport, Madison Co., N. Y.
333 Barsheba, born 1807; married ——— Barnum. She died 1837.
334 Welthy, married ——— Scott. Lived in Syracuse, N. Y.

123 BETHUEL[5] BROMLEY, JR., (*Bethuel*[4]), born Sept. 1, 1761, in Preston, Conn.; married Charity Miller, whose mother was a Herrick. The Herricks lived near Smithfield, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where the marriage is supposed to have taken place. She was born in 1768, and died at the home of Benj. Merriss, near Columbus, O., in 1852. Bethuel moved to Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., with his father, and from there to Danby, Vt., in 1777. After the Revolution he migrated to Canada, settling upon a farm in the town of Monroe, Bedford Co., Quebec, forty miles west of Montreal. He died there in 1805. About 1812 the family moved to the States, settling at Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y.

Children:

335 Jane[6], married Orson Heely or Healy.
336 Kate, married James Love.
337 * Samuel, born 1790.
338 * Herrick, born 1789.

124 JOSHUA[5] BROMLEY (*Bethuel*[4]), born Feb. 24, 1764; married Annie Thayer, daughter of Joseph Thayer. He died Aug.

25, 1825. Annie was born 1769, and died Dec. 12, 1852, in Danby. Joshua was a Revolutionary soldier, having served, at the age of 15, in Captain Daniel Comstock's company of Colonel Fletcher's battalion of infantry. (*Vermont in the Revolution.*) He drew a pension.

Children born at Danby, Vt.:

339 Bradly[6], born April 25, 1794; died Aug. 11, 1818.

340 * Hiram, born July 1, 1796.

341 * Laura, born Sept. 23, 1798; died 1883; married Ephraim Gilmore.

342 Orvilla, born Feb. 20, 1801; married Thomas Jones; went west; both dead.

343 * Rachael, born Jan. 27, 1804; married David Odell of Manchester; settled in Ohio.

344 Nelson, born Sept. 10, 1806; married Ruhanna Peck; went to Wisconsin; no children.

345 Arabella, born Feb. 28, 1809; died Feb. 9, 1839.

346 Erastus, born Sept. 19, 1811; died unmarried in Adrian, Mich.; a gunsmith.

347 Alonzo, born March 25, 1814; died Jan. 8, 1860; married Susan Sherman, daughter of John Sherman.

125 WILLIAM[5] BROMLEY (*Bethuel*[4]), born in Preston, Conn., March 4, 1766; died in Castleton, Vt., March 4, 1848; married Rhoda Smith. He settled with his father in Danby in 1777, moved to Clarendon about 1800, and thence to Castleton, where he purchased land Nov. 10, 1836, upon which he lived until his death. He served nine months as a private in the War of the Revolution, enlisting in Danby April, 1781.

Children:

348 Smith[6], his son was living in Castleton in 1850. No further trace.

349 Braddock, must have died young, as he did not participate in the distribution of his father's estate.

350 Salinda, born 1802, Clarendon, Vt.; died Castleton, Feb. 18, 1887, unmarried.

351 Rosalinda (or Roxalinda), married Thomas Underwood, and was living when her father's estate was settled, Oct. 1, 1849. Children (Underwood): 1. *Susan,* born Clarendon, 1830; died Castleton, Dec. 28, 1888, unmarried. 2. *Thomas J.*, no trace.

352 Maria, married ——— Gould; died prior to Oct. 1, 1849. Children (Gould): 1. *Sally Ann;* 2. *Diana.*

353 Sabrina, married ——— Eddy; she died before Oct. 1, 1849. Children (Eddy): 1. *Peleg A.*, died in Clarendon about 1900. 2. *Sally Maria*, married ——— Crossman, or ——— Cropman.

126 BARTON[5] BROMLEY (*Bethuel*[4]), born March 18, 1768; married Lucinda Burt, daughter of Captain Burt. She was born in 1770, and died Jan. 6, 1845. He died Oct. 3, 1837, in Danby, Vt. Barton built a public house at the west end of the Corners, about 1830, out of the old Methodist meeting-house.

Children, born in Danby, Vt.:

354 * Betsey[6], born Oct. 6, 1789.
355 * Martin, born Feb. 21, 1791.
356 * Edward, born Dec. 29, 1792.
357 * Bethuel, born April 8, 1795.
358 Phebe, born April 12, 1798; married Martin Vail.
359 * Burt, born April 8, 1799.
360 Almond, born Feb. 3, 1801.
360a Almeda, married Ebenezer Cory.
361 * Roswell, born Jan. 3, 1803.
362 * Ira, born Dec. 6, 1804.
363 Herrick, born Sept. 19, 1806; married Olive Manfore. 1822, Herrick Bromley was captain of a company in 31st Regiment of Infantry, Monroe County. (See *Report of State Historian, Council of Appointment*, p. 2391.)
364 Barton, born Dec. 1, 1808.
365 * John, born Nov. 13, 1812.
366 Andrew, born Sept. 26, 1814; married Emeline Stewart.

127 REBECCA[5] BRUMBLEY (*Bethuel*[4]), born Aug. 20, 1770; married, by Samuel Mott, justice, Asa Lewis of Exeter, R. I., Nov. 27, 1788, in Preston, Conn.

Children (Lewis), born in Exeter, R. I.:

367 Betsey[6], born Aug. 20, 1789.
368 Arabella, born Dec. 13, 1791.
369 George, born Feb. 17, 1794.
370 Desire, born April 14, 1796.
371 Cynthia, born April 17, 1798.
372 Asa, born May 22, 1800.

128 ABIGAIL[5] BROMLEY (*Bethuel*[4]), born May 23, 1773, in Preston, Conn.; married in Brattleboro, Rutland Co., Vt., March 11, 1792, Ellery Merriss of Exeter, R. I. He died in Franklin Co., O., 1825. She died in Fulton Co., Ill., June 21, 1861.

Children (Merriss):

373 John[6], married Caroline Young; both died in Illinois; six children.

374 Stanton, married Elizabeth Piper; both died aged 50, in Illinois; four children.

375 * Benjamin.

376 Bethuel, married Samantha Rogers, in Ohio; both died in Scott Co., Ill.; four children.

377 Ellery, married Sally A. White of Ohio; he died at 30, she at 50, in Scott Co.

378 William, married Perthena Wodsworth; both died in Carthage, Mo., age 56; four children.

379 Lucinda, married Franklin Barbee; he died at 40, she at 59, in Iowa while on a visit to her son.

380 Hannah, married J. White of Ohio; she died at 28, he at 30, both in Illinois; two children.

129 ELI[5] BROMLEY (*Bethuel*[4]), born in Danby, Vt., 1787; married Debra Sherman, daughter of Elihu Sherman of Rhode Island, who was of the board of selectmen in 1796 in Danby; lister two years from 1799; grand juror two years; representative to the legislature in 1794; and a magistrate four years. Eli settled in Peru, N. Y., where he died in 1874. He was a man of jovial disposition, a wit and a lover of fine cattle. The children were born in Peru, N. Y.

Children:

381 * Sherman[6], born 1805.

382 John, born 1807; died 1829.

383 * Philetus, born 1813; died Oct. 8, 1870, in Napoleon, Mich.

384 * Bethuel, born 1815; died July 19, 1900, in Napoleon, Mich.

385 * Frank, died in Plattsburg, N. Y.

386 Charity, married Moses Bromley.

387 * Anna.

388 * Lucy, died Elizabethtown, N. Y.

131 BENJAMIN[5] BROMLEY (*Bethuel*[4]), born in Danby, Vt., 1786; married Lydia Harvey, June 12, 1805. He died March 14, 1867. She died Jan. 21, 1876. Both died in Chateaugay, N. Y. Lydia was born Nov. 10, 1788, in Vermont. The three elder children, and the fifth, sixth and seventh were born in Rutland, Vt.; the others in Clinton Co., N. Y.

Children:

389 * Harvey[6], born May 3, 1806.

390 * Cleveland, born Jan. 22, 1808.
391 Hiram, born Aug. 28, 1810; died May 26, 1834, unmarried.
392 Jane Ann, born June 11, 1811; died Sept. 26, 1827.
393 * Clarissa, born June 25, 1813.
394 * Marcha, born March 12, 1815.
395 * Horace, born Feb. 22, 1817.
396 * Orin Benjamin, born Feb. 23, 1819.
327 Selinda, born March 11, 1821; died Feb. 23, 1827.
398 * Ann Eliza, born Feb. 27, 1823.
399 * William H., born May 27, 1825.
400 Lucy F., born March 6, 1827; died Jan. 22, 1828.
401 * Sarah M., born Nov. 9, 1828.
402 * Jane Elizabeth, born Jan. 25, 1830.

136 JOSEPH[5] BROMLEY (*Preserved*[4]), born 1771; married Lucy Jorden, Oct. 1, 1793. Lucy was born June, 1776, and died Sept., 1862, at the home of her daughter, Patty Fitch, in Jewett City, Conn. Joseph was a miller, owning his mill at Rixtown, Conn. He died when 55 years of age, of cancer. Their marriage and the births of their children are on the *Preston Records.*

Children:

403 * Patty[6], born May 6, 1794.
404 * Gideon, born June 28, 1796.
405 Benjamin, born Aug. 16, 1798; went to Mobile, Ala., in 1818; house carpenter.
406 Fannie, born Nov. 25, 1800; died young.
407 Judson, born May 17, 1803; died young.
408 * Susan Kinnie, born May 17, 1803.
409 * Joseph, born Oct. 2, 1805.
410 Sally, born June 25, 1808; died young.
411 Miles Preserved, born Dec. 16, 1809. He was a bachelor, sailor, and soldier; a harpooner on a "whaler" for eighteen years, and fought in the Civil War, dying when returning from war, in sight of Norwich.
412 Lucy L., born June 1, 1812; married Alex. Cleveland; lived and died in Voluntown.
413 * William C., born Nov. 17, 1814.
414 * Orrin Perigo, born Oct. 14, 1817.

SIXTH GENERATION

141 HANNAH[6] BROMLEY (*David*[5]), born ——; married Isaac Burdick.

Children (Burdick):

415 Isaac[7], born ——; married Celia Burdick.
416 Martha, born Oct. 11, 1797; married William Champlin.
417 Hannah, born 1799; married William Gurdon Bromley.
418 Philura, born Oct. 8, 1800; married John Holmes, March 26, 1827.
419 Cyrus, died unmarried.

144 DAVID[6] BROMLEY (*David*[5]), born May 19, 1795, in North Stonington, Conn.; married Rhoda Ann Burdick, Dec. 18, 1825, in North Stonington. Rhoda was a daughter of Christopher and Elizabeth (Bromley) Burdick, and was born Feb. 13, 1806, in Stonington, Conn. She died April 29, 1860. David died May 8, 1860.

Children, born in Stonington, Conn.:

420 * Horace[7], born May 25, 1826; married Ellen Champlin; no children.
421 * William Nelson, born May 12, 1828.
422 * Latham, born Oct. 5, 1830.
423 * Sands Prentice, born Sept. 3, 1833.
424 * David, born Oct. 10, 1835.
425 * Harriet Jane, born Feb. 24, 1848; married William Godfrey.

145 STANTON[6] BROMLEY (*Simeon*[5]), born 1788-9; married Pauline Burdick, daughter of Christopher and Elizabeth (Bromley) Burdick of North Stonington, Conn.

Children, born in North Stonington:

426 * Harriet Paulina[7], born Sept. 20, 1818; married Lewis Burdick.
427 * Robert Stanton, born Nov. 14, 1821.
428 * Orrin, born Dec. 6, 1823; married Sarah Brown.
429 * Celia Ann, born March 16, 1829.
430 Pliny, married Louise Clark.

146 SQUIRE P.[6] BROMLEY (*Simeon*[5]), born ——; married Olive or Dolly Avery or Randall of Norwich, N. Y. Squire

was in the War of 1812, stationed at New London. He died in Stonington, Conn.

Children:

431 * Roswell Avery Randall[7], born July 17, 1815.
432 Annie, married ——— Springer.

142 WILLIAM GURDON[6] BROMLEY (*Simeon*[5]), born 1797; married Hannah Burdick, Dec. 18, 1818. She was a daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Bromley) Burdick; they were first cousins. She died Dec. 16, 1842, aged 42 years. He died June, 1854, aged 57 years. He was a farmer. Both died in North Stonington. William G. married (second) Betsey Davis, Oct. 11, 1844, in North Stonington. He was in the War of 1812, stationed at New London, Conn. (See *Conn. Men in Revolution and 1812.*)

Children, the two elder born in North Stonington:

433 * Fannie Esther[7], born March 30, 1820.
434 William Norris, born March 3, 1822; died 1879; unmarried.
435 Philura, born June 20, 1825; married Isaac York. (Hannah York, born March 28, 1697, daughter of Hannah Lord of Hartford and Dr. James York of Westerly, R. I., an ancestor.)
436 Albertus Courtland, born May 29, 1828; died 1896.
437 * Amanda Minerva, born Sept. 4, 1833.
438 * Sabrina Ann, born May 6, 1836.

160 DEACON DEWEY[6] BROMLEY (*Deacon Dewey*[5]), born April 17, 1787; married Lucretia Caswell, Nov. 27, 1806; married by "Elder" John Sterry. She was a daughter of Anthony and Wealthy Caswell of Norwich Falls, Conn.; she was born Dec. 24, 1785, and died April 2, 1827, in Norwich, Conn.; married (second) Elizabeth (Lovett) Miner of Lyme, Conn., Oct. 28, 1827. She died July 1, 1839, in Norwich, aged 48 years. He married (third), by Rev. M. G. Clarke, Almira Haskell of Preston, Conn., Nov. 20, 1842. She died May 18, 1845, aged 38 years and 6 months. He died April 29, 1874, at his residence in Norwich, aged 87 years; buried in Norwich. Was in the War of 1812, stationed at New London, Conn., as corporal. He was a shoemaker and kept a shoe store.

Dewey Bromley (second) was chosen deacon of the Baptist church Aug., 1811, and was deacon till he died. One who knew him well, thus writes of him: "It may be said, the memory of the just is blessed. Most churches, perhaps all, which flourish long in any community have burden bearers to whom their interests

are most dear. To the Central Baptist church of Norwich, Deacon Bromley was for many years a pillar; for her his tears fell and his prayers ascended. His hoary head was a crown of glory in the congregation. Spiritual things have seemed to be most prominent in his thoughts for many years. He was a bright light among men, and if there be a spirit land of rest, he must now be at home in its society."

Judge Lanman (of Norwich), before going to the convention called to meet at Hartford in 1818, to draft a new constitution in place of the old charter and its blue laws, inquired of Deacon Dewey Bromley of the First Baptist church, "What do the Baptists want in the new constitution?" He replied: "We want to have religion stand alone on its own divine basis, where God has placed it, and we want all religious denominations to have served to them equal rights and privileges."

He was a dear good man, faithful, affectionate, eminently spiritual, and universally beloved. His pleasant countenance and persuasive words will be greatly missed by the people among whom he has so long borne witness for the Master.

Letter of excommunication, written by Deacon Bromley to a recreant member:

Finding the charges against you proved, and all attempte to reclaim you from this evil having failed, the church voted to withdraw the hand of fellowship from you; and this is to inform you of this solemn and afflicting transaction, that you may govern yourself accordingly, and now we beseech you, in the most tender and affectionate manner, to consider your deplorable situation and reflect that you have wounded the precious cause of the Redeemer by your disorderly conduct, and have given the enemies of the Lord occasion to speak reproachfully of that holy name by which you were called.

You are shut out of the privileges of Christ's Kingdom here, and exposed to the enemy of your soul, and in danger of sinking into careless security from which you may not awake until you are called to the bar of God to give an account of your conduct.

We pity you from our hearts, and pray that the Lord in His infinite mercy may bring you to repentance. Having as we believe, done our duty as a Church, we leave you in the hands of the Lord, hoping He will bless our doings to you lest you perish, as it were, from the pearly gates of heaven. Signed by order and in behalf of the Baptist Church in Norwich. Dewey Bromley, Church Clerk. Attest (a true copy).

Between Sachem Park and the Ball Ground (Sachem Plain) is

the Brumbley burying-ground, on the farm owned in 1802 by the first Dewey Brumbley. There are a few other Brumbley graves in the yard, viz.:

Mr. Joseph Pettis, died Oct. 6, 1850, age 90 years. Vashti Avery, wife of Joseph Prentice, died April 18, 1866, age 91 years. Joseph Pettis, Jr., died Dec. 14, 1853, age 63 years. Also two soldiers of the Civil War (Andrew Willett and another).

Probably the stone-cutter made a mistake and the name should be Pettis instead of Prentice.

The grave of Miantinomah, the Indian chief, is within sight of the Brumley ground just across the road.

Children by first marriage, all born in Norwich:

439 Dewey[7], born Nov. 24, 1807; died Feb. 20, 1809.
440 A daughter, born May 25, 1809; died June 1, 1809.
441 * Eliza Ann, born Jan. 14, 1811.
442 * Henry, born Dec. 5, 1812.
443 Dewey, born Feb. 5, 1815; died Aug. 17, 1833, drowned in Norwich.
444 * Lucretia Caswell, born Aug. 5, 1818.
445 * Martha Ripley, born July 30, 1820.
446 * Gurdon Jones, born Sept. 23, 1822.
447 * Wealthy Tuttle, born Oct. 25, 1824.
448 A daughter, born March 25, 1827; died the same day.

Children by second marriage:

449 Elisha Leander, born Jan. 18, 1830; died Sept. 5, 1830.
450 Erastus, born Feb. 7, 1834; died Aug. 5, 1836.

161 AVERY[6] BRUMLEY (*Dewey*[5]), born Nov. 23, 1788; married, by Rev. "Elder" John Sterry, Zipporah Avery, Dec. 3, 1812, in Preston, Conn. Zipporah was a daughter of David and Hannah (Avery) Avery, and was born July 3, 1794, in Preston. She died March 27, 1868. He died March 15, 1872. Both died in Brooklyn, N. Y., and are buried in Norwich, Conn. On Captain Brumley's stone we read: "Jesus all the day long
Is my joy and my song."
On Mrs. Brumley's: "Jesus, lover of my soul,
Let me to Thy bosom fly."

Captain Brumley served in the War of 1812 as captain of a company at New London, Conn.; also as sergeant and lieutenant. (See *Conn. Men in the Rev.*) They were members of the Baptist church. He was a truckman. The three elder children were born in Preston; the four younger in Lebanon, Conn.

Children:

451 * Avery Augustus[7], born Feb. 26, 1815.

452 Mary Woodbridge, born Aug. 7, 1817; married, by Rev. Russell Jennings, Benjamin C. Benham, May 10, 1842, in Norwich, Conn. Benjamin died Oct., 1880, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; buried in Middletown, Conn. Mary died Jan. 18, 1881, in Brooklyn; interment in Norwich. He kept a store, and later was a policeman. No children.

453 Hannah Avery, born Oct. 1, 1819; died Jan. 13, 1837.

454 * Nancy Keables, born April 22, 1822, in Franklin.

455 William L'Homideu, born Nov. 2, 1824; died Jan. 6, 1845, in New York.

456 * James Lanman, born May 27, 1827.

457 * Jane Elizabeth, born Aug. 26, 1829.

458 * Sarah Maria, born May 10, 1832.

162 ISAAC[6] BROMLEY (*Dewey*[5]), born Dec. 10, 1790; married Mary Hill, Sept. 7, 1814, in Norwich, Conn. She was a daughter of John and Caroline (Brooks) Hill, and was born Sept. 2, 1787. He died Dec. 9, 1871. She died May, 1877. Both are buried in Norwich. He had a large rope-walk, in which the First Baptist church held meetings for a time. In Oct., 1820, Isaac Bromley was chosen church clerk. Later was a deacon of the Central Baptist church, Norwich, which has a fine memorial window to the memory of his brother Dewey and himself.

The original of the following letter hangs in the Sunday school room of the Central Baptist church, Norwich, Conn.:

"New York, Oct. 10th, 1814. This Certifies that Mary Hill is a member in full communion with the Brick Church in this city. While we highly disapprove of her conduct in so suddenly changing her sentiments on the subject of Baptism and feel constrained to condemn the error into which she has fallen as unscriptural, yet as it is her persevering request to be dismissed from our communion, we hereby dismiss her to unite with any *regularly formed christian society where she may reside.* Attest: Gardiner Spring, Pastor."

Isaac Bromley was in the War of 1812, stationed at New London, Conn., as corporal. (*See Conn. Men in the Revolution and War of 1812.*)

Deacon Isaac Bromley and wife celebrated their golden wedding Sept. 7, 1864, at their home in Norwich, Conn.

1864. The town was largely represented in the war. 13th Conn. Vol., Joseph B. Bromley, quartermaster. 14th Conn. Vol., W. H. Tubbs was captain. 18th Conn. Vol., Isaac H. Bromley was one of the commissioned officers. Miles Bromley of Jewett City expired on the boat just before reaching home.

Names and ages of eighteen veterans of the War of 1812, who were in the procession July 4, 1865, and formed themselves into an association to meet annually, choosing Gen. Williams for their president: Isaac Bromley, 74; Samuel Case, 74; Dr. Eleazer Downing, 78; Eber Edwards, 74; Benj. Ford, 73; Orthniel Gager, 71; Charles Gale, 69; Lewis Hyde, 72; Wm. H. Kelly, 81; Jas. Rose Ledyard, 71; Frederick Lester, 72; Asa Manning, 70; Elisha Mansfield, 70; John Nichols, 80; John Starkweather, 75; Joseph Tyler, 73; Elkanah Williams, 82; Gen. Wm. Williams, 77. (Caulkins *History of Norwich,* pp. 449, 667, 678.)

Children:

459 * Ann Caroline[7], born July 25, 1815.
460 * George Tisdale, born April 14, 1817.
461 Isaac William, born Sept. 13, 1818; died Nov. 2, 1822.
462 * Charlotte Rogers, born May 7, 1820.
463 * Mary Elizabeth, born Oct. 19, 1822.
464 * William Palmer, born June 24, 1825.
465 * Joseph Breed, born Feb. 24, 1827.
466 Sarah Palmer, born Feb. 6, 1829; died April 26, 1848.
467 * Isaac Hill, born March 6, 1833.

163 ERASTUS[6] BROMLEY (*Dewey*[5]), born Nov. 8, 1792; married Nancy A. Truman, Dec. 9, 1813, in Preston, Conn. He was drowned at sea July 7, 1817. He was second mate of ship *Asia* of Providence, R. I. (*Vital Rec. of R. I.,* Vol. 13, p. 211.) From a letter written by Erastus Bromley or Brumley (as he spelled it in both ways), dated July 9, 1814, New Baltimore, N. Y., we find he was mate of a sloop sailing to New York, the round trip taking nine or ten days. The pay was thirty-five dollars a month. From another letter we infer he was the captain. At the time of his death he was standing on a plank or rigging, and, being cautioned of the danger, replied that he "could stand it for two hours in such a sea, it was so smothe and the boat making only about four knots an hour." He soon fell and never rose to the surface. The boat was being painted.

Child, born in Norwich:

468 * Mary Ann[7], born Oct. 8, 1814.

Mrs. Charlotte R. (Bromley) Babcock, Isaac Hill Bromley, George T. Bromley, William P. Bromley, Mrs. Ann C. (Bromley) Thompson

165 NANCY[6] BROMLEY (*Dewey*[5]), born March 16, 1798, in Norwich, Conn.; married, by Rev. John Sterry, Michael Keables, Jan. 1, 1815, in Norwich. Michael was born July 24, 1793, in Norwich, Conn., son of Michael and Betsey (———) Keables of Baltic, Conn. Nancy died Oct. 27, 1865, in Pela, Ia. He died Jan. 20, 1879, in Pela. Occupation, farmer a number of years, later a druggist. Mr. and Mrs. Keables left Norwich, Conn., for Genesee Co., N. Y., May 27, 1827. Went to Michigan July, 1834, and to Iowa Nov. 1, 1855. The four elder children were born in Norwich.

Children (Keables):

469 William Bromley[7], born Oct. 15, 1816; died Nov. 24, 1855, in Sacramento, Cal.
470 * Nancy Maria, born Dec. 8, 1818.
471 * Henry Erastus, born March 14, 1821; died Jan. 6, 1892, in Fairplay, Colo.
472 Mary Elizabeth, born June 30, 1823; died Sept. 25, 1824.
473 * Benjamin Franklin, born Nov. 30, 1828, Elba, N. Y.
474 * Elisha Ash, born March 15, 1832; died Jan. 27, 1870, in Pela.
475 Isabella A., born March 15, 1834; died same day.
476 * James Bromley, born Dec. 29, 1835.
477 * Alonzo Francis, born Oct. 17, 1838.
478 * John Turner, born Dec. 6, 1825.

166 REUBEN LEEDS[6] BROMLEY (*Dewey*[5]), born March 9, 1800; married, by Rev. "Elder" Reuben Palmer, Jr., Mary Ann Leffingwell, Dec. 5, 1821, in Bozrah, Conn. Mary was a daughter of Gurdon and Mary Ann (Avery) Leffingwell, and was born April 4, 1803, in Bozrah. He died Jan. 7, 1880. She died March 9, 1888. Both died in Huntington, Mass. (Marriage in Bozrah *Vital Records.*) Reuben was an extensive farmer. Removed from Preston to Chester, Mass., April, 1832.

Children, the five elder born in Preston, the others in Chester:

479 Frances Maria[7], born Dec. 23, 1822.
480 * Mary Ann, born Aug. 9, 1824.
481 Charlotte Whiting, born March 8, 1826; died April 7, 1833.
482 * Elizabeth Whiting, born Feb. 19, 1828.
483 William Henry, born Feb. 25, 1830; died May 8, 1833.
484 Harriet Amanda, born Aug. 29, 1832; died April 15, 18—.
485 Nancy Amanda, born Feb. 28, 1834; died Feb. 24, 1855.
486 * Charles Henry, born June 22, 1836.

487 * Sarah Eliza, born June 22, 1838.
488 * Ellen Sophia, born Nov. 17, 1842.
489 * Erastus Dewey, born Jan. 10, 1846.

167 JAMES BILLINGS[6] BROMLEY (*Dewey*[5]), born July 11, 1805; married Olive Fernald, April 13, 1827, in Norwich. She was a daughter of John and Olive (Moore) Fernald and born Feb. 25, 1805, in Norwich. He died March 24, 1857. She died Feb. 21, 1898. Both died in Norwich and are buried in Yantic cemetery. James was associated with his brother Isaac in the rope-walk.

Children, born in Norwich:

490 * John Henry[7], born Feb. 18, 1828.
491 Harriet Isabel, born July 29, 1831; unmarried.
492 Herbert, born May 16, 1843; died June 6, 1847.

171 JOHN HOLMES[6] STERRY (*Rebecca*[5]), born March 16, 1793; married Eliza Harris, in Norwich, Conn. She was born 1798, and died June 2, 1861, in Utica, N. Y. Burial in Norwich. He married (second) Emily Standish of Bozrah, Conn., April 14, 1863. Emily was a daughter of Thomas Standish and Sally Sterry. She was born Aug. 26, 1803, in Norwich, where she died April 3, 1883. John died June 5, 1870, in Norwich. Thomas Standish died Dec. 8, 1839, age 60 years. Sally Sterry, his wife, died Oct. 2, 1851, age 68 years.

172 MARJORY DAVISON[6] STERRY (*Rebecca*[5]), born 1796; married Andrew Loomis Wattles, 1812. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., 1792; died March 27, 1863. She died April 19, 1865. Andrew was a son of Oliver Wattles and Abigail Loomis. Mr. and Mrs. Sterry lived and died in Canton, Mass., and are buried there.

173 REBECCA BROMLEY[6] STERRY (*Rebecca*[5]), born May 20, 1800; married Captain William Smith, about 1820. He was a son of John Smith and Hannah Brown, and was born April 3, 1797, in Norwich, Conn., and died Dec. 2, 1887. Rebecca died May 25, 1870. Captain Smith's father came, when a boy, from England and engaged in the manufacture of ropes till his death, at the age of 55 years. There were three children, William, James, and Mary, who married Augustus Jillson, the great pin manufacturer.

174 ROBERT[6] STERRY (*Rebecca*[5]), born 1803; married Sally M. Brewster, Nov. 2, 1828. She was born Dec. 5, 1806, and died Dec. 18, 1885; a daughter of Philip Brewster.

177 EDWARD AUGUSTUS[6] STERRY (*Rebecca*[5]), born May 3, 1811; married Catherine Amelia Whittlesey (of Saybrook, Conn.), May 26, 1833, at Norwich Falls, by Rev. Peter Sabin. Catherine was born May 10, 1810; died July 17, 1874. She was a daughter of John Tully Whittlesey and Betsey Whittlesey (cousins). Mr. Sterry died Aug. 29, 1887, in Norwich, Conn. John T. Whittlesey, born Aug. 6, 1770; died Dec. 14, 1841. Mrs. Whittlesey, born June 6, 1776; died before 1813.

180 FRANCIS ASHER PERKINS[6] STERRY (*Rebecca*[5]), born Sept. 18, 1821; married (first) Betsey Ann Bliss, April 6, 1841. She was a daughter of "Deacon" Curtis Bliss of Bozrah, Conn., and Betsey Jewitt (daughter of Joseph Jewitt and Betsey King). Mrs. Sterry died May 16, 1885. Burial in Canton, Mass.; married (second) Ruth Maria Hardie, Sept. 13, 1886. She was born Dec. 16, 1837, in New Hampshire; came early to New Bedford, Mass. She was a daughter of Christopher Andrews Hardie and Ruth Pollay (of French descent, born 1815). Mrs. Sterry died Aug. 24, 1898. Interment in New Bedford, Mass. Francis died Aug. 27, 1902. Burial in Canton, Mass.

181 JOHN SPICER[6] BRUMLEY (*Christopher*[5]), born Nov. 30, 1802; married (first) Eliza W. Reed, Oct. 2, 1830. She died Oct. 7, 1839. Mr. Brumley married, by Rev. Joseph Ayer, Jr., of Lisbon, (second) Phoebe Davis of Canterbury, April 15, 1844. (*Lisbon Records.*) She died March 1, 1875, age 72 years. He died April 2, 1875. All his family are buried in the Brumley yard at Sachem Plain (Norwich).

Children:

493 Charles P.[7], born 1832; died Feb. 11, 1900.
494 Mary, born March 22, 1834; died May 19, 1839.
495 Elizabeth, born March 22, 1834; died Sept. 15, 1854.

185 FRANK[6] BROMLEY (*Jonathan*[5]), born Feb. 18, 1833; married, by Rev. L. M. Miller, Jane Adelia McDowell, May 17, 1860, at Bath, N. Y. She was a daughter of Alexander and Dorcas (Cole) McDowell, and was born May 6, 1832, in Rathbone, N. Y.

Children, born in Rathbone, Steuben Co., N. Y.:

496 * Charles F.[7], born Feb. 23, 1861.

497 Arthur Ray, born Nov. 8, 1863.
498 * Melvin Jay, born Nov. 16, 1869.

186 ELIZABETH[6] BROMLEY (*Jonathan*[5]), born Sept. 14, 1837; married (first) William Mason Wood, Dec. 25, 1855; ceremony by Rev. Lewis Webb at Addison, N. Y. William was a son of John and Hannah (Barnes) Wood, and was born Oct. 14, 1832. He died March 8, 1869, and was buried at Addison, N. Y. Mr. Wood was a member of the 86th Regiment N. Y. Vols., and after escaping the casualties of nearly four years of war, was killed at his work. Married (second) Henry J. Nicholson, Aug. 15, 1872. Henry was a son of Richard and Bridget (———) Nicholson, and was born Aug. 24, 1845. He died June 11, 1889. Buried at Rathboneville, N. Y. Married (third) Henry Wilkins, May 26, 1892; he died March 10, 1894. He was a veteran of the Civil War.

Children (Wood) by first marriage, born in Addison, N. Y.:

499 John F.[7], born March 16, 1857.
500 Wallace E., born Aug. 24, 1858.
501 Matt E., born June 11, 1860; died March 10, 1883.
502 William M., born April 26, 1862; died May 9, 1864.
503 Clarence D., born April 19, 1866; died May 8, 1880.
504 Edith M., born Oct. 5, 1868; died May 14, 1880.

Children (Nicholson) by second marriage:

505 Mira Ann, born Aug. 14, 1873; died May 27, 1880.
506 Charlotte E., born Nov. 3, 1875.
507 Mary Ray, born May 4, 1877; died May 24, 1880.
508 Martha Bridget, born June 7, 1881.

187 CHARLOTTE VIOLA[6] BROMLEY (*Jonathan*[5]), born Nov. 8, 1839; married W. E. Young. Went west in 1860, and died in Missouri in 1887 or 1888. Had two sons.

188 MIRA ANN[6] BROMLEY (*Jonathan*[5]), born April 15, 1844; married Amander G. Cole, May 22, 1869, in Rathbone, N. Y. Amander was a son of William and Nancy (Holden) Cole, and was born Oct. 20, 1842, in Rathbone. Mira died May 4, 1875. Burial at Rathboneville, N. Y.

Children (Cole):

509 Estella[7], born April 17, 1870.
510 Nellie C., born Dec. 29, 1872.

190 ALAS DODDRIDGE[6] BRUMLEY (*Israel*[5]), born April 17, 1798; married Hulda Ann Larkin, Oct. 15, 1826, in

Voluntown, Conn.; he died May 13, 1864, in Griswold, Conn. Married (second), 1838, Betsey Geer.

Children by first marriage:

511 Appleton[7], died unmarried.
512 Hulda Ann, married Ira Harrington.

Children by second marriage:

513 Lucy Jane, born Dec. 24, 1840.
514 * Emily Esther, born Jan. 30, 1842.

191 BETSEY[6] BROMLEY (*Israel*[5]), born June 18, 1799; married William Bottom, March 23, 1818. Both are buried in Rixtown cemetery, Griswold, Conn.

Children (Bottom):

515 Elizabeth N., born April 10, 1820.
516 George, born Oct. 16, 1821.
517 Sobriety Fitzerland, born Feb. 9, 1825.
518 Charles Henry, born April 23, 1827.
519 Augusta.
520 Lucy.
521 Harriet.

194 ESTHER LESTER[6] BROMLEY (*Israel*[5]), born June 20, 1805; married Ralph Flint of Coventry, Conn., Sept. 1, 1824; she died March 19, 1894.

Children (Flint):

522 Leonard[7], is a physician in Rockville, Conn.
523 Lucy M.
524 Sidney P.
525 Julia E.

196 AMANDA FISERLAND BROWN[6] BROMLEY (*Israel*[5]), born June 26, 1807; married Josephus Dresser of Coventry, Conn. She died at the home of her son in Coventry, Conn., 1903.

Children (Dresser):

526 Levi[7].
527 Sarah E.
528 Samuel L.

197 LUCY TRACY[6] BROMLEY (*Israel*[5]), born May 18, 1809; married Henry Marvin Cole of New Milford, Pa. She died Dec. 27, 1868.

Children (Cole):

529 Henry B.[7]
530 Sarah M.
531 Charles M.

198 LINDA MARILLA[6] BROMLEY (*Israel*[5]), born April 25, 1811; married Hiram Benjamin of Griswold, Conn. Hiram was a son of Ezra and Jean (Eames) Benjamin, and was born Jan. 26, 1779. He died March 29, 1847. She died March 29, 1882.

Child (Benjamin):

532 Henry J.[7]

202 ZERVIAH MORGAN[6] BROMLEY (*Israel*[5]), born Feb. 6, 1820; married Leonard Flint. She died May 1, 1893.

Children (Flint):

533 Rosa.[7]

203 JOSIAH[6] BROMLEY (*Alas*[5]), born Nov. 9, 1807; married by "Elder" William Palmer, in Norwich, Miss Nancy L. Boon, Nov. 11, 1832. (*Preston Records* says "Mary.") Josiah died March 4, 1844. Buried in Preston City cemetery.

Children:

534 Albert[7], born 1837; died July 21, 1848.
535 Gurdon, born 1840; died July 23, 1848.
536 Esther, born 1842; died May 4, 1844.
537 George Augustus.

204 JAMES MADISON[6] BROMLEY (*Alas*[5]), born July 26, 1809; married Mrs. Emily Lucy (Capron) Fanning, widow of Capt. James Fanning. Emily was a daughter of Elisha and Lucy (Kinne) Capron; she was born Nov. 23, 1805, in Preston, Conn. She died Nov. 28, 1878. James died May 22, 1884. Suicided by hanging. Both are buried in Preston City cemetery. No children. They adopted a boy who became Rev. Edwin Bromley; he married Sarah E. Larkham, Dec. 18, 1861, in the Bethany Baptist church, in New York City; ceremony by Rev. Henry Bromley. Edwin Bromley died Feb., 1905, in Providence, R. I. Had several children.

206 EMILY[6] BROMLEY (*Alas*[5]), born Dec. 27, 1814; married, by Rev. Mr. Wilcox, Merrick Wright, Jan. 1, 1841, in Preston City, Conn. Merrick was born March 8, 1811, in Springfield, Mass. He was a son of ——— Wright and Sally Pettibone. He

died June 17, 1864. She died July 4, 1887. Both are buried in the Greenville cemetery (Greenville), Conn., Norwich. Occupation, brick-mason.

Children (Wright), born in Norwich:

538 Sarah[7], born July 8, 1843; died March 11, 1845.
539 Emily, born Sept. 11, 1847; died Oct. 5, 1848.
540 Henry Clay, born Jan. 8, 1845.
541 George Washington, born Jan. 1, 1852.
542 Daniel Webster, born Aug. 14, 1850; died Dec. 19, 1866.
543 * Ella Jane, born Jan. 8, 1849.

207 ESTHER[6] BROMLEY (*Alas*[5]), born April 10, 1817; married Charles W. L. Tubbs, Sept. 13, 1840. She died Aug. 29, 1880. He was born Dec. 9, 1816, in Franklin, Conn., and died Tuesday, at 1.15 in the afternoon, July 21, 1903, in Norwich, Conn., at the home of his son Charles. He lived in Lisbon, Jewett City, and Greenville. His family moved to Lisbon from Franklin about 1819, and lived there until 1833. At the age of 7 he entered the employ of Jedediah Lovett as ploughboy, in consideration of his board and schooling, and remained with him for seven years, or until his father removed to Jewett City. In 1834 they moved again, this time to Greeneville, and here Mr. Tubbs spent all the remaining part of his life. Mr. Tubbs worked for the Shetucket Mills thirty-eight years, many years as a master weaver, having entire charge of a room. He was prominent in musical circles. He founded Tubbs' Military band about 1840, was appointed bugler to the old Horse Guards, an organization which flourished before the Civil War, sang ten years in the Greenville Congregational church choir. He not merely professed, but practiced, the tenets of the Christian religion. He was also identified with the secret orders of the town, being past noble grand of Greeneville lodge, I. O. O. F., and belonging to Somerset lodge, No. 34, A. F. and A. M. Mr. Tubbs character was above reproach.

Children (Tubbs):

544 Charles Whiting[7], belongs to the Sons of the Revolution and is a music teacher.
545 Darwin, dead.
546 George, dead.

208 HORACE BIDWELL[6] BROMLEY (*Alas*[5]), born Nov. 21, 1823; married, by Rev. "Elder" Miner, Eunice Fellows Benjamin, Oct. 17, 1847, in Preston City, Conn. Eunice was born Dec. 23, 1827, and was a daughter of Seabury N. and Lucy (Stand-

ish) Benjamin. Mr. Bromley died March 13, 1907, at his residence in Norwich, Conn. Mr. Bromley was the last of a family of six children. He attended school at Long Society and when a young man learned the trade of a blacksmith and worked for some years at Poquetanuck. Subsequently he entered the Shetucket Mill in Greeneville and rose to the position of overseer of the weave room. He was employed at the mill for a dozen years, after which he bought a farm in Preston, later locating in North Stonington. For twenty-one years Mr. Bromley had not been actively engaged. Mr. Bromley was of the Baptist faith and at one time was an Odd Fellow. The father of the deceased was a Baptist minister. Mr. Bromley was a loving husband and father and was respected in the community in which he resided. He was of upright character and charitable and kindly in his acts.

After an illness which had rendered her bedridden for three years, Eunice Fellows Benjamin, widow of Horace B. Bromley, passed away Feb. 2, 1908, at her home, where she had lived for twenty years, in Norwich. She suffered from a shock in 1905, and was tenderly cared for by her daughter Mary. Mrs. Bromley was the last surviving member of her family. Eight brothers and sisters had passed away before her. She was a true mother, a great friend of the young, and in her active life never knew what it was to be sick. She endured the affliction of her later years with patience, and will be mourned by many friends.

Children, born in Preston:

547 * Horace Dwight[7], born Oct. 14, 1848.
548 * Charles Benoni, born Sept. 1, 1855.
549 * Frank Irving, born Jan. 21, 1858.
550 Esther Bidwell, born July 6, 1860; died Nov. 28, 1861, in Preston.
551 Mary Estella, born May 22, 1863; unmarried.
552 Ella May, born Sept. 17, 1865; married, by D. H. Taylor (as his second wife) Elias Henry Chapman, June 14, 1888, in Preston, Conn. Elias was a son of Henry and Lydia (Wheeler) Chapman. He was born Sept. 23, 1857, in Mystic, Conn. No children. Had a son, who died in infancy. Occupation, plumber.
553 Lillian Eva, born March 20, 1868; died Oct. 6, 1870, in Preston.

209 POLLY (MARY)[6] BRUMLEY (*Adin*[5]), born July 13, 1788; married, by Rev. Elijah Herrick, David Phelps, Oct. 28, 1813, in Charleston, N. Y. David was a son of David[5] (David[4],

Israel[3], Jacob[2], George[1]) and Anna (Pease) Phelps, daughter of Ephraim and Tabitha (Abbe) Pease of Enfield, and was born Oct. 22, 1781, in Enfield, Conn. He died March 18, 1854. Polly died Feb. 10, 1863. Both died in Sloansville, N. Y. Mr. Phelps commenced to build his house in Sloansville, N. Y., in 1812, and all the children were born there. He was a farmer and the farm is owned by one of the daughters at the present time (1903).

Children (Phelps):

554 Thirza Ann[7], born May 13, 1815; died Oct. 2, 1890; married, June 18, 1837, Harvey Cornish.

555 Horace Duane, born Nov. 24, 1817; died March 5, 1868; married Caroline L. Crandall.

556 Henry, born April 6, 1820; died June 20, 1822.

557 Maria Onderdonk, born May 15, 1822; died Aug. 19, 1890; married George Topping.

558 Lemuel Henry, born Oct. 1, 1824; died Jan. 7, 1897.

559 Amanda Baldwin, born Sept. 25, 1826.

560 William, born July 4, 1829; died June 7, 1830.

561 Sarah Foot, born April 11, 1831; married Lafayette F. Thayer.

210 LUCY[6] BRUMLEY (*Adin*[5]) of Charleston, N. Y., born Aug. 30, 1790; married Nathan Rude, Oct. 11, 1809, in Preston, Conn. Nathan was a son of Ezekiel and Phebe (Rix) Rude; he was born Dec. 13, 1780, in Preston, Conn. Nathan died May 13, 1859. She died March 7, 1884, age 93 years, 6 months, 7 days. Both died in Preston.

Children (Rude), born in Preston, Conn.:

562 * Alba Hatch[7], born Oct. 19, 1813.

563 * Elisha, born July 10, 1816; married Elizabeth Hewitt; he died Jan. 5, 1893.

564 * Henry Brumley, born May 23, 1819.

565 Lucy Ann, born May 29, 1821; married Daniel B. Morgan; she died Oct. 29, 1857.

566 * Ira Vincent, born Jan. 20, 1828.

211 AMY[6] BRUMLEY (*Adin*[5]), born June 12, 1792; married, by Rev. Augustus B. Collins, in Preston, Conn., Rix Rude, Sept. 30, 1846. Rix was a son of Ezekiel and Phebe (Rix) Rude, and was born Nov. 14, 1794; he died April 28, 1874. Mrs. Rude died Feb. 14, 1855. No children.

212 JOHN[6] BRUMLEY (*Adin*[5]), born Feb. 10, 1794; married (first) Maria Smith, in Charleston, N. Y. She died about

1816. Married (second) Betsey Young, Feb. 14, 1818, in Charleston, N. Y. Betsey was a daughter of George and Elizabeth (Montgomery) Young. George Young was in the American Revolution, in the battle of Monmouth.

Child by first marriage:

567 * Oscar Smith[7], born 1815.

Children by second marriage, born in Charleston, N. Y.:

568 * Jerome[7], married Emma Josephine Duff.
569 * Mary Ann, born Feb. 10, 1821.
570 * Chester Rude, born April 7, 1825.
571 * Rosellen, married John C. Brand; died ——.
572 * Elizabeth, born Sept. 22, 1832.

213 ADIN[6] BRUMLEY (*Adin*[5]), born Jan. 6, 1796; married Bowadell Kimball, Feb. 24, 1820, in Charleston, Montgomery Co., N. Y. Bowadell was a daughter of David and Eunice (Brown) Kimball [Richard[1], John[2], John[3], John[4], David[5], Nathan[6], David[7], Bowadell[8]; see *Kimball Gen.*]. She was born Jan. 24, 1800. Bowadell died Oct. 18, 1844. Adin died July 23, 1850. Both died in Charleston, N. Y.

Children:

573 * Wallace[7], born 1824.
574 * Amy Helen, born 1826.
575 Mary, born 1829; married Rev. Bradford K. Barber.
576 Thirza, born 1834; married William Richmond; she died 1889.
577 * Selina E., born May 4, 1839.

214 CALVIN BARSTOW[6] BRUMLEY (*Adin*[5]), born Oct. 10, 1797; married Nancy Hamm, Dec. 25, 1821. She was a daughter of John and Catherine (Grey) Hamm, and was born Aug. 20, 1800, and died Aug. 30, 1872. He died in 1870.

Children, born in Sloansville, N. Y.:

578 * Sarah Rix[7], born June 21, 1826.
579 * Edward H., born Nov. 9, 1828.
580 Hannah Frank, born 1824; unmarried; died 1897.
581 * Adin Duane, born 1831.
582 Mariah, born 1834.
583 * Edwin Ruthvan, born 1837.
584 * John, born 1841.
585 * Charles L., born May 10, 1846.

215 THEOPHILUS RIX[6] BRUMLEY (*Adin*[5]), born Aug. 5, 1799; married, by "Elder" Howe, Mary Spaulding, Aug. 12,

1827. Mary was a daughter of Asa and Betsey (Crandall) Spaulding. Asa Spalding was in the American Revolution, at the siege of Fort Griswold, Conn. She was born March 19, 1807. Mr. Brumley died Feb. 12, 1881. His widow died Nov. 27, 1884.

Children, born in Charleston, N. Y.:

586 * Sanford Safford[7], born March 19, 1828.
587 * Martha Jane, born Jan. 1, 1830.
588 * Amanda, born Sept. 18, 1832.
589 * Lucy A., born Feb. 10, 1835.
590 * Albert, born April 29, 1837.
591 * Hiram Lord, born May 13, 1842.
592 Lemuel C., born Feb. 26, 1849; died July 12, 1851.

216 BETSEY[6] BRUMLEY (*Adin*[5]), born May 16, 1801; married Nathan Baldwin, Jan. 3, 1828, in Charleston, N. Y. Married by "Elder" Elijah Herrick. Nathan was a son of Ziba and Amy (Brown) Baldwin of Preston, Conn., and was born Aug. 13, 1797, near Stonington, Conn. Betsey died June 4, and Nathan June 7, 1883. They are buried in "Oakwood," Syracuse, N. Y.

Children (Baldwin), born in Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.:

593 Amy[7], born Dec. 12, 1828; married A. B. Lyons; no children.
594 Adelle C., born March 21, 1839; married A. C. Wilbur; no children; she died ——.

218 ELISHA H.[6] BRUMLEY (*Adin*[5]), born June 14, 1807; married Polly Eaton, Jan. 5, 1831, in Charleston, N. Y. She was born Jan. 17, 1809, in Charleston. Elisha died Feb. 15, 1864. Polly died April 11, 1860. Occupation, merchant.

Children:

595 * Sarah Elizabeth[7], born March 26, 1832.
596 Aurie (son), born Sept. 15, 1833; died Jan. 20, 1850.

219 CHESTER SANFORD[6] BRUMLEY (*Adin*[5]), born Sept. 15, 1809; married Mary M. Cook, June 17, 1835. Married by Rev. A. Burtiss, in Canajoharie, N. Y. Mary was a daughter of Baltus and Mary (Dygart) Cook, and was born Jan. 8, 1815, in Palatine Bridge, N. Y. She died May 25, 1890, in Canajoharie. Mr. Brumley died Dec. 9, 1859, in Canajoharie. Chester was clerk of Montgomery Co., N. Y., 1848-9.

Children:

597 Sarah M.[7], born April 3, 1836; died Sept. 19, 1898, unmarried.

598 * Norman Sanford, born Oct. 10, 1837.
599 * Mary Estelle, born Nov. 13, 1839.
600 * Willis Hall, born June 14, 1843.

220 THIRZA RIX[6] BRUMLEY (*Adin*[5]), born July 18, 1810; married (first), by "Elder" Elijah Herrick, Oct. 24, 1830, in Charleston, N. Y., Charles Randall Hovey. Mr. Hovey died April, 1842. Married (second), in Charleston, N. Y., by Rev. Calvin Herrick, Joseph Dunlap, Nov. 6, 1845. Joseph was a son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Arbuthuot) Dunlap, who came to America in 1791 from Ireland. He was a farmer. Thirza died Jan. 2, 1882, in Amsterdam, N. Y.

The Hovey children were born in Charleston, N. Y.

Children (Hovey), by first marriage:

601 * Charles Jesse[7], born Dec. 28, 1833.
602 * William Edwin, born June 15, 1836.
603 * Chester Brumley, born May 20, 1838.
604 * George Rix, born Sept. 13, 1840.

Children (Dunlap), by second marriage:

605 * David Seeley, born July 6, 1847.
606 Aurie Eady, born Dec. 4, 1851; died 1881.

223 ANNE[6] MORGAN (*Desire*[5]), born May 20, 1788; married Gurdon Alexander Abel, April 1, 1817. Gurdon was born Nov. 5, 1788, at Franklin, Conn., son of Oliver and Abigail (Pettis) Abel. Anne died between 1841 and 1849, in Michigan. (See *Hyde Gen.*, p. 1073.)

227 CHARLES[6] MORGAN (*Desire*[5]), born Sept. 4, 1801; married Mary A. Carew, May 2, 1831, at Norwich, Conn. She was born March 4, 1804, at Norwich; died Aug. 4, 1833, at Norwich. She was a daughter of William M. and Mary (Maples) Carew, who was a descendant of Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower. The grandfather of Mary A. Carew (William Maples) was a soldier of the Revolution. The children were born in Norwich.

Children (Morgan):

607 Mary Zerviah[7], born March 9, 1832; married as second wife, Porter Rogers.

Inscription in Bible now in possession of Mrs. Porter Rogers (Mary Zerviah Morgan):

August the 23 Day 1794, this Bible was Bought By me and given to my Daughter Desire Morgan, to remember her father and

great Creator in her early days while the Cruel Day cometh not nor the year draweth nigh, In which they shall say they have no pleasure in them. The Lord grant you wisdom to read and understanding to meditate on the Word and the truth in the Love of it, may the Lord grant this ——— of you and all others. Israel Brumley.

608 Temperance Amelia, born June 15, 1834; died June, 1889, unmarried.

609 Harriet Anne, born Nov. 21, 1837; married, June 7, 1857, Henry Rogers. (*See Rogers Gen.*, pp. 379, 381.)

229 CLARISSA[6] BROMLEY (*Amos*[5]), born July 4, 1800; married Gurdon Stanton, Nov. 14, 1824, in Preston, Conn. Occupation, a farmer. He died Nov. 30, 1851, in Pike, Bradford Co. Mrs. Stanton died March 21, 1862, Mrs. Stanton died in Pike, Bradford Co.

Children (Stanton):

610 * Eunice Abigail[7], born Jan. 1, 1826.
611 Amos Grandison, born April 12, 1824; died young.
612 * Eliza Jane, born Nov. 25, 1828.
613 * Gurdon Osborn, born May 30, 1830.
614 Lucius L., born Dec. 1, 1831; died young.
615 * Ruth Priscilla, born Jan. 3, 1832.
616 Susan S., born June 24, 1834; died young.
617 Martha B., born Feb. 28, 1836; married James Bradley.
618 Eben E., born Feb. 4, 1838.
619 * Charles William, born Feb. 25, 1840.
620 James W., born Sept. 23, 1842; died an infant.
621 James W., born March 15, 1845; died in the Civil War.

231 JAMES WATERMAN[6] BROMLEY (*Amos*[5]), born April 1, 1805; married (first) ——— Stephens; married (second) ——— Richardson. Lived in Preston, Conn. James died Feb. 23, 1856. (*Preston Rec.*) Occupation, shoemaker.

Children:

622 Julia[7], born 1826; married ——— Thompson; died Nov. 26, 1902, aged 70, at South Canterbury, Conn.
623 Harriet, burned to death about 1860.
624 * Henry Waterman, born April 10, 1837.

232 MARY DAVISON[6] BROMLEY (*Amos*[5]), born Nov. 22, 1807, in Preston, Conn.; married James Morgan; born Aug. 31, 1805; died Jan. 24, 1890, in Jessup, Pa. Occupation, farmer. Mary died Dec. 22, 1879, in Jessup.

Children (Morgan):

625 Eunice O.[7], born Jan. 1, 1821; married David Titus.
626 Mary Jane, born May 1, 1825.
627 * William B., born June 3, 1828, in Oneida Co., N. Y.
628 * Clarissa E., born Dec. 5, 1835.
629 * Sarah E., born Nov. 7, 1838.
630 Martha A., born May 24, 1843.
631 Oliver D., born Oct. 4, 1845; died at the age of 18 years.

233 CAPTAIN AMOS GRANDISON[6] BROMLEY (*Amos*[5]), born May 5, 1810; married (first) Frances Ardelia Brown of Groton, Conn., Nov. 24, 1831; she died in 1837. (Had son, Amos, born July 2, 1833; died Dec. 15, 1833.) He married, Dec. 3, 1837, in Griswold, Conn., by Rev. Nathan Emery Shailer, (second) Eliza Ann Herrick, daughter of Eliza Lock and Robert Herrick. Eliza died Oct. 29, 1869. Amos died Feb. 19, 1890. Occupation, farmer.

Children:

632 * Eliza Francis[7], born Feb. 12, 1842, in Lisbon, Conn.
633 * Charles Buttolph, born March 22, 1845, in Lisbon, Conn.
634 * Robert Duane, born Oct. 4, 1848.
635 * Calista Ardelia, born Nov. 2, 1850, in Plainfield, Conn.
636 * Ina Engola, born March 2, 1862, in Canterbury, Conn.

235 JOSEPH[6] BRUMLEY (*Barstow*[5]), born Jan. 30, 1803; married Sophia Minard of Montville, Conn., Jan. 29, 1829. She was a daughter of Abiather and Elizabeth (Willoughby) Minard, and was born April 5, 1806. She died March 15, 1902. Joseph died May 2, 1880.

Children, born in Montville, Conn.:

637 * Maria Lovett[7], born Sept. 2, 1829.
638 * Emily Willoughby, born Nov. 27, 1831.
639 * John Duane, born May 3, 1834.
640 Sarah Hempstead, born Feb. 26, 1840; died Aug. 16, 1848.
641 * Ella Augusta, born May 19, 1847.
642 * Horace Tracy, born July 10, 1849.

237 CAROLINE MARIA[6] BRUMLEY (*Barstow*[5]), born May 4, 1806; married, by Rev. Levi Nelson, Daniel S. Lovett, Jan. 1, 1828, in Lisbon, Conn. Daniel was a son of Jabez and Sabra (Braman) Lovett. Caroline died Feb. 28, 1867, in Sprague, Conn. He died Sept. 9, 1885, in Killingly, Conn.

Children (Lovett), born in Lisbon:

643 Daniel Leonard[7], born July 10, 1829; married Julia L. Lyon of Lisbon; died Jan. 20, 1859.
644 * John Duane, born Jan. 15, 1831.
645 * Henry Barstow, born Oct. 9, 1832.
646 * Day Fillimore, born Jan. 31, 1844.

239 CALVIN BARSTOW[6] BROMLEY (*Barstow*[5]), born May 11, 1810; married Mary Ann Tyler of Brooklyn, Conn., Oct. 11, 1837, in Scotland, Conn., then called Windham. Married by Rev. Otis C. Whiton. Mary was born May 19, 1808, and died May 7, 1899, aged 91. Calvin Barstow and his son Daniel were physicians. Calvin was state senator. (*Historical Sketch of Lisbon, Conn.*)

Children, all born in Scotland:

647 Augustus[7], born 1839; died suddenly in Chicago, 1897.
648 Daniel T., born Aug. 23, 1844; unmarried.
649 M. Ellen, born July 13, 1842; unmarried; died Aug. 9, 1908.

240 SANFORD SAFFORD[6] BRUMLEY (*Barstow*[5]), born March 11, 1812; married Nov. 26, 1835, Rebecca Lathrop Rose. She was a daughter of Russell and Rebecca (Lathrop) Rose, and was born Sept. 26, 1814, in Lisbon, Conn. She died April 30, 1890, in Norwich, Conn. He died ——. Both are buried in Lisbon. He was state senator in 1854 and 1869; town clerk, 1840-42; also 1848-50 and 1861-1869; selectman in 1853-57. (*Hist. Sketch of Lisbon.*)

Children:

650 Nancy R.[7], died Feb. 9, 1846, aged 9 years.
651 Frederick B., died Aug. 31, 1843, aged 2 months, 5 days.
652 * George Gurdon, born Oct. 8, 1845.
653 * Eliza Frances (Fannie), born Feb. 21, 1850.

241 ELIZABETH*[6] BROMLEY (*Barstow*[5]), born Feb. 8, 1814; married, by Rev. Levi Nelson, in Lisbon, Conn., Christopher Browning of Greenville, Conn., March 17, 1836. Christopher was born Feb. 5, 1813; he was a son of Hazard and Edna (Thompson) Browning, and was born in Montville, Conn. He died April 12, 1880. Elizabeth died Sept. 18, 1866. Both died in Sprague, Conn. Mr. Browning was a carpenter and wheelwright. When he was 18 years old he went to what is now Jewett City, Conn., to learn the trade of carpenter and wheelwright. His apprenticeship lasted three years. He worked a great deal for manufacturers at their mills; his time at one village covering a period of about twenty

* Called "Eliza" and marriage recorded as "Eliza."

years, where he was employed by three different companies. He was much interested in schools, and was for many years influential in seeking their advancement. When a young man he belonged to the state militia; one of the Company Orders of the 6th Company of Infantry, 18th Regiment Connecticut Militia, of which he was captain; also his discharge from military duty, are among the treasures of a daughter. The discharge bears the signature of "Chauncy Cleveland," Governor of Conn.

Children (Browning), born in Lisbon, Conn.:

654 * Luther[7], born July 9, 1839.

655 * Daniel Lewis, born June 7, 1847.

656 Mary Edna, born Jan. 22, 1849; married, by George Foote, J. P., James Oakman Durgan, Dec. 2, 1882, in Norwich, Conn. James was a son of James T. and Isabel (Blaisdell) Durgan. He was born Nov. 22, 1834, in Topsham, Maine, and died March 3, 1894, in Norwich, Conn. No children. Occupation, photographer, beginning his life work in the old daguerreotype days, and taking up each new feature in the picture line until he knew them all.

242 EZEKIEL[6] BRUMLEY (*Barstow*[5]), born April 20, 1816; married (first), by Rev. Joseph Ayer, Sept. 29, 1842, Lydia Maria Bottom of Lisbon. Lydia died May 31, 1853, age 34 years. He married (second) Susan Harmer of Plainfield, Conn. Ezekiel died May 18, 1881, in Woonsocket, R. I.

Children, by first marriage:

657 * Charles Henry[7], born 1843.

658 * Seymour, born Jan. 8, 1850.

Child, by second marriage:

659 Frank[7], born in New Orleans, La.

243 LUCY ANN[6] BRUMLEY (*Barstow*[5]), born July 18, 1818; married, by Rev. Levi Nelson, in Lisbon, Conn., Sept. 25, 1844, John P. Gager. John P. Gager was a son of Jason and Lucy (Park) Gager, and grandson of John and Jerusha (Barstow) Gager. Lucy died Dec. 26, 1880. John died May 6, 1900. Both are buried in Scotland, Conn. He was one of the most successful farmers of Windham Co.

Children (Gager), born in Scotland:

660 Nancy[7].

661 Ella.

662 Arthur.

663 Susie, married Doctor John Duane Brumley, her cousin.
664 Flora.

245 CHARLES JEWETT[6] BROMLEY (*Barstow*[5]), born Dec. 20, 1822; married, by Rev. Levi Nelson, in Lisbon, Conn., Sept. 11, 1853, Sarah Jane Thompson. Sarah was a daughter of Edward Dennison and Lydia (Kingsley) Thompson; she was born Feb. 7, 1836, and died Jan. 14, 1884. Charles died Oct. 28, 1895. He was selectman 1864-8; state senator 1880. (*Hist. Sketch of Lisbon, Conn.*)

Children, all born in Lisbon:

665 Sarah Elizabeth[7], born June 12, 1854.
666 * Edward Barstow, born Jan. 13, 1856.
667 * Charles Theodore, born April 28, 1858.
668 Arthur Jewett, born June 26, 1860.
669 * John Gager, born Sept. 15, 1862.
670 Jennie Maria, born Feb. 5, 1865; died July 1870.
671 * Hattie Lee, born Feb. 16, 1868.
672 * Calvin Duane, born May 7, 1870.

253 STEPHEN DECATUR[6] BROMLEY (*William*[5]), born Dec. 3, 1815, in Griswold, Conn.; married, Oct. 12, 1842, Julia Fitch. She was born July, 1815, in Windham, Conn., and was a daughter of Joseph Dingley Fitch and Betsey Johnson. Julia died June 26, 1868, in Willimantic, Conn. Mr. Bromley died Dec. 12, 1899. Both are interred in the Willimantic cemetery. Occupation, overseer in cotton-mill. The six younger children were born in Willimantic.

Children:

673 Charles Newton[7], born July 25, 1844, in Bozrah, Conn.; died Oct. 4, 1844.
674 Edith Maria, born Nov. 22, 1852.
675 Luthera Maria, born Aug. 23, 1846; died Sept. 20, 1847.
676 * Jennie Susan, born Sept. 11, 1850.
677 Joseph, born Aug. 17, 1858; died ———.
678 Mary H., born Feb. 28, 1860; died Aug., 1860.
679 Martha E., born Feb. 28, 1860; died Aug., 1860.

261 HANNAH[6] BROMLEY (*Aaron*[5]), born Jan. 26, 1804; married James W. Arnold. She died in New London, at her daughter Esther's.

Children (Arnold):

680 Ezra[7].
681 James.

682 Eliza.
683 Esther.
684 Child, died young.

262 SALLY[6] BROMLEY (*Aaron*[5]), married Thomas Neff. Lived and died in Danielson, Conn.

Children (Neff):

685 Jane[7].
686 Evelyn.
687 Diantha.
688 Andrew.
689 Hamilton.
690 Robert.

263 MARY[6] BROMLEY (*Aaron*[5]), born Sept. 5, 1811; married Nathan Hewlitt. She died at Norwich while on a visit. Her home was with her daughter Sarah in Killingly, Conn.

Children (Hewlitt):

691 Sarah[7].
692 Mariah.
693 Frank.
694 Jacob.
695 Henry.
696 Jane.

264 MERIBAH[6] BROMLEY (*Aaron*[5]), born April, 1816; married John Hammond Pierce, in Norwich, Conn. He was born in 1800, in Brooklyn, Conn., and died in 1857. Mrs. Pierce died April, 1866. In the lumber business.

Children (Pierce):

697 George Lull[7].
698 John, died young.
699 Emily, born 1838.
700 Jane Louisa.
701 Ann Elizabeth, born Sept. 18, 1844; married Delano N. Carpenter.
702 Edwin.
703 Joseph.
704 John Erastus, born 1848.

269 REUBEN[6] BROMLEY (*Charles*[5]), born 1783, in Danby, Vt.; married Esther Hicks, about 1803. She died Sept. 18, 1868, in Clintonville, N. Y., aged 85 years. He died Aug. 16, 1847.

The first three and the seventh and eighth children were born in Greenville, Washington Co., N. Y.; the fourth, fifth, sixth and ninth in Ausable Forks, N. Y.

Children:

705 * Charles[7], born Sept. 27, 1803.
706 * Reuben, Jr., born 1805.
707 * Alexander, born 1807.
708 * Harriet, born Jan. 16, 1808.
709 * Lydia, born March 1, 1810.
710 * Lovina, born March 1, 1810.
711 * Icabod, born Jan. 11, 1813.
712 * John, born 1815.
713 Esther Ann, born 1817; died April 16, 1841.
714 * Elizabeth Jane, born Sept. 24, 1827, in Clintonville, N. Y.

270 WILLIAM[6] BROMLEY (*Charles*[5]), born 1784, in Danby, Vt.; married Lucy Nichols. He died 1849, in Essex Co., N. Y.

Children:

715 Sylvanus[7], born 1808.
716 Lydia, born Jan. 22, 1810; died April 22, 1894.
717 * Ami Fuller, born Jan. 18, 1812; died Oct. 2, 1800.
718 * Esther Ann, born March 27, 1816; married Thomas J. Cross.
719 Eliza, born Jan. 17, 1818; died Dec. 29, 1900.
720 Jane, born 1820; married Jackson Cross.
721 Sally Ann, born 1822.
722 Clarissa, born 1824; married Perry Cross.
723 * William, born May 15, 1827.
724 * Myra Sophronia, born Oct. 7, 1828.
725 * Charles H., born June 1, 1830.

271 DANIEL[6] BROMLEY (*Daniel*[5]), born April 26, 1775, in Danby, Vt.; died and was buried beside his mother in the old cemetery at Pekin, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1858. Married (first) Sarah Bingham (date of marriage and death unknown); married (second) Rowena Keth (or Keef); she died Sept. 24, 1851; married (third) Chloe Fisher, May 27, 1852. She survived him. He was a Methodist preacher, beginning his exhortations before reaching his 21st year. He was a member of the Vermont Methodist conference as early as 1804. No mention of his being a member of the Niagara conference is made by the M. E. historians or that he was in any way connected with them. From those now living it is learned the Rev. Daniel was for some time an itinerant in the

M. E. work, but later on severed his connection with the M. E. church and allied himself with the Wesleyans. In 1779 a circuit was formed called the Plattsburg circuit. In 1802 Rev. Daniel Bromley and Laban Clark were appointed for the circuit. (*Hist. of Plattsburg, N. Y.*, p. 75.) He was highly respected throughout Niagara Co., N. Y. No children.

272 POLLY[6] BROMLEY (*Daniel*[5]), born 1779; married Robert Meader, Feb. 25, 1802.

Children (Meader):

726 Deborah[7], born Jan. 1, 1803.
727 Daniel, born Nov. 29, 1804.
728 Sally, born Aug. 19, 1806.
729 James, born Sept. 29, 1808.
730 Betsey H., born Oct. 9, 1810.
731 Ruth, born Aug. 8, 1812.
732 Robert W., born April 25, 1814.
733 Harriett G., born Aug. 8, 1816.
734 Mary, born Aug. 8, 1818.
735 Lorme, born Nov. 4, 1821.

273 ANN[6] BROMLEY (*Daniel*[5]), born May 14, 1781, in Danby, Vt.; married, by Edward Vail, Esq., Liberty Branch, May 6, 1799, in Danby, Vt. Liberty was born Feb. 8, 1777, in Norwich, Conn.; died Aug. 15, 1857. Ann died March 24, 1869; both in Fort Ann, N. Y.

Children (Branch):

736 Charlotte[7], born March 29, 1801, in Peru, N. Y.; died Sept. 13, 1801.
737 Sally, born June 6, 1803, in Peru, N. Y.; died June 7, 1803.
738 Hiram (adopted), born June 4, 1803, in Jay, N. Y.
739 * Jefferson, born May 20, 1805, in Pawlet, Vt.
740 Lois, born July 2, 1807, in Fort Ann, N. Y.; died Jan., 1894.
741 Daniel, born May 16, 1809, in Fort Ann.
742 Elizabeth (Betsey), born Sept. 2, 1811, in Fort Ann; married Platt Baker.
743 Anna, born March 28, 1814.
744 C. Adaline, born Feb. 11, 1817; died Sept. 13, 1817.
745 Angeline, born Feb. 11, 1817; married Ormsby Potter; no children.
746 Liberty Bromley, born Dec. 8, 1819.
747 Mary L., born April 16, 1821; married Herman Norton. Lived in Saratoga.
748 Ruth E., born Feb. 27, 1823; died April 27, 1889.

274 HALLOCK[6] BROMLEY (*Daniel*[5]), born Oct. 8, 1786, in Danby, Vt.; married Anna Wilbur, April 21, 1805. He died in Beekmantown, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1879. His wife died Feb. 17, 1852. Hallock Bromley moved from Danby, Vt., to Plattsburg, N. Y., immediately after his marriage. Plattsburg was surveyed and settled by the sons of Zepheniah Platt, who married Harriet Saxton, an aunt of Elizabeth Hallock. In the affairs of this new settlement Hallock was an active participant. By perseverance and industry he soon possessed a home. It required men of "stern stuff" to battle with the conditions existing at that time, but Hallock met them, and when the War of 1812 broke out, his services were offered and accepted. He participated in the battle of Plattsburg, Sept. 11, 1814. He never left this part of the country. Working hard, he amassed a goodly competence, and left an honored name. In 1818 Hallock Bromley was a lieutenant in the 36th Regiment of Infantry, from Clinton County. (*In Council of Appointment, Report of the State Historian,* p. 1923.) The three elder children were born in Plattsburg; the others in Beekmantown.

Children:

749 * Isaac W. R.[7], born July 5, 1806.
750 * Daniel, born Aug. 25, 1809.
751 * John Hallock, born 1810.
752 * Anna E., born Feb. 14, 1818.
753 * Charlotte Alida, born Nov. 28, 1825.
754 * Charles Emmet, born June 4, 1826.
755 * William Henry, born May 10, 1829.

275 ZEPHANIAH[6] BROMLEY (*Daniel*[5]), born 1788, in Danby, Vt.; married Dimis Pierce of Plattsburg, N. Y. She died previous to 1831. He died Feb. 28, 1848, in Fox Point, Cook Co., Ill. In 1831 Zephaniah moved from Plattsburg to Rutland, Bradford Co., Pa. He was a farmer. Not finding in Rutland what suited him, he moved to Cook Co., Ill. He was highly respected, had an honorable military record, having served in the army in the War of 1812 and participated in the battle of Plattsburg in 1814. The children were born in Plattsburg.

Children:

756 * Elizabeth[7], born March 27, 1814.
757 * Nelson, born April 7, 1816.
758 * Rebecca, born Dec. 6, 1819.
759 * Nancy M., born July 30, 1822.

277 LOVINE[6] BROMLEY (*Daniel*[5]), born Aug. 28, 1793; married, Jan. 30, 1812, Nancy Hulett; ceremony by "Squire"

Herrick of Danby. She was a daughter of Daniel Hulett, and was born Nov. 8, 1793. She died Jan. 11, 1882. He was captain of militia, and died in 1842. Daniel Hulett, Sr., was from Killingly, Conn., 1780. He died in 1838, age 90.

A note received from one of the family says: "Daniel Hulett arrived in Pawlet July 4th, 1780, bringing two children, Paul and Daniel. Hannah was born Nov. 8th, 1780. Mother has one of the chests grand-father bro't with them in an Ox-cart from Conn."

Children, born in Pawlett, Vt.:

760 * Daniel Hulett[7], born Jan. 1, 1814.
761 * Amos Wilcox, born May 6, 1816.
762 * George Washington, born Sept. 17, 1818.
763 * Adams Lovine, born Dec. 13, 1820.
764 * Betsey Elizabeth, born March 2, 1822.
765 * Nancy Melissa, born June 5, 1825.
766 * Jerome Bonaparte, born May 4, 1828.
767 Henry Clay, born Sept. 13, 1831; blind, resides in Danby, Vt.
768 * Fayette Alonson, born Jan. 2, 1833.
769 * Jennie Abigail, born Jan. 10, 1836.
770 Rollin Clay, born June 19, 1838; died April 10, 1842.

278 JOSEPH[6] BROMLEY (*Daniel*[5]), born Aug. 12, 1794, in Danby, Vt. Died in Cambria, Niagara Co., N. Y., Jan. 19, 1863. He married Ruth Eddy. She died Sept. 28, 1867, aged 76 years. Joseph moved from Plattsburg to Riga, Monroe Co., about 1827, and from there to Cambria, about 1830-1. He was made captain of the local militia, formed after the War of 1812. "Training days," as they were called, were held once a year, and to fit his company for these inspections Captain Bromley worked hard. The present companies of the National Guard take the place of the former "Yeoman Guard." Captain Bromley was highly esteemed throughout western Niagara Co., and his judgment and advice were sought by friends and neighbors upon all pending troubles—private and public. The four elder children were born in Danby, Vt., the youngest in Plattsburg.

Children:

771 * Ann[7], born Feb. 24, 1814.
772 * Dimmis, born June 22, 1816.
773 * Elizabeth, born April 21, 1818.
774 * Mary Amelia, born May 31, 1820.
775 * Daniel Eddy, born June 24, 1824.

281 WILLARD[6] BROMLEY (*William*[5]), born April, 1793; married Ruby Frink, and settled in the Little Village. He next

married Lydia, daughter of Job King and Sarah (Fish) King. Mrs. Bromley died in 1865. Willard died June, 1874, aged 81 years, 4 months.

Child:

776 Thomas[7], died 1866.

282 MINER[6] BROMLEY (*William*[5]), born Jan. 7, 1805; married Julia A. Rudd, July 4, 1828. She was a daughter of Increase and Lydia (Cole) Rudd, and was born Jan. 1, 1811. He died June 5, 1871. She died Jan. 5, 1899.

Children, born in Danby, Vt.:

777 * Louisa[7], born June 16, 1829.
778 * Leonora, born Feb. 13, 1831.
779 * Lyman Holly, born Nov. 16, 1833.
780 * Lydia, born Aug. 23, 1835.
781 James William, born June 4, 1838; died April 2, 1865, unmarried. "James William[7] Bromley enlisted in Company B, Second Vermont Regiment, May 8, 1861, being the first one who went from this town for three years; re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, and was promoted to sergeant. He was in over thirty pitched battles; his health was good through his entire term of service. No soldier in the Vermont brigade possessed a better reputation. His re-enlistment in Dec., '63, arose from his unbounded patriotism and determination to see the rebellion put to an end. After having escaped death in all its forms, and on the day previous to the fall of Richmond, the last stronghold of the rebellion, and an achievement for which our armies had fought for nearly five years, and which his own valor had helped to achieve, he fell in the front of battle, fighting for the country he loved." (*History of Rutland County,* 1882.)
782 John K., born Dec. 19, 1842; died Aug. 22, 1858.
783 Galon, born Oct. 5, 1844; died March 22, 1848.
784 * Amos Henry, born March 22, 1848.
785 * Margaret Helen, born June 7, 1840.
786 * Josephine Maria, born July 13, 1846.
787 Mark, born Oct. 23, 1850; died March 20, 1854.
788 Mary, born June 3, 1852; died Feb. 11, 1853.
789 * Charles Ira, born Nov., 1855.

284 FAITHFUL[6] BROMLEY (*William*[5]), married James Wood, Jr., son of James and Lydia (Pettiface) Wood. James Wood came from Rhode Island.

Children (Wood), born in Danby, Vt.:

790 James[7].
791 Daniel.
792 Tolman, married Rhoda Sherman, daughter of Edmund and Rhoda (Thayer) Sherman.
793 Lovine, married Ada Matteson, daughter of Daniel and Juliet (Reed) Matteson.
794 Sophia.
795 Hannah.
796 Willard, served in Mexican War and in the War of 1861.
797 Stephen, born 1822; served in Mexican War and in the War of 1861. Married Harriet Buxton, daughter of Eliphalet and Lydia (Hulett) Buxton. Stephen died 1865, aged 41.
798 Leonard.

285 MARY[6] BROMLEY (*William*[5]), married William Frink. He was a miller by trade, having run the grist mill for many years. Mr. Frink died in 1859, aged 67. (*Hist. of Danby, Vt.*)

Children (Frink), born in Danby, Vt.:

799 Almeda[7], married Joel Hart of White Creek, N. Y.
800 Lydia, married John Colvin, son of Luther and Lydia Colvin, from Rhode Island.
801 Elizabeth.
802 Bromley.
803 Mary Ann, married Elisha Bull. He served three years and re-enlisted. He died at New Orleans April 26, 1865.
804 Lucy.
805 Debra.

290 LEWIS[6] BROMLEY (*John*[5]), born Aug. 6, 1789; married, by Rev. Dr. Haley, in Baltimore, Md., Catherine Ann Irons, Dec. 26, 1819. She was born June 12, 1800, in Baltimore Co., Md. Died Aug., 1853, in Baltimore. She was a daughter of Thomas and Delia (Scott) Irons of Elk Ridge, Md. Her people belonged to the Society of Friends. Thomas Irons[1] took an active part in the War of 1812, and was a true patriot. The name Irons was originally "Ironsides."' One of the ancestors of this family, "General Ironsides," during an engagement of the Revolution, showed the white feather, being found hidden in a chimney. The family, to signally manifest their disapprobation of his conduct, dropped the "sides" from the name. Lewis died Jan. 29, 1834, in Baltimore. Lewis Bromley was one of the most respected citizens of his day. He was one of the defenders of Baltimore during the War of 1812-14.

Children, born in Baltimore:

806 * John Lewis[7], born Dec. 24, 1820.
807 Lewis, Jr., born Dec. 5, 1822; died young.
808 * Washington Lafayette, born Oct. 15, 1824.
809 * Thomas Irons, born May 14, 1827.
810 * Catherine Ann, born Dec. 1, 1830.
811 Robert William, born Dec. 18, 1832; died young.

295 IRA[6] SELEY (*Elizabeth*[5]), born 1783; married Nancy, daughter of Capt. John Vail. Ira was a man of intelligence and good judgment as well as a worthy and honored member of society. Mr. Seley was also a man of wealth and exerted considerable influence in the town. He removed to St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and was killed by the kick of a colt in 1850, aged 67. His wife died in 1853, aged 64. (*Hist. of Danby, Vt.*)

Children (Seley):

812 Vail[7], married Lydia Blanchard; settled in Michigan.
813 Elizabeth, died aged 12 years.
814 Alexander, married Ann Baggerly; settled in Michigan.
815 Emerette, married Wolsey Vernal, and lived in Vergennes, where she died.
816 Sophronia.
817 Jonathan, married Maria Wright; settled in Fort Covington.
818 Catherine, married Justus Blanchard; settled in Fort Covington.
819 Isaac, married Fanny Ross, who was probably a daughter of Joseph Ross, an early settler of Danby, who built and ran the second grist mill in the town; settled in Fort Covington.

296 BROMLEY[6] SELEY (*Elizabeth*[5]), married Hannah, daughter of Henry Herrick, Jr. They removed to Whityng, Vt.; later to Dunham, Canada East. (See *Hist. of Danby, Vt.*)

Children (Seley):

820 Henry[7].
821 Jonathan.
822 Elizabeth.
823 Hiram.
824 Hannah.
825 Charity.
826 Eliza.

827 William, married Eunice, daughter of Edward Herrick. Lived in Canada. Eunice was a sister of Alta, who married Fayette A. Bromley.

828 Sally.

829 Isaac.

312 HANNAH[6] WILLIS (*William*[5]), born March 8, 1774; married, Nov. 29, 1800, Charles Day. He was born March 1, 1776. Died in New York City May 26, 1821. Hannah died July 3, 1845. In the New York City directories he is noted as "cartman." He probably was of Morris Co., N. J.

Children (Day):

830 Elizabeth[7], born Jan. 24, 1802; married (first) James Seguyne; married (second) Wm. Denike. She died Dec. 15, 1836. Lived at or near Peekskill, N. Y.

831 Emily, born Dec. 8, 1803; married James C. Lewis. She died May 26, 1832; five children.

832 Sarah, born Aug. 14, 1805; married, 1824, to John De Baun; no children. She died 1876.

833 Stephen T., born May 24, 1807; married Mary ———. He died June 6, 1854. He was a cartman in New York City, with residence at No. 14 Leonard St. Said to have had no children.

834 Mary, born Dec. 25, 1810; died Nov. 19, 1892; married, Aug. 2, 1833, Calvin Mulford, born Nov. 14, 1808; died Hoboken, N. J., Dec. 17, 1847. Had seven children.

314 JOSEPH[6] WILLIS (*William*[5]), born Jan. 4, 1780; married Mary (Polly) Baldwin, June 6, 1800. She was a daughter of Ezekiel Baldwin and wife, Hannah ———, of near Parsippany, who was a soldier of the Revolution. Mary was born Nov. 7, 1779; died June 27, 1859. She is spoken of as of Boonton, N. J. Joseph died Feb. 12, 1851, at Pinebrook, N. J., where he had lived. A blacksmith by trade.

Children (Willis):

835 Hila M.[7], born Aug. 21, 1801; died Jan. 20, 1857; married, April 30, 1818, James Henry Leonard, who was born Oct. 15, 1796; died Oct. 8, 1867, in New York state.

836 * Wm. Mitchell, born Feb. 24, 1803.

837 Rev. John Milton, born Oct. 24, 1804; died May 6, 1888, Columbia, Mo. He was a preacher of the Baptist denomination. He married, at Hanover, N. J., Nov. 10, 1827, Electa Merry, born Feb. 10, 1809; died May 20, 1857. Ten children.

838 Charles E., born Oct. 24, 1806; died March 19, 1857; married Sarah Ann Kent. She was born March 10, 1808; died April 1, 1872; are buried in Rosedale cemetery, Orange, N. J.

839 Mary Ann, born Dec. 8, 1808; died June 15, 1881; married, July 14, 1831, Israel Pierson, born 1803; died Nov. 25, 1866. Six children.

840 Elias B., born Jan. 29, 1811; died July 27, 1856; married, Feb. 23, 1833, Eliza Kent; four children. Lived at Caldwell, N. J.

841 Phebe, born Jan. 23, 1813; died July 6, 1887; married Amos Marsh, born Sept. 14, 1811; died Nov. 22, 1840.

842 Julia Augusta, born May 15, 1815; died Oct. 25, 1896; married, Aug. 24, 1839, Alvin Kent, born Dec. 29, 1818; died in Ohio June 18, 1868; eight children, born in Bloomfield, N. J.

843 Emily D., born April 29, 1817; died Nov. 13, 1889; married Samuel M. Peer, born Sept. 30, 1812; died Nov. 15, 1898.

844 Ezekiel Baldwin, born April 25, 1819; died Dec. 3, 1868, at Spring Creek, O.; married, Feb. 12, 1842, Sarah P. Bowlsby, born Jan. 16, 1825; died May 2, 1881; eight children.

315 SALLY[6] WILLIS (*William*[5]), born Dec. 7, 1781; married, Aug. 26, 1802, Josiah Wines, son of Barnabas Wines and wife Huldah (———), who was the third husband of Phebe (Wilson) Willis (mother of Sally Willis Wines). He married (second) a widow, Mrs. Elizabeth Matthews, Aug. 14, 1840. Lived in New York City.

Children (Wines):

845 Avalina[7], born Dec. 25, 1803; died Jan. 21, 1804.

846 Amanda, born Dec. 3, 1804; died Oct. 11, 1805.

847 Phebe, born May 19, 1806; died Dec. 14, 1891; married, Dec. 29, 1824, Cornelius Van Sickle, born Aug. 25, 1804; died Feb. 23, 1887, New York City; nine children.

848 Albert, born Jan. 24, 1808; died Dec. 21, 1876; married Freelove Avery, who is said to have died at Custer Park, Ill., in 1900, age 93 years.

849 Alexander, born Feb. 12, 1812; died July 28, 1887; married (first) Catherine Luyster; married (second) Mary Jane Harris; six children.

850 Elmira, born Aug. 30, 1810; died Oct. 30, 1811.

851 Henrietta, born Dec. 31, 1813; died March 31, 1878; married Abraham Barker, born Feb. 19, 1800; died Feb., 1878; six children.

852 Julia Ann, born Jan. 8, 1816; died Dec. 25, 1851; married Jamison Cox; no children.

853 Emily, born Dec. 13, 1817; died Jan. 25, 1840, unmarried, at Bergen Heights, Jersey City, N. J.

317 JAMES[6] WILLIS (*William*[5]), born March 4, 1786; married March 8, 1809, Elizabeth Dickerson, daughter of Joseph Dickerson; born Dec. 8, 1770; died Dec. 3, 1846, and Eunice (Pierson) Dickerson. Elizabeth was born May 22, 1791; died March 18, 1847. He was a carpenter and builder in Brooklyn and New York City.

Children (Willis):

854 Harriet[7], died at age of 80 years, and buried in Woodlawn cemetery; never married.

855 Lucinda, died at age of 77 years; married Alfred G. Forman; nine children.

856 Caroline, born Sept. 8, 1813, at Morristown, N. J.; died June 18, 1875; buried Evergreen cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.; married Andrew Switzer, born in Pennsylvania March 16, 1806; died June 2, 1875; seven children.

857 Hannah Maria, married Walter Glen Forman, born April 14, 1811; died Jan. 31, 1895. After death of Hannah Willis he was twice married. Hannah had three children.

858 Ira Whitehead[7], born Oct. 13, 1818; died Morristown, N. J.; married (first) Julia F. Noonie, born Dec. 9, 1821; died of consumption in Jersey City, N. J.; married (second) Martha C. Brookfield, who is living at Morristown with her step-daughter, Elizabeth Willis.

859 James Nelson (twin with Ira), born Oct. 13, 1818; died Feb. 3, 1858; married Ellen Surry; four children, all born in Jersey City. James buried in Morristown.

860 Julia, died at age of 47 years; married Robert M. Roberts; two children.

861 William H., born about 1829; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., of typhoid fever, April 11, 1852, in his 23d year; "son of James Willis, formerly of Morristown, N. J.," (from an old newspaper).

318 WELTHY[6] WILLIS (*William*[5]), born July 4, 1788; married, June 29, 1805, Moses Fairchild, born at Pinebrook, Morris Co., N. J., Dec. 15, 1780; died June 26, 1829; son of Moses

and Mary (Gardner) Fairchild, and a direct descendant of Thomas Fayarchild, 1640, at ———, Conn. Welthy Willis Fairchild married (second) her brother-in-law, James Lockwood, a silversmith of New York City, whose first wife was Abigail Fairchild, sister of Moses W.

Children (Fairchild):

862 * William Willis[7], born April 25, 1806.
863 * Phebe Amanda, born Jan. 28, 1809.
864 * Mary Ann Leonard, born Aug. 28, 1812.
865 * Andrew Hall, born Feb. 7, 1815.
866 * George Washington, born Feb. 22, 1821.

322 CARMILLA[6] CARROLL (*Welthy*[5]), born Dec. 3, 1798, Lenox, Mass.; married, Oct. 19, 1816, Jacob Sink, Stockbridge, Mass. Jacob Sink was born Jan. 14, 1796, in Philadelphia, Pa.; died Oct. 4, 1859, Stanwix, N. Y. He and his wife Carmilla are buried in the cemetery at Rome, N. Y.

Children (Sink):

867 Eliza Welthy[7], born Sept. 7, 1817, Lenox, Mass.; died Dec. 15, 1883; married (first) Noviskoski; married (second) James Conelly; married (third) John R. Knox.

868 Melvin J., born March 1, 1819, Litchfield, Mass.; died July 10, 1885, Adrian, Mich.; married (first) Harriet Pierce, Sept. 20, 1837; married (second) Martha Mosier, May 25, 1865.

869 Daniel, born Feb. 12, 1821, Schuyler, N. Y.; died Dec. 14, 1897, Cloverdale, Cal.; married, Dec. 13, 1840, Phebe Hedges, Philadelphia, Pa.

870 * Andrew Jackson, born June 14, 1823, Schuyler, N. Y.; died Feb. 15, 1880, in Rome, N. Y.; married, March 4, 1839, Sarah C. Rue.

871 Chauncey C., born March 29, 1825, Schuyler, N. Y.; died in Port Huron, Mich.; married (first) Harriet N. Knight, Sept. 10, 1850; married (second) Carrie Watson, March 8, 1892.

872 Charlotte, born June 7, 1827, Schuyler, N. Y.; died Aug. 27, 1899, in Chicago, Ill.; married (first) Sedgwick Jenks, 1842; married (second) Joseph W. Boardman, 1854.

873 Nancy, born Aug. 7, 1830, Utica, N. Y.; married John R. Clark, 1850.

874 John H., born Sept. 7, 1832, Utica, N. Y.; died Aug. 7, 1834.

875 John, born Oct. 9, 1835, Utica, N. Y.; died Jan. 13, 1879, Petolia, Pa.; married (first) Louise Brown, 1858; married (second) Anna E. Marr, Nov. 30, 1862.

876 William H., born June 9, 1838, Philadelphia, Pa.; died Sept. 5, 1889, St. Louis, Mich.; married Mary Etta Nichols, May 9, 1882.

877 Willis B., born Sept. 7, 1840, Philadelphia, Pa.; married (first) Jennie Briderich, June 10, 1866, Elkhart, Ind.; married (second) Alida ———.

324 SOPHIA[6] CARROLL (*Welthy*[5]), married Chauncey Kellogg of Utica, N. Y.

Children (Kellogg):

878 Mary Ann[7], born March 8, 1821; married Isaac Bradford Everson.

879 Rhoda, married Morris M. Francis.

880 Hannah, married Ira Dodge.

881 Martha, married Moses Nelson.

882 Clarissa, married William Mathews.

883 Lyman B.

884 Almira Sophia, married George Martin of Skaneateles, N. Y.

885 Sarah, married Robert Smith.

325 JAMES A.[6] CARROLL (*Welthy*[5]), born Sept. 5, 1806; died Dec. 12, 1882; married Almira Davis; she died Sept. 5, 1876. He married (second), name unknown. James and Almira died in Cleveland, N. Y. Henry D. Carroll and James Loren Carroll were lieutenants in the Civil War. Henry D. Carroll was wounded and died.

Children (Carroll):

886 Sarah J.[7], married John Fosdick.

887 Nehemiah, married (first) Almira Fosdick; married (second) Delia Aspell; married (third) Olive Morse.

888 James.

889 Ezra, born 1831.

890 Henry D., married Caroline Walker.

891 Martin S., married Harriet Weaver.

892 Daniel, died age 11 years.

893 Jeremiah, died in infancy.

894 James Loren, born Aug. 10, 1844; lives in Buffalo, N. Y.

895 Charles Ezra, born July 8, 1846; married Mary Kellog Van Dyke, 1874.

896 Wilson Davis, born April 6, 1850; lives in Buffalo, N. Y.

326 MARY[6] CARROLL (*Welthy*[5]), born 1809; died July 21, 1875, near Utica, N. Y.; married Daniel Tallman. Lived and died near Utica, N. Y.

Children (Tallman):

897 Welthy[7].
898 Betsey.
899 Ebenezer.
900 Eliza, married George Ingraham.
901 Carmilla.
902 Isaac.
903 John, living in Buffalo, N. Y.
904 James.
905 Daniel, died in Utica, N. Y., 1897.

337 SAMUEL[6] BROMLEY (*Bethuel*[5]), born 1790, Monroe, County Bedford, Quebec, Canada; died in Meridocia, Scott Co., Ill., 1863; married Sarah Potter. She was born 1802; died in Meridocia, Ill., 1869. The three elder children were born in Monroe, Canada; the fifth, sixth and seventh in Iona, Mich.

Children:

906 * Adelia, born 1823.
907 * Mary, born 1825.
908 * Catherine, born 1829.
909 * Bethuel, born 1831, Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y.
910 * Zidana, born 1833.
911 Fernando, born 1836; died 1870, Macon, Ill.; married Christy Clifton.
912 * Oscar, born 1839.
913 Helen.
914 * James, born Nov. 1, 1845, near Columbus, O.

338 HERRICK[6] BROMLEY (*Bethuel*[5]), born on farm near Monroe, County Bedford, Quebec, Canada, 1789; died Monroe Township, O., Jan. 19, 1874. Herrick left Canada after the death of his father. He served in the War of 1812. Held the rank of major and just before the close of the war was brevetted colonel. He married Mary Rowe of Dutchess Co., N. Y. She was born 1795; died in Norwich Township, O., 1881. Her father, Philip Rowe, came from the old German Balatine family of Rau, that settled near Sharon, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Johannes Rau being the first emigrant. Herrick settled near his Uncle Herrick in Scoharie, where he lived until 1823, moving thence to Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y., where he remained until 1840, and then moved to Nor-

wich Township, O. The two elder children were born in Schoharie Co., N. Y., the others in Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y.

Children:

915 Caroline[7], born 1814; died 1876; married Thad Seeley, in 1832. No record of children.

916 Jane, born 1816; died in Ohio, 1852; married (first), 1839, John Dye, who died; married (second) John Smith. No children.

917 Albert.

918 William, born 1822; married Maria High in 1847, in Norwich Township, O. Moved to Kansas, thence to Missouri.

919 * Emily, born June 14, 1825.

920 Herrick, Jr., born 1828. Went to California in the early '50s. He married there and had children, but we are unable to trace them. It is said he went to Alaska and died there.

921 * Mary, born 1830.

922 * Orilla, born 1832.

923 * Harriet, born 1835.

924 * Martin, born July 13, 1837.

925 Margaret, born 1839; married Eli Rodgers, in 1857. They moved to Florida, and, after the Spanish War, to Cuba. No further record obtainable.

340 HIRAM[6] BROMLEY (*Joshua*[5]), born July 1, 1796; married, by Rev. Edwin Marndale, in Tinmouth, Julia Pratt of Tinmouth, March 9, 1819. She was a daughter of Abner and Dolly (Beebe) Pratt, and died in 1825, in Danby. He married (second) Eliza Paddock of Dorset, June 16, 1830. Eliza was a daughter of Foster and ——— (Raymond) Paddock, and was born in 1800 in Dorset, Vt. She died Jan. 21, 1894, in Danby, Vt. Hiram was a prosperous farmer. He died 1883 in Danby.

Children, by first marriage:

926 * Pratt[7], born April 18, 1817.

927 * Sophronia, born July 5, 1825.

Children, by second marriage, born in Pawlett, Vt.:

928 Eliza[7], born May 19, 1830; died Feb. 28, 1833.

929 Joshua, born Jan. 12, 1832; married (first) Charlotte Williams; married (second) Susan Atwood. He was in the Civil War.

930 * Franklin H., born Jan. 18, 1833.

931 * De Witt Clinton, born Feb. 3, 1834.

932 Hiland F., born Oct. 4, 1835; married Silence Harrington; no children.
933 * Martin J., born June 19, 1837.
934 Sarah O., born Dec. 18, 1838; died March 14, 1841.
934a Anna J., born Feb. 18, 1841; married (first) Alfred Spaulding; married (second) Lafayette Nims; no children.
934b Adelaida, born May 18, 1842; married Joseph White; no children; she died May 30, 1902.
935 * Erwin E., born March 28, 1845.
936 * Robert A., born Feb. 19, 1848.
937 Clarence M., born Oct. 30, 1849; died Sept. 30, 1852.
938 George P., born Sept. 30, 1852; unmarried (1903).
939 * Nelson P., born April 21, 1853.

341 LAURA[6] BROMLEY (*Joshua*[5]), born Sept. 23, 1798; married Ephraim Gilmore of Danby, Vt., son of David Gilmore. Laura died 1883 in Danby. (See *Hist. of Danby.*)

Children (Gilmore), born in Danby:

940 Joshua[7], married Elsie Potter of Clarendon, Vt.
941 Danforth E., married Martha Powell.
942 William, married Widow Ellen Marsh.
943 Miranda, married Levi Campbell.
944 Julius, married Zorada Ridlon.
945 Gifford, married Mary Bucklin, daughter of Albert Bucklin.

343 RACHAEL[6] BROMLEY (*Joshua*[5]), born Jan. 27, 1804; married David Odell.

Child (Odell):

946 * Hortense[7], born Aug. 17, 1837.

354 BETSEY[6] BROMLEY (*Barton*[5]), born Oct. 6, 1789, in Danby, Vt.; married John Sherman (son of Elihu, from Rhode Island). John died 1864, age 76; Betsey died 1863.

Children (Sherman), born in Danby:

947 Lucinda[7], died young.
948 Samantha, died young.
949 Barton Bromley, married Orilla Doty.
950 Edmund.
951 Fanny, married David Staples of Granville, N. Y.
952 Ransom.
953 Susan, married Alonzo Bromley, son of Joshua.
954 Jackson, married Betsey Ann, daughter of Israel Sheldon; died 1858.

955 Harrison, married Rose, daughter of Merrick Hart.
956 Charles, married Elizabeth Dirgy; settled in Rutland, Vt.

355 MARTIN[6] BROMLEY (*Barton*[5]), born Feb. 21, 1791; married Fanny Barrett in 1814. She was a daughter of Capt. Alex. Barrett, a prominent citizen of Danby, and Catherine (Weller) Vail, widow of Captain John Vail. He was a captain in the local militia and occupied many prominent positions in society. (*Hist. of Danby.*) She was born Sept. 27, 1793, and died April 3, 1875, in Riga, N. Y. Martin died July 18, 1856, in Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y. Martin came to Riga in 1813. At that time Monroe County was practically a wilderness. After having located his land he returned to Danby and was married. He was highly respected in the community. He was ensign of light infantry, 46th Brigade, from Genesee Co., N. Y., 1819; promoted to lieutenant in 1822. (See *Report of State Historian, Council of Appointment,* pp. 2039 and 2255, 2390.) The children were born in Riga.

Children:

957 * Julia Ann[7], born April 21, 1815.
958 * Alexander, born April 29, 1817.
959 * George Washington, born June 19, 1819.
960 * Schuyler, born May 23, 1823.
961 * James R., born May 16, 1825.
962 * Catherine Emily, born Aug. 10, 1827.
963 * Helen Sophia, born Oct. 2, 1829.
964 Lucinda, born Dec. 5, 1831; married Dr. De Villiers, in 1872, by a Catholic priest of Rochester, N. Y. She died Nov. 28, 1879, in Rochester. This union proved an unhappy one, and it was dissolved by the Michigan Court in 1873. No children.
962 * Catherine E., born Aug. 10, 1827.

356 EDWARD[6] BROMLEY (*Barton*[5]), born Dec. 29, 1792, in Danby, Vt.; married Lois (Lobdell) Vail, widow of Moses Vail. He died in Canada in 1828 or 1829. "During President Jackson's term of office (1828 or 1829) France paid a large indemnity to the United States for damage done to our commerce on the 'High Seas.' This indemnity was in specie, delivered to the American representative in Canada. A guard or convoy was sent into Canada to bring the specie to Washington. Edward Bromley was one of those assigned to this duty. While in Canada he was taken ill; disease proved to be scarlet fever, from which he died."

Children:

965 Barton[7], born ——; married Marcha Bromley, daughter of Benjamin.
966 * Lewis, born Sept. 26, 1817, in Plattsburg, N. Y.
967 * Moses, born 1820.
968 Lucinda, born 1821; died unmarried, 1843.
969 * Almeda, born 1828, in Plattsburg, N. Y.
970 Mary E., died in infancy.

357 BETHUEL[6] BROMLEY (*Barton*[5]), born April 8, 1795; married Eliza Brand, Feb. 22, 1825. She was a daughter of James W. and Fanny (Hillard) Brand, and was born Nov. 13, 1806, in Plattsburg, Clinton Co., N. Y. Bethuel died at his home near Rochester, Mich., Sept. 16, 1880. She died at Owosso, Mich., March 4, 1902. She was a member of the Episcopal church. Bethuel kept a tavern several years and went to Western New York.

Children:

971 Fanny[7], born Jan. 20, 1826; died June 14, 1848.
972 Martin, born July 8, 1827.
973 Edward, born March 13, 1829.
974 * Charlotte, born July 13, 1831.
975 Rebecca, born June 13, 1833.
976 * Olevia, born Aug. 23, 1835.
977 Almira, born Oct. 23, 1834; died May 4, 1837.
978 Nette, born April 24, 1839.
979 Julia A., born Aug. 23, 1841.
980 James W., born May 22, 1843; died March 22, 1852.
981 Favor E., born March 25, 1847; died Sept. 3, 1898.

359 BURT[6] BROMLEY (*Barton*[5]), born April 8, 1799, in Danby, Vt.; married Sarah Harrington. She was born March 1, 1802, in Danby; both died in Keesville, N. Y. She died Feb. 15, 1872. He died Sept. 28, 1844. Sarah was a daughter of Gardner and Sally (Herrick) Harrington and granddaughter of Henry Herrick. Mr. Bromley moved from Danby to Peru. He lived there and worked a farm for many years. After his retirement from actual labor, he moved to Keesville, N. Y., spending the last few years of his life with his daughter, Mrs. Mariah Straight. He was a man of sterling qualities, sympathetic and charitable to a marked degree. His married life was unusually happy. He died rejoicing in his Christian faith.

Children, all born in Peru, N. Y.:

982 * Roswell[7], born Nov. 21, 1821.

983 * Sarah V., born Feb. 24, 1824.
984 Mariah, born Aug. 13, 1826.
985 Lucinda, born Oct. 21, 1829; died Jan. 28, 1847.
986 * Adelia, born April 3, 1832.
987 * John Burt, born April 4, 1834.
988 * Henry H., born May 29, 1836; married Hattie Beaumont of Keesville, N. Y. No children.
989 * Edward V., born Sept. 14, 1838.
990 Lucy Ann, born Feb. 11, 1841; married Armitas Fuller of Keesville, where they lived in 1903. No children.
991 Mary E., born June 16, 1846; married Louis Nolett, a leading merchant of Keesville. They lived in Detroit, Mich., in 1903. No children.

361 ROSWELL[6] BROMLEY (*Barton*[5]), born Jan. 3, 1803; married Sybil Pinkney; she was born in New York. They went to Michigan in 1839. Sybil died in 1881; he died Jan. 20, 1890. Both are buried in Bawlden cemetery, Oakland, Mich.

Children, born in Oakland Co., Mich.:

992 * Mary Ann[7], born July 1, 1835.
993 * Andrew Jackson, born Sept. 1, 1837.
994 * Herrick, born April 5, 1840.
995 * Almond, born Nov. 20, 1841.
996 Olive, born April 13, 1843; married, by Jeremiah Wilson, M. D., justice of the peace, at Rochester, Mich., Edward Fisher, July 4, 1866. Olive married (second), by Rev. Mr. Stevens, at Pontiac, Mich., Frank Adams, April 15, 1891. No children.
997 * Burt, born Aug. 1, 1845.
998 * Henry Pinkney, born Oct. 14, 1849.
999 Harry, born Oct. 14, 1849; died Oct. 26, 1849.

362 IRA[6] BROMLEY (*Barton*[5]), born Dec. 6, 1804, in Danby, Vt.; married Betsey Lillie, Jan. 1, 1832, in Danby; she was born Jan. 2, 1809, and died Jan. 29, 1861. He died June 11, 1871, in the Township of Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich. She was a daughter of Roswell and Abial (Smith) Lillie, granddaughter of Caleb Smith, a soldier of the Revolution who volunteered a short time before the battle of Bennington to go into the British camp as a spy, and, being a blacksmith by trade, while there helped to shoe General Burgoyne's horse. It is said he obtained valuable information which he brought to the American army. Ira was a man of unusual intelligence. He moved to Michigan soon after

his marriage, which was then a new country. Mrs. Cook says: "I often heard mother say the bears would follow her home after she had been milking the cows." The first house Ira erected was built of logs. Ira held for several years the office of schoolmaster, school director and justice of the peace. His wife brought him a comfortable fortune, something like $20,000. His judicious investments enabled him to leave a goodly share to each of his children, who were all born in Pontiac Township.

Children:

1000 Mary Jane[7], born Dec. 22, 1832; married Gorham Baldwin; one son, Irwin C. Baldwin.

1001 * Delia Ann, born Nov. 14, 1834; died Sept. 4, 1860.

1002 Elijah Lillie, born Sept. 19, 1836; unmarried; died Jan. 18, 1868.

1003 Helen Melita, born Sept. 23, 1839; married Thomas Allen, July 14, 1864. He died April 5, 1881, at Mt. Morris, N. Y. She married (second) William Sage, Nov. 4, 1883. He died March 17, 1902, in Rochester, N. Y. No children.

1004 Adelaide, born Sept. 28, 1842; married George W. Mattocks. No children.

1005 John Burt, born Oct. 13, 1844; died Jan. 30, 1845.

1006 Zeolida, born July 2, 1846.

1007 Julia Clarissa, Sept. 15, 1849; died Aug. 23, 1882.

1008 * Emma Adella, born Feb. 1, 1851.

1009 * Fred Herbert, Aug. 1, 1854.

365 JOHN[6] BROMLEY (*Barton*[5]), born Nov. 13, 1812; married Charity Palmer, Nov. 3, 1836, in Danby, Vt. She was born Feb. 28, 1818, in Danby, and was a daughter of Daniel and Polly (Hopkins) Palmer. Dolly died May 17, 1861, in Essex, N. Y.; married (second) Mrs. Elizabeth Dorcas Weidenback, Sept. 27, 1868, in Essex, N. Y., widow of Andrew Weidenback. She was born Jan. 24, 1832, in Westport, N. Y., and was a daughter of Reuben and Sarah (Bull) Brown. John died Feb. 26, 1884, in Westport, N. Y. Occupation, farmer. The children by first marriage were born in Danby; those of second, in Westport.

Children, by first marriage:

1010 * Betsey Sophia[7], born Aug. 17, 1837.

1011 Julia Ann, born June 14, 1839; married ——— Cross; she died Dec. 27, 1878.

1012 * William Henry, born Dec. 30, 1840.

1013 Lavenia Palmer, born April 24, 1846; married ——— Atherton; she died April 30, 1901.
1014 * Celia Maria, born May 8, 1848.
1015 Daughter, born Feb. 2, 1854; died Feb. 23, 1854.
1016 Mary Ellen, born April 12, 1855; died Jan. 4, 1883; unmarried.
1017 * Ira Barton, born July 6, 1857.

Children, by second marriage:

1018 * John Bethuel, born April 1, 1870.
1019 * Estella Louise, born Aug. 28, 1875.

375 BENJAMIN[6] MERRISS (*Abigail*[5]), born 1803, in Franklin Co., O.; married Angelina Strain of Jefferson Co., Va., in 1824. She was born in Jefferson Co., Va., in 1804; died 1883. He died 1865. Both died upon the farm near Columbus, O., upon which most of their lives had been spent. They were respected and beloved by all who knew them. The children were born near Columbus, O.

Children (Merriss):

1020 * Abigail[7], born Feb. 3, 1826.
1021 * Ellery Stanton, born Feb. 1, 1828.
1022 Marcy Lacy.
1023 * Lucinda L., born 1832.
1024 * Franklin Jerome, born Oct. 13, 1834.
1025 * Julia, born Oct. 17, 1836; died Aug. 1, 1863.
1026 Lacy, born Oct. 31, 1840.
1027 William Albert, born Nov. 19, 1843; died March 11, 1862.
1028 Paris Lafayette, born Sept. 14, 1846; died May 15, 1867.

381 SHERMAN[6] BROMLEY (*Eli*[5]), born 1805; married Miranda Vail, daughter of Moses Vail and Lois Lobdel. He died in 1893, in Jackson, Mich.

Children:

1029 Annette[7], died in childhood.
1030 Josephine, married Edwin Bigelow; one son, Edwin Sherman Bigelow, moved to Massachusetts.
1031 Agnes, became a missionary in South Africa. Her father died during her absence; she was there five years. Her station was in the wilderness; journeys made in ox-carts, a distance of eighty miles.

383 PHILETUS[6] BROMLEY (*Eli*[5]), born Oct. 13, 1813; married Jane M. Lyon in 1836. She was born Sept., 1820; died Nov. 25, 1891; he died Oct. 8, 1870, in Napoleon, Mich.

Children:

1032 Juliatte[7], born 1838; married John G. Weatherwax, 1859; resides Wexford Co., Mich.

1033 Lafayette, born Feb. 21, 1843; married Katherine Eberts, March, 1880; resides in Jackson Co., Mich.

1034 Charity, born July 4, 1845; married Edward Bigelow, July, 1868; resides in Lowell, Mass.

1035 Phidelia, born March 8, 1849; married William B. Jackson; resides in Tacoma, Wash.

1036 Emma J., born Sept. 1, 1859; married Horace Tilley; resides in Jackson, Mich.

1037 Eugene, born Oct. 3, 1863; married Hattie Ellison, May, 1890; resides in Jackson, Mich.

384 BETHUEL[6] BROMLEY (*Eli*[5]), born Dec. 28, 1815; married (first) Mary Ann Lewis, from whom he separated. She is now in the Old Ladies' Home in Plattsburg, N. Y. Married (second) Lucy Blood, March 31, 1862. He died July 19, 1900, in Napoleon, Mich.

Child, by first marriage:

1038 Adelaide[7], born Dec. 23, 1840; married Archer C. Lester; two sons: 1. *Floyd;* 2. *Clarence.*

Child, by second marriage:

1039 * Ernest[7], born in Napoleon, Oct. 31, 1864.

385 FRANK[6] BROMLEY (*Eli*[5]), born in Peru, N. Y.; married Martha Moore. He died in Plattsburg, N. Y.

Children:

1040 Debra[7], married(first), A. Lewis; one child, *Carrie;* married (second) Thomas Armstrong.

1041 John, died a young man.

1042 Jerome, married Lizzie Martin; resided West Plattsburg; a farmer; four children: 1. *George,* 2. *Hiram,* 3. *Martha,* 4. *Margaret.*

1043 Bethuel, married Agnes Rice. He is a jobber.

1044 Minnie, died age 18 years.

1045 Libbie, married A. J. Curran, Route 3, Plattsburg, Clinton Co., N. Y.

1046 Frank, died age 14 years.

1047 Lottie, died in infancy.

387 ANNA[6] BROMLEY (*Eli*[5]), born in Peru, N. Y.; married Thomas S. Felton. She died in Schuyler Falls.

Children (Felton):

1048 Cornelius[7], married (first) Arvilla Lyon. Children: *Thomas, Wallace, Lucy.* Married (second) Helen Robinson; one son, *Emerson.*

1049 Leroy, married Cynthia Thompson. Children: 1. *Abby*[8], married Mr. Stevens; lives in England. 2. *Charles* is a physician in Syracuse, N. Y.

388 LUCY[6] BROMLEY (*Eli*[5]), born in Peru, N. Y.; married Loren Rice. She died in Elizabethtown, N. Y.

Children (Rice):

1050 Amos[7].

1051 Ann Jeanette.

389 HARVEY[6] BROMLEY (*Benjamin*[5]), born May 3, 1806; married Elizabeth Howe. She was born Nov. 29, 1809, and died June 5, 1851; married (second) Mary Cuyler Jones, 1851. She was born in Willsborough, N. Y., and died in Chazy, N. Y., in 1896, aged 79 years. Mr. Bromley died March 8, 1873. He was sheriff of Clinton Co., N. Y., 1848-1849.

Children:

1052 Carlisle Augustus[7], born Oct. 31, 1829.

1053 * John Harvey, born Sept. 16, 1832.

1054 Pliny Lysander, born Sept. 16, 1835; married Julia ———. He died in Pine, Colo., 1899.

1055 Cornelia Elizabeth, born Jan., 1838; died July 27, 1842.

1056 Helen Mae, born Feb. 4, 1841; married Septa F. Slosson, May 26, 1862, in Ingraham, N. Y. Directly after their marriage they went to Aurora, Ill. Mr. Slosson is passenger conductor on the Santa Fe Railway; his trips are from Chicago, Ill., to Fort Madison, Ia. He served three years in the Civil War, and since its close has followed railroading.

1057 Cornelia Elizabeth, born Aug. 24, 1843.

1058 Susan Augusta, born March 3, 1846; died Jan. 11, 1880, in Parkersburg, Ia.; married De Witt Clinton Montey (his first wife).

1059 Pauline Emory, born July 30, 1848; died in infancy.

1060 * Kate Elizabeth, born March 9, 1851.

390 CLEVELAND[6] BROMLEY (*Benjamin*[5]), born Jan. 22, 1808; married Minerva Pelton; she was a daughter of Ephraim and Lucretia Minerva (———) Pelton. She was born May 7,

1809, in Otis, Berkshire Co., Mass.; died Feb. 24, 1851, in Grand Rapids, Mich. Cleveland died March 4, 1851.

Children:

1061 Lyman[7], born 1834; died 1861; married Laura Hulett, daughter of Jared L. and Sarah (Taylor) Hulett.

1062 * Addis, born 1836, in Chateaugay, N. Y.

1063 Orin, married Ellen Amelia Bromley, his cousin, daughter of Marcha and Barton Bromley, in 1866; no children.

1064 * Delia, born Feb. 22, 1838, in Chauteaugay.

1065 * Jennie, born April 6, 1843, in Huntington, Can.

1066 * Charles Milton, born March 6, 1849, in Grand Rapids.

393 CLARISSA[6] BROMLEY (*Benjamin*[5]), born June 25, 1813; married Hiram Totman. She died Nov. 22, 1888, at Brushton, N. Y.

Children (Totman):

1067 Anna[7].

1068 Lydia.

1069 Calvin.

1070 Harvey.

394 MARCHA[6] BROMLEY (*Benjamin*[5]), born March 12, 1815; married Barton Bromley (son of Edward). She died Feb. 6, 1892, at Schuyler Falls, N. Y. The two elder children were born in Chauteaugay, Franklin Co., N. Y.; the five younger in Peru, N. Y.

Children:

1071 * Melvin Heber[7], born Jan. 8, 1838.

1072 * Rufus King, born April 30, 1840.

1073 Celestia Elizabeth, born Jan. 4, 1843, in Schuyler Falls; married Stephen Merchant. No children.

1074 Ellen Amelia, born May 21, 1847. She died May 3, 1877, in Plattsburg, N. Y. Married Orin Bromley in 1866, son of Cleveland, her cousin. No children.

1075 Loren Weaver, born May 26, 1850; married Edna Morrison, Nov. 6, 1873, at Redford, N. Y. She died June 1, 1901. No children. He married (second) Nellie Stoughton.

1076 Earl Augustus, born May 22, 1858; married, by Rev. C. C. Torry, Emma Louise Brewer, April 3, 1884, in Chateaugay, N. Y. Emma was born Feb. 1, 1861, in Enosburgh, Vt. She is a daughter of Milton B. and Anna (Mattison) Brewer. Mr. Bromley is a prominent merchant of

Plattsburg, N. Y.; highly esteemed; a man of rare intelligence and personal magnetism.

1077 Olive A., born Aug. 14, 1845; died May 14, 1846.

1078 Barton Henry, born Jan. 22, 1865; died July 1, 1867, at Schuyler Falls, N. Y.

395 HORACE[6] BROMLEY (*Benjamin*[5]), born Feb. 22, 1817; married (first) Lucy Bellows of Chateaugay, Franklin Co., N. Y., March 8, 1843; she was born July 15, 1825; died May 8, 1847; daughter of Simeon and Celinda (Wyllis) Bellows. He married (second) Phoebe Ann Gillette of Ringwood Prairie, Ill., Feb., 1849. She was born Sept. 1, 1830, and died ——.

Child, by first marriage:

1079 * Milton Henry[7], born March 3, 1845.

Children, by second marriage:

1080 Lucy A.[7], born March 21, 1850; died Sept., 1893.

1081 Cleveland, born Feb. 13, 1852.

1082 Emma, born Oct. 27, 1853; died July 4, 1893.

1083 * Katherin, born Sept. 28, 1854.

1084 Charles E., born Dec. 1, 1856.

1085 * Lewis O., born Feb. 5, 1859.

1086 Ella J., born Jan. 7, 1861.

1087 Josephine, born Sept. 20, 1862.

1088 * Edith Annette, born Oct. 27, 1864.

1089 * Adell, born June 23, 1869.

1090 Ezra C., born April 15, 1874.

396 ORIN BENJAMIN[6] BROMLEY (*Benjamin*[5]), born Feb. 23, 1819; married (first) Alzina Turner; married (second) Mary Ann Bennett, daughter of Captain William Bennett of Baltimore, Md., where she was born, Sept. 12, 1823.

Children, by first marriage:

1091 Benjamin[7].

1092 Lydia. No other record.

Children, by second marriage:

1093 * William Bennett, born Jan. 19, 1862, in Jefferson Co., Kan.

398 ANN ELIZA[6] BROMLEY (*Benjamin*[5]), born Feb. 27, 1823; died April 11, 1901, in Aberdeen, S. D.; married (first) George Whipple; married (second) James Skeels; married (third) Liberty Prentice. The last two husbands were from Clinton Co., N. Y.

Children (Whipple), by first marriage:

1094 A. E.
1095 Orin.

No children by second and third marriages.

399 WILLIAM H.[6] BROMLEY (*Benjamin*[5]), born May 27, 1825; married (first) Marie Whipple, who died Nov. 1, 1867; married (second) Emma Knapp. He died May 30, 1888, in Burke, N. Y.

Children, by first marriage:

1096 Horace L.[7], born Aug. 11, 1848; died in the army June 24, 1865.
1097 * Edgar D., born Feb. 9, 1850.
1098 Lucy, died in infancy.
1099 * Myron George, born May 7, 1853.
1100 * Merton W., born Nov. 1, 1857.
1101 Sumner K., born Jan. 10, 1859; married Edna Baldwin; he died Sept. 8, 1902. No children.
1102 * Maria L., born Sept. 25, 1862.

401 SARAH M.[6] BROMLEY (*Benjamin*[5]), born Nov. 9, 1828; married James Smith of Plattsburg, N. Y. She died May 30, 1892.

Child (Smith):

1103 * Emma Amelia[7], born 1850.

402 JANE ELIZABETH[6] BROMLEY (*Benjamin*[5]), born Jan. 25, 1830, in Peru, N. Y.; married (first), by Rev. Brown, Gehial Baker of Chateaugay, N. Y., March 29, 1854, in Belmont, N. Y. Gehial was born Aug. 1, 1823, in Essex, Vt.; a son of Solomon Baker; and died Jan. 14, 1867, in Spring Valley, Minn. She married (second), by Rev. Wiley P. Hall, Ira Armstrong Doud, March 12, 1871, in Chateaugay, N. Y. Ira was born Feb. 5, 1829, in Chateaugay, and was a son of Ira and Elizabeth (McGiveny) Doud. Occupation, farming, speculation, real estate, etc. Resided Aberdeen, S. D., 1905.

Children (Baker), by first marriage:

1104 Wallace Cleveland[7], born March 5, 1857, in Chateaugay, N. Y.
1105 Metta Lenora, born March 4, 1860, in Chateaugay, N. Y.; died young.
1106 Frank Gehial, born Jan. 14, 1864, in Belmont, N. Y.

Children (Doud), by second marriage, born in Chateaugay, N. Y.:

1107 Celestia Elizabeth, born July 9, 1872; married Marze Barnes, April 12, 1899.

1108 Stella Maud, born Oct. 26, 1874; died June 4, 1876, in Spring Valley, Minn.

403 PATTY[6] BROMLEY (*Joseph*[5]), born May 6, 1794; married John Clark Fitch, Oct. 10, 1813, in Preston, Conn. John was a son of Nathaniel and Thisbe (Clark) Fitch. He died Oct. 13, 1850. Patty died Jan. 17, 1870. Both are buried in the Pachaug cemetery, Rixtown, Conn. The children were born in Griswold, Conn.

Children (Fitch):

1109 John Harrison[7], born April 15, 1814; died July 31, 1891; was a farmer.

1110 Thisbe, born Aug. 31, 1816.

1111 Ann Matilda, born Oct. 5, 1818.

1112 Theophilus Stanton, born Oct. 17, 1820; died unmarried.

1113 * Eliza Brewster, born Feb. 7, 1823.

1114 * Martha Janette, born Aug. 10, 1825.

1115 Abbie M., born Aug. 31, 1829; died May 8, 1857.

1116 Mary F., born Nov. 4, 1832.

1117 George Clark, born Feb. 1, 1835; died Sept. 26, 1863, in the Civil War.

404 GIDEON[6] BROMLEY (*Joseph*[5]), born June 28, 1796; married Mrs. Sophia (Brewster) Swan, widow of Elias Swan, and daughter of Judah Brewster of Preston, Conn.

Children:

1118 * George Washington[7], born Aug. 3, 1817.

1119 Edwin, born ——; married ——— Osborn.

1120 * Harley A., born May, 1822.

1121 Louisa, born ——; married (first) Burnham; married (second) John Tracy.

1122 Diana, born ——.

1123 * Sarah W., born 1829.

1124 Sophia (twin to Sarah), married Joseph Connell.

1125 Irus, born 1832, in Paqueonock, Conn.; died young.

1126 Isham (twin to Irus), married Lydia E. Perkins of North Stonington, Conn., March 24, 1861. Isham was in the Civil War; honorably discharged 1863.

408 SUSAN KINNIE[6] BROMLEY (*Joseph*[5]), born May 17, 1803; married Francis Grinnell Young, Aug. 22, 1824. Francis was born Aug. 11, 1802, and died Dec. 6, 1877. Susan died Dec. 17, 1882; interment in Pachaug cemetery. Mr. Young was a blacksmith.

Children (Young), born in Jewett City:

1127 Abby Jane[7], born July 20, 1825; died Aug. 4, 1890.
1128 Thomas Ledyard, born March 15, 1827; died May 2, 1900.
1129 Rosalia G., born April 15, 1829; died Jan. 27, 1893.
1130 Charles Henry, born Oct. 29, 1834; died Sept. 25, 1855.
1131 William Fanning, born Sept. 17, 1837; died Sept. —, 1890. Exact date of death will never be known. He was last seen alive Sept. 6, and his body was found in his room in New Haven on the 24th. The medical examiner said he had been dead at least two weeks. Whether he died from natural causes or committed suicide is unknown.
1132 Helen Ann, born Sept. 6, 1839; died Oct. 3, 1863.

409 JOSEPH[6] BROMLEY (*Joseph*[5]), born Oct. 2, 1805; married, by Rev. Augustus B. Collins, Abigail Wright of Groton, Conn., June 14, 1832, in Preston City, Conn. Abigail was a daughter of Joseph and ——— (Pride) Wright. She died Oct. 11, 1870. He died Sept. 8, 1886. Both are buried in the cemetery in Rixtown, Conn.

Children:

1133 Harriet Ann[7], born June, 1838; married William Reed.
1134 * Albert Ayer, born April 4, 1840.
1135 Abby Jane, died young.
1136 Hibbard Brown, born 1843; died Nov. 20, 1861.
1137 Susan Frances, born Feb., 1846; married Roswell Swan.
1138 Josephine, married Philitus Green.
1139 Henry J., died May 23, 1851.
1140 Lyman Williams, born 1838; died Dec. 9, 1862, aged 24 years. He was in the Civil War.

413 WILLIAM C.[6] BROMLEY (*Joseph*[5]), born Nov. 17, 1814; married Thisbe Fitch, in 1835. She was a daughter of John C. and Patty (Bromley) Fitch and was born Aug. 31, 1816, in Griswold, Conn. She died Feb. 18, 1895. He died July 11, 1899. Both died in Charlton, Mass., and are buried in Pachaug cemetery, Conn. William was a farmer and stone-mason. He followed his trade until 1873. Since then he engaged in no active business. Mr. Bromley was the last living of five brothers and three sisters.

He was a quiet man and belonged to no organization, but enjoyed and took great comfort and pleasure in his home.

Children, born in Griswold:

1141 Charles L.[7], died age 20 years.
1142 Angeline J., born 1837; married; lives in Ohio.
1143 * John C., born Oct. 14, 1839.
1144 * James W., twin to John C.

414 ORRIN PERIGO[6] BROMLEY (*Joseph*[5]), born Oct. 14, 1817; married Mary A. Burdick of Pachaug Centre, Conn., Aug. 11, 1838. Mary was a daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Davis) Burdick. She died May 4, 1897. He died Aug. 2, 1887. Both died of cancer.

Children, all born in Griswold, Conn.:

1145 * Dwight[7], born Sept. 29, 1840.
1146 * George Washington, born March 10, 1842.
1147 * Mary, born Feb. 13, 1847.
1148 Andrew, born March 29, 1848; unmarried; resides in New Britain.
1149 Orrin, born Jan. 8, 1850; unmarried.
1150 * Eunice, born Jan. 19, 1852.
1151 Levi, born Feb. 13, 1854; died Feb. 24, 1858.
1152 Ella, born June 2, 1856; died Feb. 27, 1858.
1153 Frank, born May 2, 1859.
1154 Charles H., born Sept. 16, 1861; married, by Rev. I. F. Stidham, at New Britain, Conn., Bessie M. Kibbie, July 30, 1888. Bessie was a daughter of Harvey E. and Lydia A. (Carew) Kibbie, and was born Sept. 28, 1865, at Sherbrook, Canada. No children. Resided in New Britain (1903). A plumber.

SEVENTH GENERATION

420 HORACE[7] BROMLEY (*David*[6]), born May 25, 1826; married Harriet Ellen Champlin, June 24, 1866. She was a daughter of Charles W. and Harriet L. (Caswell) Champlin, and was born April 5, 1845. Harriet L. Caswell was a daughter of Joshua B.[2] and Lucina Abbe of Windham, Conn., (Job[1] Caswell). Horace died April 5, 1894. She died July 18, 1895. No children. They were members of the First Baptist church in Norwich, Conn.

421 WILLIAM NELSON[7] BROMLEY (*David*[6]), born May 12, 1828; married Fannie Matilda Lamphere, June 11, 1867, in North Stonington, Conn. Married by Rev. William Hurst. Fannie was a daughter of William and Eliza Ann (Kenyon) Lamphere, and was born Nov. 27, 1848, in Voluntown, Conn. William died May 28, 1885.

Child, born in North Stonington:

1155 * William[8], born May 26, 1868.

422 LATHAM[7] BROMLEY (*David*[6]), born Oct. 5, 1830; married Mary Lee, April 15, 1871, in North Stonington, Conn. Mary was a daughter of James J. Lee and Philinda Slocum, and was born May 1, 1828, in North Stonington. Latham died Jan. 7, 1901, in Noank, Conn. Occupation, blacksmith. His widow married (second) John M. Lounsbury.

Children, born in Stonington:

1156 Della[8], born Dec. 12, 1872.

1157 * Eugene Clayton, born Oct. 14, 1876.

423 SANDS PRENTICE[7] BROMLEY (*David*[6]), born Sept. 3, 1833; married (first), by Rev. Elisha Chesebro, in Stonington, Conn., Mary Crandall, Aug. 24, 1853. Mary was a daughter of Abel and Mary (Noyes) Crandall; she died Oct., 1866. Married (second), by Rev. W. H. Stetson, Elizabeth Perkins, Nov. 28, 1867, in Stonington, Conn. Elizabeth was a daughter of John and Frances (Rodgers) Perkins, and was born April 15, 1844. The children were born in Stonington.

Children, by first marriage:

1158 * Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie M.)[8], born June 29, 1854.

1159 * Helen Lenora, born July 6, 1857.
1160 Everett, born March 17, 1859; died 1864.
1161 * Ernest Latham, born Aug. —, 1864.

Children, by second marriage:

1162 La Fayette[8], born June 23, 1869; died ——.
1163 * Henry Noyes, born March 7, 1871.
1164 Carrie, born Aug. 17, 1877; married Benadam Brown, 1897.

424 DAVID[7] BRUMBLY (*David*[6]), born in Stonington, Conn., Oct. 10, 1835; married Betsey Brumbly.

Children:

1165 David[8].
1166 Betsey, married William Burdick.
1167 Prentis.

426 HARRIET PAULINA[7] BRUMLEY (*Stanton*[6]), born Sept. 20, 1818; married Lewis Burdick, May 27, 1840. Lewis was a son of Christopher and Olive (———) Burdick, and was born Feb. 25, 1818. His occupation, machinist. He died in Rockville, Conn. She died Oct. 24, 1855, in Rockville, where the children were born.

Children (Burdick):

1168 Alfred Lewis[8], born Oct. 20, 1842.
1169 * Edward W., born Feb. 18, 1846.
1170 Mary A., born Dec. 2, 1848.

427 ROBERT STANTON[7] BROMLEY (*Stanton*[6]), born Nov. 14, 1821; married Martha Smith Avery, March 20, 1842. She was a daughter of Alfred Anson and Martha (Smith) Avery. Martha died Oct. 14, 1849, age 24 years. He married (second) Mary A. Dealing. She died April 8, 1864, age 30 years. Mr. Bromley married (third) Maria (Dainton) Purnell, widow of William T. Purnell. He died Nov. 18, 1891. His widow is living (1903). A fine monument stands in the family plot in Rockville, Conn., where he and his two wives rest from their labors.

Children, by first marriage:

1171 Charles[8], died age 15 years.
1172 Mary Ann, married (first) William Henry Hale; had one son, *William Henry, Jr.;* married (second) Wilbur N. Clark.

Children, by second marriage:

1173 * Charles Herman, born May 23, 1853, in Rockville, Conn.

1174 * Nancy Lovisa, born April 3, 1860, in North Stonington, Conn.

Child, by third marriage:

1175 William Everett, married Harriet Slocum, daughter of Orrin F. and Almeda Louise (Champlin) Slocum. No children. Occupation, farming.

428 ORRIN[7] BRUMBLEY (*Stanton*[6]), born Dec. 6, 1823; married Sarah W. Brown, April 27, 1845, in North Stonington, Conn. She was born Dec. 7, 1822, in North Stonington, and died Aug. 5, 1850, in Rockville, Conn. Interment in her father's family lot in Preston, Conn.; married (second), by Rev. William A. Simmons, Sarah P. Bowley, Oct., 1852, in Rockville. She was a daughter of William and Mary (Curtis) Bowley, and was born Sept. 24, 1823, in Weld, Maine. She died April 8, 1895, in Rockville. He died Feb. 10, 1881. Occupation, machinist. Mr. Brumley was very quick in all his motions and smart at his trade; for the last twenty years of his life he was sick a great deal, but always patient and hopeful. The children were born in Rockville.

Children, by first marriage:

1176 Chauncy Orrin[8], born Feb. 6, 1847; died March 31, 1848.
1177 Sarah Maria, born Dec. 10, 1848; died April 22, 1893.

Children, by second marriage:

1178 George, born Sept. 12, 1858; died Oct. 12, 1863.
1179 * Jennie M., born Nov. 2, 1860.
1180 Edwin, born Sept. 21, 1864; died Sept. 12, 1865.

429 CELIA ANN[7] BROMLEY (*Stanton*[6]), born May 16, 1829; married Elisha Parker, Jan. 20, 1850, in Rockville, Conn. He was a son of Elisha and Amanda (Griffin) Parker. He was born Jan. 28, 1825, in Saybrook, Conn. He died Dec. 2, 1862. Celia died May 5, 1892. He was a shoemaker by trade. The three elder children were born in Rockville; the others in Essex, Conn.

Children (Parker):

1181 Orrin H.[8], died young.
1182 * Laura I., born Jan. 10, 1853.
1183 * Hattie A., born March 6, 1855.
1184 Emma, born June 11, 1857; married Edward Durham, July 8, 1884, in Brooklyn, N. Y. No children. Resides in Hartford, Conn., (1903).
1185 * Lizzie A., born June 25, 1859.

431 ROSWELL AVERY RANDALL[7] BROMLEY (*Squire P.*[6]), born July 17, 1815; married Mary Budd, Nov. 8, 1835, in South New Berlin, N. Y. She was born May 7, 1819, in Ohio; she died Feb. 23, 1843, near White Store, Chenango Co., N. Y. He died March 25, 1843, in the same place. Occupation, cloth-dresser, in North New Berlin, N. Y.

Children, born in New Berlin, N. Y.:

1186 * Elnathan[8], born Sept. 15, 1837.
1187 * Paulina (Lina), born Aug. 10, 1839.
1188 Mary L., born Feb. 17, 1843; died 1881, in Iowa.

433 FANNIE ESTHER[7] BROMLEY (*William G.*[6]), born in North Stonington, Conn., March 30, 1820; married, by Peleg Clarke, justice of the peace, Daniel Wright, Jan. 17, 1842, in North Stonington. Daniel was a son of Daniel and Patience (Allen) Wright, and was born May 3, 1815, near Rockville, R. I. A farmer. January 17, 1903, they celebrated their sixty-first wedding anniversary. A local newspaper gave the following account of the family:

"The sixty-first wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Wright of Clarks' Falls, is being celebrated to-day by a family gathering at their home. They are the oldest couple with one exception for miles around, and enjoy excellent health. For the past sixty-one years they have lived in the house where they now reside and which is known as the Maple View farm.

"Mr. and Mrs. Wright were married in North Stonington, Jan. 17, 1842. On May 3, 1815, Daniel Wright was born near Rockville, R. I. When four years old he was left an orphan and put out among strangers. He continued living in that same farmhouse where he was placed as a small boy. He is a direct descendant of the family of Wrights which came to this country from Lancashire, England, and settled at Wakefield, R. I. They belonged to the Cromwells and Ironsides and from that family sprung all the Rhode Island and Massachusetts Wrights.

"Longevity has been one of the characteristics of the Wright family, since his grandmother lived to be 108 years old and his uncle was over 100 when he died.

"Mrs. Wright (born Bromley) possesses remarkable health and looks much younger than she is. She has made a valuable collection of antique and odd furniture and china which she prizes very highly. One couple present at the wedding are still living. They have one son, Alvin H. Wright of Norwich. A daughter died in 1879."

Children (Wright), born in North Stonington:

1189 * Alvan H.[8], born May 1, 1844.
1190 Martha L., born Aug. 2, 1848; died June 21, 1879.

437 AMANDA MINERVA[7] BROMLEY (*William G.*[6]), born Sept. 4, 1833; married (first) George Champlin of Voluntown, Conn.; married (second) Joel Broadwell. She died Sept., 1902, on Salt Spring Island, B. C., (in the Pacific Ocean).

Child (Champlin), by first marriage.

1191 Alonzo[8].

She had six children by second marriage.

438 SABRINA (ANN)[7] BROMLEY (*William G.*[6]), born May 6, 1836; married, by Charles P. White, justice of the peace, Albert Crumb, Oct. 20, 1855, in North Stonington, Conn. Albert was a son of David and Sarah (Allen) Crumb. He was born May 10, 1834, in North Stonington. Occupation, mechanic and carpenter. Resided in Westerly, R. I., (1903).

Children (Crumb), born in North Stonington:

1192 Sarah A.[8], born Aug. 31, 1856; died Nov. 24, 1864, of diphtheria.
1193 David Arnold, born May 16, 1862; died Dec. 16, 1864, of diphtheria.
1194 Ellery David, born Dec. 4, 1866.
1195 Bertha Agnes, born May 31, 1873.
1196 Arthur Emmerson, born April 29, 1874.

441 ELIZA ANN[7] BROMLEY (*Deacon Dewey*[6]), born Jan. 14, 1811; married, by Rev. "Elder" William Palmer, Austin Washington Roath, Oct. 1, 1833, in Norwich, Conn. Austin was a son of Jabez and Clara (Wedge) Roath, and was born in Preston. Eliza died April 21, 1853. He died Nov. 21, 1876. Both died and are buried in Preston. Occupation, joiner.

Children (Roath), born in Preston:

1197 * Henry Austin[8], born June 11, 1834.
1198 A son, born July 1, 1836; died Sept. 3, 1836.
1199 Elisha Leander, born Sept. 13, 1838; unmarried.
1200 James Hiram, born April 29, 1842; unmarried.
1201 A daughter, born Jan. 21, 1840; died young.
1202 Jane Elizabeth, born Oct. 3, 1846; married George Capron of Hartford, Conn.
1203 Henrietta, born Sept. 29, 1850; died Sept. 24, 1851.

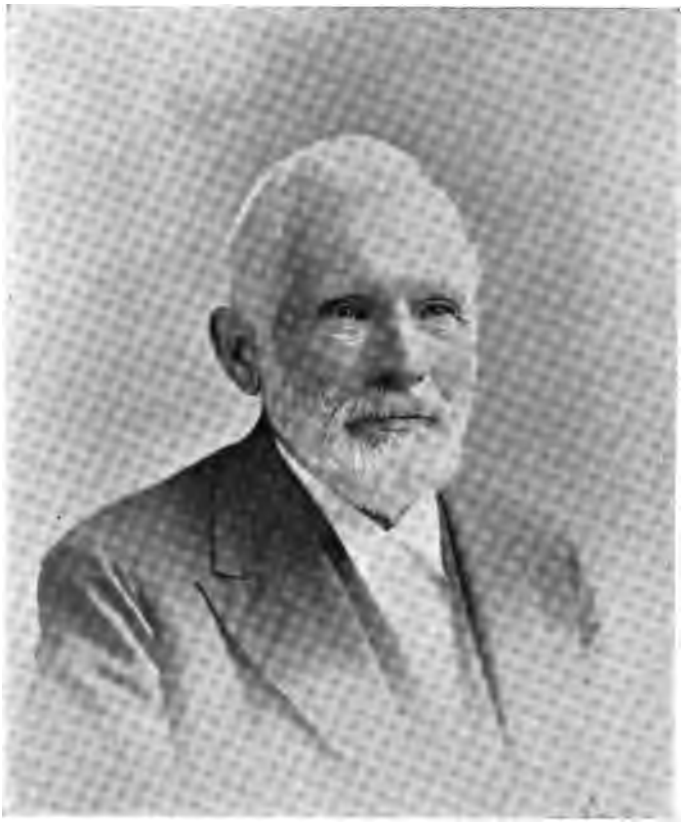
442 REVEREND HENRY[7] BROMLEY (*Deacon Dewey*[6]), born in Norwich, Dec. 5, 1812; married (first), by Rev. "Elder" A. L. Covell, Jane Maria Balis, Oct. 7, 1833, in Whitesboro, N. Y. She was a daughter of Calvin and Sally (Cogswell) Balis, and was born Dec. 13, 1811. She died in New York City, June 23, 1879. Funeral in the Madison Avenue Baptist church, of which Mr. Bromley was at the time assistant pastor. Interment in Greenwood cemetery. Married (second), in Jersey City Heights, N. J., by Rev. Robert Bruce Hull, D. D., assisted by Rev. A. S. Gumbart, Viola Annette Derby, Sept. 1, 1880; a daughter of Leander and Julia (Reynolds) Derby, who was born Dec. 5, 1845, in Leominster, Mass. Mrs. Bromley was educated at Du Quoin (Ill.) Seminary, Ohio Female College, College Hill, O. Graduated from Oxford (Ohio) Female College, class of 1863; member of Society of Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century; Fort Green Chapter, D. A. R.; Brooklyn Society of New England Women; Colony No. 8, and Society of Founders of Norwich, Conn. Rev. Henry died April 20, 1896, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Funeral in the Greenwood Baptist church, of which he was the "Father." Burial in Greenwood cemetery. Rev. Henry Bromley, first wife and son united with the Stanton Street Baptist church, New York City, Jan. 1, 1853, by letter.

REV. HENRY BROMLEY.

An address by Robert Bruce Hull, D. D., says of him:

Not every character can bear successfully the test of publicity. The minister of the Gospel who thus stands before the never-closing public eye for sixty years certainly deserves the honor which good men gladly render to souls tried and true. Such a man was our brother, the Rev. Henry Bromley. . . .

In his own handwriting I find the following record: "I was the subject of serious impressions as early as the age of twelve years, which became more pungent and permanent under the exhortations of pious parents and of a faithful Sunday-school teacher. I was drilled under the law and the justice of God, and for several years I was in a transition state of deep solicitude and of painful suspense. I desired to converse and to be conversed with; sometimes rising in meetings and asking for prayers for my conversion, if indeed, there was mercy for me. At length a dying Saviour was revealed to me as my only hope and I trusted in Him for salvation. This was April 9th, 1832. The memory of that hour is still precious, for a new song was put in my mouth which has never lost its sweetness. On the 13th of the next month I was baptized; from which time—being baptized on the 13th day of May following—I



Henry Bromley

engaged actively in Christian work, in the church and from house to house. Not only ordinary but special work was done in those days of meetings in Norwich and vicinity." . . .

He wrote out a vow of consecration, the spirit of which can be most earnestly commended to all, in this time of laxity and ease in Zion. This is his consecration:

"O Jesus, my Saviour: I do now give myself to Thee as far as knowledge goes—my soul and my body; my soul to be saved and washed from sin in Thy most precious blood; my eyes to weep over sinners; my mouth to speak for Thee; my feet to go any errand which Thou mayest send me; my talents, my influence, my property to be used in Thy service and for Thy glory and the salvation of sinners and the good of Thy Church. These, as far as I know, I offer and consecrate upon Thy altar. If anything I do not see and include, I will bring when found, and give it in this deed and consecration, which I make by my own free will and choice, this 20th day of February, 1866, upon my knees before God.

HENRY BROMLEY."

After reading this vow we know why Henry Bromley was a hero preacher of the restless foot. To tell the saving power of Jesus was the one desire of his life.

This story he told with such power that in meetings held by Rev. Levi Kneeland, an evangelist, he was asked to preach from the pulpit, and did so with great acceptance. They called him the boy preacher and large numbers came to hear him. Yet he was so humble that he doubted whether he was called to be ordained as a minister. For a while he continued in business, but his earnest desire to be helpful to men for time and eternity, and the evident blessing of God on the efforts he put forth, convinced him of his duty. He faced it. He sold out a good business to endure the hardships of a poor student. He went to the Hamilton Theological Institute—what is now Colgate University—for four years of persistent study. In 1838 he was graduated and was then called to the church in Spring Hill, Conn. His ordination was impressive. The Rev'd Dr. Jeremiah Chaplin was Moderator of the Council, and the preacher of the sermon was the Rev'd Benajah Cook, Jr., of Willimantic, Conn. His sermon was from the words, "He that winneth souls is wise," and the entire after life of Henry Bromley was an illustration of the text. The character of his work can be easily imagined when we find in the record that he preached 222 sermons in one year. From that first pastorate to the end of his ministerial career this same zeal characterized him.

After six years of faithful service at Spring Hill, he was asked by the Home Mission Society to go as a missionary pastor to Wisconsin. In 1846 it took eight days. His route lay by way of the Erie Canal to Buffalo, and thence by the lakes to Milwaukee. He pushed inland to the sparsely settled regions—over rough corduroy roads and through dense woods he traveled to Fon-du-lac, whose town-house afforded the only place of worship. He also preached at Fox Lake and Tachedah, and returning to Milwaukee aided the church and pastor in the young and growing city.

He then returned East, and accepted the pastorate of the church in Wethersfield, Conn. There he was as ever indefatigable in labor. In addition to ordinary pastoral labor he visited the prison and preached to the inmates. He never forgot One who said, " Sick and in prison ye visited me."

To this tireless worker every opportunity for service was a joy. His cheery face and faithful words brought comfort and salvation to many an outcast.

In 1849 he was called from Wethersfield to Willimantic. Here he enjoyed a previous revival which pervaded the entire community and from the results of which over sixty persons were baptized. In 1851, at the request of the trustees of the Connecticut Literary Institute at Suffield, Conn., he visited the Baptist churches of the state, soliciting funds for the erection of an additional building. In this he was successful, and he turned over to the trustees the entire amount required. He was always interested in education, and many are the lads and girls he inspired to secure the best training possible.

When Baptists turned their thoughts to the evangelization of Long Island, Henry Bromley was the man of their choice to do their share of that work.

He began his service in 1852. The interior of the island was then a wilderness. Apart from a few settlements, he had the entire island as his parish. He was commissioned to this work by the Baptist Missionary Convention of the State of New York. In one of his reports he tells a sad story of the annoyances which he was compelled to endure as a Baptist and because he was a Baptist. Unused church buildings and halls were closed against him. He was denounced and traduced. To such an extent was this carried that he compelled one man to go before a notary and declare, under oath, that he had maliciously lied. Yet this persecution did not hinder, but rather helped the work. Shut out of other meeting places, his report says, " a citizen ordered a tent, which was spread in a grove for me to preach in, and was filled with people the next

Sabbath morning. Now," he adds, "I carry my tent in my wagon from place to place and have it crowded full, and many outside. I have travelled, in prosecuting my work during the past quarter, 350 miles, preached 52 sermons, attended five prayer meetings and four experience meetings." Such was Henry Bromley in '53, and such he was till the end of his long and useful life. He was the most energetic missionary I ever knew. He could make more calls in one day than any two ordinary men. He went into homes as so much traveling sunshine. Wherever he went he carried a cheering word and a smiling face—that face fringed in white for many years, so that those who knew him for the last thirty years, knew him as the white-haired preacher who, like his Master, went about doing good. Needless to say people were glad to hear such a man. He had not been long at work on Long Island before "revivals broke out such as had not been seen in thirty years." There were hardly any churches between Brooklyn and Greenport, a distance of 100 miles. But people flocked to the school houses, crowded them to the doors, and stood without at windows and doors to listen. Denominational lines were for the time forgotten and people of all evangelical faiths united heartily in the services. As one of the results of this work, houses of worship were erected, and churches were organized. He was probably the organizer of more churches than any man of his generation.

He was at various times the honored assistant of well-known brethren, such as Doctors Boardman, Judson, Lathrop, Hiscox, Hoyt, Elder, Saunders, Taylor, Bridgeman, Lawson and Hull. He was instrumental—it might be said the chief instrument—in the organization of over twenty churches; among them such well-known churches as the Greenwood Tabernacle, Sixth Avenue and Bushwick Avenue in Brooklyn; the Nepperhan Avenue in Yonkers; the Summit Avenue in Jersey City, N. J.; the First Church of Port Chester, N. Y., and the First Church of Montclair, N. J.

Henry Bromley was a man loved by all. Young as well as old loved him. The boys and girls gladly greeted him. At his funeral the officers of the Boys' Brigade asked the privilege of standing as a guard of honor about his lifeless form all night long. No mere formal grief is ours of the Greenwood church. Among the many churches which he gathered ours is the largest, and was by him the best beloved. Here he held his membership. Here his body rested on its way to the tomb. Now he rests from his labors and his works do follow him.

His end was as peaceful as when "night draws her sable curtain down and pins it with a star." Near the end his pastor, by

request, sang a verse of a favorite hymn. He had been apparently insensible to all about him, but as the hymn was sung his lips moved and he joined in singing

"Jesus, Saviour, pilot me
Over life's tempestuous sea."

When the end drew near and the voice was almost hushed his lips moved. Bending down, the words were distinguished, "satisfied" and "likeness," and we knew he was saying, "I shall be satisfied when I awake with Thy likeness."

Very often he quoted for the comfort of others these words written by W. O. Stoddard, a mutual friend of his and mine, which I now quote for him:

"Tired, very tired! but I will patient be,
Nor will I murmur at the weary way:
I too shall walk beside the crystal sea,
And pluck the ripe fruit, all that God-lit day,
When Thou, O Lord, shalt let my world-worn feet
Press the cool smoothness of the golden street."

Child by first marriage (no children by second marriage):

1204 * George Henry[8], born Dec. 25, 1834, in Norwich, Conn.

444 LUCRETIA CASWELL[7] BROMLEY (*Dewey*[6]), born Aug. 5, 1818; married (first), by Rev. Miner G. Clark, John H. Armstrong, May 2, 1841, in Norwich, Conn. John was born in Franklin Co., Conn. He died Sept. 24, 1846, in Norwich. Occupation, carriage-maker. She married (second), March 29, 1852, in Norwich, by Rev. Edward T. Hiscox, D. D., Galen Robinson, son of Elisha and Sally (Cobb) Robinson, and was born Aug. 22, 1805, in East Orrington, Me. Lucretia died Jan. 2, 1873, in New York City. He died Feb. 25, 1874, in New York City. Both are buried in Yantic cemetery, Norwich, Conn. Occupation, builder.

Children (Armstrong), by first marriage:

1205 Mary[8], born May 12, 1842; died Feb. 15, 1843.
1206 * Julius Franklin, born Oct. 13, 1844.

Child (Robinson), by second marriage:

1207 * Louise Clifton, born Feb. 14, 1853, in Norwich.

445 MARTHA RIPLEY[7] BROMLEY (*Deacon Dewey*[6]), born July 30, 1820; married, by Rev. Minor G. Clark, Joseph Nelson Loomis, May 12, 1841, in Norwich, Conn. Joseph was a son of Ariel and Eliza (Wattles) Loomis, and was born Sept. 8, 1817,

in Lebanon, Conn. He died Aug. 6, 1857. She died Nov. 26, 1895. Both died in Norwich and are buried in Yantic cemetery. Occupation, kept a meat market.

Children (Loomis), born in Norwich:

1208 * Harriet (Hattie) Rosilla[8], born April 29, 1848.
1209 * Frank Nelson, born July 29, 1851.

446 GURDON JONES[7] BROMLEY (*Deacon Dewey*[6]), born Sept. 23, 1822; married Asenath Lewis, Nov. 20, 1841, in Norwich, Conn., by Rev. Minor G. Clark. She was a daughter of Sandford and Asenath (Palmer) Lewis, and was born in Waterford, Conn., Aug. 2, 1823. He died May 6, 1852, in Baltimore, Md., of consumption; burial in Yantic cemetery, Norwich, Conn. In the shoe trade. Mrs. Asenath L. Bromley married (second), by Rev. Minor G. Clark, Philip Garrett McCollin, Jan. 25, 1855, in Baltimore, Md. Philip died May 16, 1893, in Philadelphia, Pa. She died Aug. 30, 1895, at the home of her son, Edward, in Overbrook, Pa. Both are buried in Laurel Hill cemetery. They had one child: Edward Garrett, born July 6, 1858, in Baltimore.

"Semi-Centennial of Central Baptist Church, Norwich.

"In April 1849 Gurdon J. Bromley was chosen assistant Supt. of S. S. Librarian Jas. B. Bromley. They had a poor collection of books. Brother Joseph Bromley wanted more books, and he obtained them and covered all the new books and expended some two hundred dollars for the library."

Child, born in Norwich:

1210 * Albert Henry[8], born July 18, 1844.

MRS. (BROMLEY) MCCOLLIN.

Every good cause in Philadelphia has suffered in the death of Mrs. P. G. McCollin, after a brief and very painful illness. She was a native of Connecticut, and was baptized by the late Minor G. Clark, D. D., for whom she always felt a very tender and grateful regard, and whose influence had much to do with forming her earnest, self-sacrificing Christian character.

She was president of the Women's Baptist Home Mission Society of Philadelphia and vicinity, to which her time and thought were largely devoted. Her dignified and commanding presence, and her unruffled composure and cheerfulness, made her an invaluable presiding officer. She was one of the Board of Advisors of the Women's Baptist Home Mission Society of Chicago. She was secretary of the Baptist Home, and treasurer of the Philadelphia Home for Infants (undenominational). She was a very active member of the First West Philadelphia Church during the pastor-

ate of Dr. George Cooper, who says: "Her consecrated life, sunny nature, broad outlook upon all departments of Christian work, her simplicity and true courtesy, were a pastor's inspiration, and are now among his sweetest memories." At the time of her death Mrs. McCollin was a member of the Fifth Church. (*The Examiner*, Sept. 5, 1895.)

447 WEALTHY TUTTLE[7] BROMLEY (*Deacon Dewey*[6]), born in Norwich, Oct. 25, 1824; married Henry Williams Loomis, by Rev. Lawson Muzzey, Feb. 10, 1847, in Norwich, Conn. Henry was a son of Ariel and Abigal (Williams) Loomis, and was born Sept. 11, 1823, in Lebanon, Conn. He died Aug. 19, 1848; burial in Yantic cemetery. (He was a half brother to Joseph, Martha's husband.) Wealthy died Jan. 19, 1906. Occupation, carpenter and builder. A local paper said:

"Mrs. Wealthy Tuttle Loomis, widow of Henry Loomis, passed peacefully away at the home of her niece, Miss Hattie Robinson, in Lebanon, after an illness of three weeks, brought on by general exhaustion, due to her age, which was 81 years.

"She spent the greater part of her life in this city. After marriage she went to Springfield to live, where her husband died. Since then, except for several years spent in New York and the last six months at Lebanon, her home has been in this city.

"The only child of the deceased was Lizzie Lucretia Loomis, who married George S. Smith, now of Niantic, Conn. Mrs. Smith died on July 24, 1899.

"Early in life Mrs. Loomis joined the Central Baptist church of this city and was one of its oldest living members. She was intensely interested in the work of the church and gave largely of her time in its service, being for a long term teacher of the primary department. She was of an unusually gentle and lovable disposition, and her life abounded in deeds of charity and Christian kindness. Her faith was unwavering, and she will long be lovingly remembered by her associates in the church.

"Mrs. Loomis is survived by two grandchildren, Miss Alice M. Smith and Isaac Bromley Smith, both of New York City.

"Her funeral took place from the home of her niece, Miss Robinson.

"The body was conveyed to this city (Norwich), where a public service was held in the Central Baptist church. Rev. P. C. Wright officiated and made a brief address. Interment was in the family plot in Yantic cemetery. Rev. Mr. Wright read a committal service at the grave."

Child (Loomis):

1211 * Elizabeth Lucretia[8], born Feb. 7, 1848, in Vernon, Conn.

451 AVERY AUGUSTUS[7] BRUMLEY (*Avery*[6]), born Feb. 26, 1815; married (first) Nancy Bennett, Feb. 21, 1837, in Preston, Conn. She was a daughter of Elisha and Lydia (Pendleton) Bennett, and was born May 22, 1817, in Preston. She died (and was buried in Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y.,) Oct. 29, 1847. Both members of the Baptist church. He married (second) Abby A. Bradley of Haverhill, Mass. He died Aug. 24, 1888. She died Nov. 9, 1894. Both are buried in Middletown, N. Y. Occupation, merchant.

Children, by first marriage:

1212 * Helen Maria[8], born Oct. 5, 1841, in Norwich.

1213 * Isabel, born May 20, 1846, in Middletown, N. Y.

454 NANCY KEABLES[7] BROMLEY (*Avery*[6]), born April 22, 1822; married Horace Sill, Oct. 16, 1839, in Norwich; married by Rev. Russell Jennings. Horace was a son of Elisha and Mary (Hart) Sill, and was born Dec. 11, 1817, in Saybrook, Conn. Nancy died March 27, 1854, in New York City. Burial in Norwich, Conn. He was a jeweler.

Children (Sill):

1214 * Mary Elizabeth[8], born July 29, 1842, in Norwich.

1215 * Louisa Townsend, born Feb. 9, 1845, in New York City.

456 JAMES LANMAN[7] BRUMLEY (*Avery*[6]), born May, 1827; married, by Rev. Edward Lathrop, D. D., Margaret Ann Sniffin, June 5, 1848, in New York City. Margaret was a daughter of Isaac Harvey and Sally Ann (Bayles) Sniffin, and was born Nov. 20, 1825, in New York City. James died Jan. 16, 1894, in Brooklyn, N. Y., of pneumonia. Margaret died Sept. 15, 1902, in Brooklyn. Both are buried in Greenwood. A local Brooklyn paper had the following obituary notices:

"Mr. Brumley had been in failing health for several months past, and a few days ago he was compelled to take to his bed with what first appeared to be symptoms of the grippe. Later his disease developed into pneumonia.

"Mr. Brumley had lived at the residence on Washington avenue for the last twenty-seven years. His native town is Lebanon, Conn. He came to New York in 1843, and after a few years of clerkship experience organized the firm of Brumley & Kellogg, the junior partner being the late Charles Kellogg of New York.

"The firm transacted a large drygoods commission business. In 1868, Mr. Brumley retired from active business, having amassed a comfortable fortune, which he has since largely increased with real estate holdings in various parts of the city.

"Of late years Mr. Brumley has devoted considerable attention to charity, and by his genial personality gained for himself a devoted following of warm friends and admirers. Locally, he was prominent and widely known. He was a member of the Second Company, Seventh Regiment, Veteran Association, N. G. S. N. Y.; life member of the Long Island Historical Society, director of the Metropolitan Plate Glass Insurance Company of New York. He also took an active part in the Brooklyn Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, and had been trustee and treasurer of the Washington Avenue Baptist church for the past twenty-five years."

"The funeral services of Mrs. Margaret A. Brumley were held at the family residence, 445 Washington avenue. Mrs. Brumley had lived for thirty-six years in the house where she died. Mrs. Brumley was for many years a member of the Washington Avenue Baptist church and was prominent in its charitable work. Deceased was of New England descent and her devotion to her home was one of her strong characteristics. For many years the Brumley house on Washington avenue was the scene of a family gathering on Christmas, New Year's and Thanksgiving days, the days being observed in true New England style. The funeral services were conducted by the Rev. Robert MacDonald of the Washington Avenue Baptist church."

Children, the three elder were born in New York City; the others in Brooklyn:

1216 * William Sniffin[8], born Aug. 17, 1850.
1217 James Frederick, born Sept. 24, 1853; died Aug. 7, 1854.
1218 * Edward Lathrop, born Oct. 6, 1855.
1219 Avery, born June 29, 1858; died June 4, 1898.
1220 * Eloise, born July 26, 1861.
1221 * James Lincoln, born May 13, 1865.
1222 * Charles Kellogg, born Oct. 28, 1868.

457 JANE ELIZABETH[7] BRUMLEY (*Avery*[6]), born Aug. 26, 1829; married, by Rev. Henry Bromley (her cousin), Horace Sill, June 25, 1868, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Horace died Feb. 15, 1892, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mrs. (Brumley) Sill died Dec. 28, 1905, in Plainfield, N. J. Both buried in Cypress Hills cemetery. Mr. Sill married three times; the second wife died in 1865.

Child (Sill):

1223 James Augustus[8], born and died Oct. 26, 1869, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

458 SARAH MARIA[7] BRUMLEY (*Avery*[6]), born May 10, 1832; married, by Rev. Edward Lathrop, D. D., Samuel Lewis Sniffen, April 5, 1852, in New York City. Samuel was a son of Epenetus and Hulda (Warren) Sniffen, and was born Aug. 23, 1828, in Stamford, Conn. He died July 16, 1867, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; burial in Greenwood cemetery. She died Feb. 2, 1903, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Interment in Greenwood. Mr. Sniffin was in the saddlery and hardware business in New York City. The following obituary notice of Mrs. Sniffin is given; from a religious paper:

"The Washington Avenue church, Borough of Brooklyn, New York, is deeply afflicted in the loss, last week, of two of its oldest and most prized members, Mr. Wykoff H. Powelson and Mrs. Sarah M. Sniffen, both more than seventy years of age, and both over fifty years members of the church and engaged up to the week of their passing away in church work.

"Mrs. Sniffen was baptized at Norwich, Conn., at the age of eleven. From that auspicious day to the time of her decease she led a sweet, active, Christian life. Left a widow at the age of thirty-five with four little children to support, she faced the serious situation valiantly and lived to see them all well settled in life and valuable accessions to the Christian church. The son, Frank Sniffen, of the Manufacturers' Trust Company, has been for some years a trustee of the Washington Avenue church. One of the daughters married Frank Harvey Field, Esq., now deacon and Sunday school superintendent and teacher of the large young men's Bible class. Another daughter married Mr. Royal Peabody, also a trustee of the church. The third, Mrs. Robins, now resides in Plainfield, N. J. Mrs. Sniffen was for many years president of the Ladies' Benevolent Society in the home church, and received the fall that caused her death while doing the Society's work. On one of the most inclement days of the year she left her home, and went to a poor section of the city to visit the "widow and fatherless." She found the mother away working, and a room full of little children stumbling about in the dark. She filled the lamps with oil sent in by one of the church people, lighted them, and on her way home from the doing of this Christ-work of light giving to those in darkness she fell and bruised herself beyond all possibility of recovery. Her passing through the valley was beautifully triumphant, with all her children gathered around her to receive her benediction, and comfort her heart with passages of Scripture, prayer and the songs

of Zion to accompany her through the valley of the shadow. They held her hand until they felt they could let the Good Shepherd lovingly lead her on into the realizations of the everlasting day."

Children (Sniffen):

1224 Elizabeth Amelia[8], born March 1, 1853; died Oct. 12, 1862, in Brooklyn.

1225 Jane Augusta, born April 17, 1855; died Feb. 6, 1856, in Brooklyn.

1226 * Georgiana Frederica, born Nov. 20, 1856.

1227 * Frances Maria, born Aug. 11, 1859.

1228 * Mary Lutz, born Aug. 14, 1863.

1229 * Frank Lewis, born Dec., 1865.

459 ANN CAROLINE[7] BROMLEY (*Isaac*[6]), born July 25, 1815; married Lucius Thompson of Mansfield, Conn., May 2, 1836, in Norwich, Conn. Ceremony by Rev. S. S. Mallery. Lucius was born June 20, 1814, and died July 19, 1881. She died Aug. 8, 1887. Both died in Norwich and are buried in Yantic cemetery. Lucius was a photographer and did a large business. No children.

Extract from a letter written by Ann Caroline Bromley Thompson to her sister, Mrs. Charlotte R. (Bromley) Babcock, on her journey from Norwich, Conn., to Brooklyn, Mich., August 9 to 21, 1837:

"After we left Norwich we sailed to Stoddard's wharf, took in one passenger, staid all night in a calm. Wednesday we sailed for New London," (they *sailed* in a schooner, consequently were dependent on wind to move them) "reached there at noon, took in freight and 2 passengers. Crossed the sound and Thursday night anchored at Riker's Island, 9 miles from New York. Friday morning sailed to Hallet's Cove, 6 miles from the city, stayed there with a head tide till afternoon: then sailed past New York and up the Hudson River about 5 miles, anchored again for the night. Saturday morning started again and sailed as far as West Point, where we had to wait for a breeze till 11 o'clock at night. Then had a northerly wind and sailed pretty well till Sunday night, when we found ourselves 7 miles from Hudson. Anchored till 9 in the evening, then weighed anchor and drifted with the tide as far as Coxsachie, (?) then had a light breeze from south-west, passed several small towns and are now opposite the village of Baltimore (?). We have not been at all sea-sick, which we consider a great favor. There only 4 passengers, besides Lucius and myself, and they are all females,—I expect we shall take a canal today for Buffalo, shall arrive there in about 7 days. So we

shall be about 3 weeks on our journey, & get to Michigan Probably in the fall."

460 GEORGE TISDALE[7] BROMLEY (*Deacon Isaac*[6]), born April 14, 1817; died June 30, 1909, in San Francisco; married, by Rev. M. G. Clark, in the Baptist church, Sarah Ray, March 27, 1843, in Norwich, Conn. Sarah was a daughter of Levi of Wrenthen, Mass., and Elizabeth (Bacon) Ray of Derbyshire, England, and was born Oct. 6, 1822, in Slaterville, R. I. Was a mate many years on boats between Norwich and New York; went to California in 1849. She died June 17, 1888, in San Francisco, Cal.

Few men had more versatile talents and led more diversified lives than George (affectionately called "Uncle George") Tisdale Bromley. In the fullness of his 92 years he engaged in almost every phase of human activity. He was a farmer, sailor, railroad man, civil service employee, diplomat, hotelkeeper and politician, as well as wit, author and clubman.

Born in Norwich, Conn., on April 14, 1817, he began work at the age of 10, turning wheels for ropemakers to spin yarn in his father's rope-walk. Tiring of that at 13 he went to sea with a fleet of sperm whalers, concerning which event he told the story that his mother thought it was the best thing he could do.

"Why, mother," he asked, "do you say that?"

"Well," said she, "if you were at sea I should know better where you were nights than I have been able to for some time."

Thus early did "Uncle George" evince the traits which later made him a favorite son of Bohemia.

At the age of 16 he was in Capetown, and at 18 back again at Norwich. During his stay on shore there his old schoolmates gave an amateur dramatic entertainment and the character of Jem Baggs, the hero of the play, "The Wand'ring Minstrel," was assigned to Bromley. He sustained the part so greatly to the satisfaction of the audience that the name stuck and from that time on for many years he was called Jem Baggs.

In 1850 Bromley, having made a wide acquaintance in the coastwise steamboat business, received a letter from Thomas Corwin, Secretary of State, offering him a position in the San Francisco Custom-house, and in November of that year he sailed for this city, arriving here in January, 1851. The next year a change in the administration at Washington brought about a corresponding change in the Custom-house in San Francisco, and Bromley was superseded.

Shortly afterward he secured a position as mate of the steamer Cornelia of the Stockton route. Following this he became a conductor on the Sacramento Valley Railroad, running between Sacramento and Folsom—the first passenger line on the west side of the North American continent.

After nine years of railroading Bromley bought out the Continental Hotel in San Jose, in 1864, and made a notable success of the venture. There he was visited one day by Governor Stanford, who offered him the position of superintendent of the Central Pacific Railroad. The offer was declined, but in 1868 he became interested in a contract for grading and laying tracks on that portion of the Western Pacific between Alameda and Stockton.

In 1872 the Bohemian Club was organized and Bromley was one of its first members. During several political campaigns he was invited by the Republican State Central Committee to make speeches in the Third Congressional district, and in 1880 was appointed United States Consul at Tien-tsin.

A change of administration resulting in a change in the Consulate, Bromley returned to San Francisco and was appointed a notary public. There was not much money to be made in that capacity and he became a candidate for Public Administrator, but was defeated. From that time on he did little active work, but was prominent in Bohemian Club and fraternal circles.

Deeply impressive funeral services were held yesterday afternoon (July 2) at Golden Gate Commandery Hall on Sutter street, between Steiner and Pierce, over the remains of the late George T. Bromley, venerable and favorite son of Bohemia, who died early on Wednesday morning at his home, 1324 Jackson street. He had reached the ripe age of 92 years when the final summons came.

The big auditorium was crowded, and even to the sidewalks in front of the building stretched the throngs who assembled to pay final tribute to the deceased. The stage at the rear of the hall was massed with floral designs.

The services were under the auspices of California Lodge, No. 1, F. and A. M. Dr. D. E. F. Easton, master of the lodge, officiated, while representatives of the order of Elks, of which the deceased was also a member, were prominently present.

An escort from California Commandery, Knights Templar, in full regalia, accompanied the remains to the hall, and, at the conclusion of the services, to the Laurel Hill Cemetery. Prominent members of the Bohemian Club were also present and participated in the services.

Eulogies of a brief but impressive nature were pronounced by

Judge H. A. Melvin and Dr. B. R. Swan. A double quartet from the Bohemian Club rendered several selections, as did the regular Masonic quartet.

An immense crowd gathered to show respect to the deceased, and a line of carriages stretched for several blocks around the Commandery Hall during the progress of the services. A long procession followed the remains to Laurel Hill Cemetery, where they were placed in a vault.

Extract of a letter written by George T. Bromley of San Francisco, Cal., to his mother in Norwich, Conn., about 1852-4:

"I received the package of papers as usual, calculated to keep them for reading on Sunday, but on getting home in the afternoon and being alone in the sitting-room I accidentally picked up the package and opened it, finding something stiff in one of the papers I unfolded it very carefully and to my utter astonishment I suddenly found myself in the midst of a group of the most familiar faces I have ever seen. I should not have been so much excited had I met the Original face to face, but to be thus suddenly and unexpectedly rushed in upon was a little the greatest surprise I have ever experienced. I rushed round the house—found Sarah—and her astonishment was only equaled by the desperate rush she made for the 'Sterescope.' So we had a delightful time all the rest of that afternoon, and then again in the evening we had a visit by lamplight. I wish you could have heard the children talk as they scanned the different faces and told of the changes they discovered, but they all said—Grandma looked just as she used to—and so did Aunt Caroline. Uncle Isaac they did not know, and to tell the truth—I had some difficulty in making him out myself; but finally by the striking resemblance to his oldest brother, and his remarkably good looks, I decided it was no other than 'Our Ike.' I like his appearance in the picture very much, and his looks deceive him, if he would hesitate to take the responsibility here or elsewhere, of any statement he might make; nor do I think it would fear him to present the pen-holder with the accompanying document to 'Jeff Davis' himself should he meet the Old-Rebel face to face. Adelaide looks exceedingly well, but the light I think was not quite right for her—as her features are not exactly what my memory has given her, and I find it hard to believe that one with face so fair, could allow four years to pass without receiving one Solitary word from her; and by the way I should have liked Isaac's position better had he been taken in the attitude of writing that letter which he promised you he would write to me.

"The little bright eyed chap seated on his Grandpa's knee has

done well since I saw him last and bids fair to be equal to the emergency should it be decreed that upon him rest the responsibility of seeing to it that the name of 'Bromley' in Norwich, is not reckoned among the names that were. Will you please have him elevate that Gun a little, for, if it should go off as it is now—it would shoot Martha's oldest in the head, and will you please tip that table down this way a little so that I can see what all those things are on top. I have twisted and turned the Sterescope until I am tired—to make out what thay are. Now will you just tip the table just a little bit—and before you go out wont you speak to 'Lucius' about getting a little of Spauldings Glue and mend that broken vase, or was there some design in placing that on the table? But how well Lucius looks, why I could not believe from his appearance that he could be in any other than excellent health, he looks a little sad, but I presume his mind is upon my last illustrated letter that remains un-answered, however this picture has paid a good years interest, so he has a month or two to spread himself; his position in the picture is well taken and the arrangement of the whole group—which I presume is by him could not be improved upon. Now—as to 'Caroline' I think the last 20 years of time has been entirely thrown away upon her as it does not seem to have had the least effect upon her looks, or her style, and she of all that group seems to have stood still while the others have proceeded on the voyage over life's ocean. Caroline and Queen Victoria are the only two ladies I have ever known who always insist upon a side view when their picture is taken—her position is good, and I should think she might be reading aloud were it not that she has opened to the title page of the book, as appears by the blank leaf in sight. 'Uncle Dewey' looks just as natural as life, perfectly resigned and contented with his lot, ever ready to join in prayer or a good dinner, the one a pleasing duty and the other a matter of course; 'Harriet Fanning,' oh, how changed, it is almost 12 years since I have seen her, and the sorrows and trials of these years have left their impress upon her faded and sunken cheeks; yet the keen eye, the faithful form, and the delicate hand, are just as I remember them many years ago, when Harriet Fanning, Emily Gavit, Eliza Murray, and a host of others used to have such high old times on the West Side. Clark Bowen is looking a little subdued having not so much of the 'get out of my way' style, as used to be very prominent in his physiognomy; and he looks remarkably well, I hope there was no design in his sitting way over there by Martha, when 'Harriet' looks so feeble, yet the smile upon Harriet's features (the only one in the group) shows her heart above suspicion.

A Bromley Group

Harriet Bromley, Aunt Olive Bromley, Deacon Dewey Bromley, (Ann) Caroline Bromley Thompson, Harriet Bowen, Lucius Thompson, Isaac Bromley, Deacon Isaac Bromley, Aunt Mary Hill Bromley, Isaac Hill Bromley, Adelaide Bromley, Clark Bowen, Martha Bromley Loomis, Frank Loomis, Hattie Loomis.

"The three side views of 'Martha's' family are excellent: now if Martha would just close that book and look this way for a moment, I would be very much obliged to her, and could then form a better opinion of her looks than in her present position, although judging from the present side view she has not changed in the least in the last few years. I have forgotten the looks of her children, but ours say that they look just as they used to when they saw them in Norwich. 'Aunt Olive' looks quite natural, but the footprints of time are strongly marked upon her sunken cheeks, and the many changes and trials of her widowhood have left a melancholy impression upon her features. 'Harriet,' I think is looking remarkably well—and I hope when she is taken again it will be by some young man worthy of her, and may the Matrimonial Sterescope blend the Artist and Subject into one happy picture of domestic bliss. Now if there is anything wrong in that sentiment, I can't help it, for I think Hattie ought to be married.

"As I am writing all this from memory, I may have overlooked some things which I may wish I had mentioned, when I again see the group and its appointments.

"Now we come to the most important personages of that very interesting assemblage;—and there sits my 'Father,' with a little joker of the third generation occupying the same position which I had the honor of holding forty years ago—sitting on my Father's Knee. 'My Eyes,' how long it seems since I sat there, and could I then from that elevated position have looked down the stream of time to the present and seen its sorrows and its changes, I should have hesitated before signing articles for so long a voyage, but here we are, and thus far in safety. Thanks to Him 'who doeth all things well.'

"Father looks well, and not any older than when his last picture was taken, his beard looks better since he has trimmed it more to a point, and yet I think he looks more natural in the group of the four brothers than in this picture.

"But of all the faces in that collection—your own comes the nearest to speaking right out, for I cannot trace the least sign of change since the last evening I spent at the 'Old Homestead,' and you look in the picture just as you are always in my memory the last time I saw you. I would liked it if you had not looked quite so sober, but I think from appearances that the book which 'Martha' is reading has made you all serious. Your dress is in excellent taste, and I only wish I was there to give you a real warm affectionate embrace, and hearty good kiss."

FROM THE LONG AGO AND THE LATER ON.

By George Tisdale Bromley.

On the last steamer to arrive at Tien-tsin before the closing of the Pei-ho came the mail, which brought me a letter informing me that my successor had been appointed on October tenth and from that time my salary as United States Consul at Tien-tsin would no longer be paid by the Government. To say that the announcement was a crusher but faintly portrays my feelings, when I read that letter and realized what it meant to me. My voucher for my October salary had been paid by the Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank and I had sent it to my home, and there I was, thousands of miles from my native land, the land that I had left to fill a position that I had never asked for, that came to me unsolicited, the duties of which I had discharged with honor and fidelity, and to the entire satisfaction of my Government and all classes with whom I had had official dealings.

After brooding over the letter for awhile I took it to the manager of the Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank. He read it over deliberately.

"Well," said he, "you can't leave Tien-tsin before next March."

"I know that very well," said I, "but how am I to subsist in the meantime?"

"Well," said he, "you bring your voucher to me every month and you shall have your money, and if your Government doesn't honor the drafts, the Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank will cheerfully sustain the loss."

Never in my life have I heard words that filled my heart so full of grateful emotion as did those generous words of the manager of the Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank, and the change in my feelings on entering and on leaving that bank I shall never forget as long as life lasts.

When Viceroy Li Hung Chang heard that I was to be recalled he telegraphed to the Chinese Minister at Washington to have me retained if possible. I learned afterwards that the Viceroy paid one hundred and six dollars for sending this dispatch, thus showing his friendship, which I retained up to the time of his death.

The endearing friendships that had widened and lengthened during my official term had caused me to feel that nowhere on earth could be found a more lovable community than the one dwelling in the foreign settlement of Tien-tsin, and my days were full to overflowing with joy and gladness. . . .

But the crowning glory of all my experience in China was at

the theatre on my birthday night (seventieth birthday). Every resident of the settlement, including the missionaries, was there, and Colonel Denby, the United States Minister, with his wife, came all the way from Peking to participate in the ceremonies, which was a distinguished honor that I most highly appreciated.

The ceremonies opened with music by the band, after which Mr. Detring, the Imperial Commissioner of Customs, delivered the opening address, which was full of kind, loving words, which I could feel came right from his heart, and to which I responded as best I could.

Then was read the following address, which was beautifully printed on parchment, and after the reading it was spread upon a table and every one present signed it, and it now hangs in my parlor as one of the most precious treasures which I possess.

To George T. Bromley, Esq.

Dear Mr. Bromley:

We, the residents of the Foreign Settlement of Tien-tsin, are assembled to offer our congratulations on your seventieth birthday, to unite in wishing that your years may be prolonged, that you may have health to enjoy your life and to diffuse around you the feelings of pleasure which we have always experienced in your society. It is with deep and unfeigned regret that we contemplate your near departure from amongst us, and we should be wanting in gratitude if we allowed the occasion to pass without expressing to you, however feebly, the feelings of true affection with which you have inspired us, and our sense of what we, as a community and each of us individually, owe to your kindly presence during the past three yeares. When you first came amongst us we greeted you as an acquisition to our social life. You leave us a warm and tried friend.

The capacity to form friendships is given to few men at your time of life, but you have had the rare gift to attach to yourself by bonds of real affection a whole community of various nationalities, among whom you came so recently, a perfect stranger. It is mainly to your genial influence in our midst that we attribute the harmony and brotherly feeling which has so peculiarly characterized our community, and our social occupations have derived much of their success from the willing and sympathetic part you have always borne in them.

Your refreshing good nature, your elasticity of mind and cheerfulness of spirits, your ready wit and abounding humor, and above all, the noble example you have set us of a life without guile and a tongue without reproach have endeared you to our hearts.

It is for the great country which you have so worthily represented here to appreciate your official success. But we, in a cosmopolitan community in the midst of a Chinese population, cannot ignore the honorable part you have played in the maintaining of those good relations between natives and foreigners on which our well-being greatly depends. Your dignified attitude towards the Chinese officials and the breadth and soundness of your views on questions which have come before you have inspired them with such confidence in your justice as has led to the most beneficial results, not alone to your own country, but to all foreign residents in China.

In wishing you Godspeed we beg your acceptance of a trifling souvenir to carry to your native land, and if it serves to remind you sometimes of the true friends you have left behind you in Tien-tsin, the thought will give us all great pleasure. Your vacant place here, which cannot be filled, will never cease to remind us of you. Our sole consolation in parting with you is the thought of the warm hearts which are waiting to welcome you on the other side of the ocean, whither we wish you a safe passage, and trusting you will have a happy reunion with your family and friends, we are, dear Mr. Bromley,

Your loving friends,

(Here follow the signatures.)

While the address was being signed I was overwhelmed by the kind, loving expressions of those who gathered around me, and as I listened with a grateful appreciation I could not but think to myself, "What am I? Who am I, and what have I done that I should be the recipient of such unbounded kindness and affection?" It was the event of my life, and it falls to the lot of but few men to be thus highly honored.

After a very affectionate leave-taking the head-lines of the steamer were cast off, and the ship commenced to swing with the tide. The passengers knowing that the demonstration was in my honor, had given me the after part of the upper deck to myself, and as I stood there alone the band struck up the "Swingle Waltz," and when it came to the chorus the ladies and gentlemen all locked arms and swung to the music. But with the second chorus came the most affecting scene I have ever witnessed, for there on that bund were all those ladies kneeling in a circle with locked arms, keeping time with the music until the last note was sounded. Never in my life has any event affected me as did that farewell scene on the shore of the Pei-ho, and as long as I live will that parting be cherished as a precious memory. I afterwards

heard from those who were present that they had never before seen such a look of wonder and bewilderment depicted on the Chinese countenance as was exhibited by those natives when they saw the gentlemen and ladies kneeling down. They made up their minds that I was some sort of a Joss Pidgin and that I was receiving homage. And it was thus that I bade a last farewell to a people among whom I had passed through the most important years of my life, and whose love and affection I prize beyond the power of language to express.

The funeral of "Uncle George" will be held under the auspices of California Lodge of Masons to-morrow afternoon at 2:30 o'clock from Golden Gate Hall in Sutter street, near Steiner. Interment will be in Laurel Hill Cemetery, where the Bromley family vault is situated. The Bohemians will assemble at 1:30 o'clock in their clubrooms and march in a body to Golden Gate Hall, where at the conclusion of the Masonic rites they will conduct a ceremony, with the rendering of a chorus of some of the songs their dead associate had made dear and an eulogy by some friend like Horace G. Platt or Peter Robertson. Then the remains will be given over to the Masons for the final services at the cemetery.

It was to his club that "Uncle George" dedicated his book, "The Long Ago and the Later On," in the following feeling words:

"'The Long Ago and the Later On,' dedicated to the Bohemian Club by the author, the sunshine of whose life during more than thirty years, his familiar intercourse with its genial, generous, warm-hearted members—and may heaven's choicest blessing be theirs for all time to come."

Meantime the body lies in state at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Bromley Smith, 1324 Jackson street, where hundreds of telegrams of condolence are pouring in from the great and kindly of the world. Two sons, George A. Bromley and Edward W. Bromley, and two daughters, Mrs. Bromley Smith of this city, and Mrs. F. B. Jansen of Alameda, with a host of grandchildren and great grandchildren survive him.

The story of his life is told in live, breathing words in his book —one of the most companionable books ever published in any language or in any land. He gave it to the world when he was eighty-seven years old, but there isn't a sour or senile note in it anywhere.

JOYS OUTWEIGHED SORROWS.

Its introduction contains something of his genial philosophy:

"'Tis simply a narrative pertaining to an eventful life of eighty-seven years, in which its joys have so far outweighed its sorrows that I would dearly love to live it all over again."

And here is what he says regarding what he felt after refusing the position of general superintendent of the Central Pacific Railroad when the succession to Charles Crocker's place was offered him by Leland Stanford. He was then in the hotel business and a bit failed at it, so he philosophizes:

"Many times afterward, during my career as a hotelkeeper, it occurred to me that had I told the first man I met after my conversation with Governor Stanford that he could have my hotel for just what he chose to offer, and had gone back to Sacramento, it would have been the wisest thing I could have done. I would not now have to think of walking in order to economize carfare. And yet I would have missed so much fun and so many jolly good times that, taking it all in all, perhaps it is better as it is. I could not be happier or enjoy better health if I owned a whole railroad myself and were the president and board of directors combined."

TELLS OF LAFAYETTE'S VISIT.

Born April 14, 1817, at Norwich, Conn., he prattles in his book of many events of the far away. He tells of Lafayette's visit to Norwich and of the preparations to tar and feather a witch. He worked in his father's rope-walk and then, at fourteen, he went sealing to the coast of Africa. At Cape Town there was great joy when Victoria was proclaimed heir-apparent to the English throne.

Napoleon's remains were still on St. Helena when he passed that lonely isle, and General Andrew Jackson arrived at Norwich on the same day young Bromley got home from a two years' cruise. He found that the father of Daniel Coit Gilman, afterward president of the University of California and Johns Hopkins, had just established the first cotton mill in Norwich, where the hands worked until 8 p. m.

He tells of how he was so sure no steam vessel ever could cross the Atlantic, because the engines never could stay in the hold, and then of how the sailing packet Independence beat the steamer Great Western from New York to England, and carried the news of the death of President William Henry Harrison.

Then he was woodpasser on the steamer De Witt Clinton, on the Hudson, and his narrative dwells upon desertions of ships, running the French blockade of Vera Cruz, carrying the first express packages out of Boston, and of his marriage, of which he said:

"As a result of that important step in my life there are nineteen lineal descendants of that union living in and about San Francisco, even to great-grandchildren."

He tells of trying to relieve the wreck of the Atlantic—he on

the Mohican—and of carrying the first news of the fated steamer's peril to President Holland of the controlling company.

And then he came to California in 1850-51 by way of the isthmus, arriving in time for the celebration of the battle of New Orleans. Hardly had he landed before he saw "Emperor" Norton watching a procession, and then celebrated his first Christmas in California at the Jones Hotel, where the Bank of California now stands. Among his companions then were E. D. Baker and Ogden Hoffman. He tells of the joy over the victory of the yacht America, and how he helped to fit out Perry for the voyage to open Japan.

FIRST CONDUCTOR IN STATE.

He was in the custom house, on the steamer Cornelia, running to Stockton; navigated the sloop Red Rock, and finally located in Sacramento, where he helped build and became the conductor of the first railroad ever built on the western coast of North America—the road to Folsom. He remained as conductor for nine years, and naively says:

"There were no bell punches in those days, and consequently two boards of directors died poor, but the conductor kept right on attending to his business."

In 1857 he brought his wife and four children to California, and at Folsom he made his first appearance in public as a lecturer, trying to pay off a church debt. Says he: "Folsom at that time had the unique distinction of having more churches than saloons, but, unfortunately, the churches were all in debt, while the saloons were doing a thriving trade."

THESE WERE HIS FRIENDS.

A. A. Sargent, J. Ross Browne, Horace Greely, General Mariano Vallejo, "Tony" Oakes—these were some of the notable men he met in friendly comradeship in those days. He tells of the Sacramento flood of 1861-62, of the first pony express, and of a hundred incidents pleasing or historic in the "long ago."

The "later on" dates from his entrance in the Bohemian Club in 1872, introduced by Arpad Haraszthy. "I gave him my application and in due time received notice of having been elected to membership, and this was an event that created a new epoch in my life's career." Harry Edwards was the sire of the first "jinks," and James H. Bowman was high priest, a post that Bromley was soon to hold as a lifelong honor.

LAST OF HAPPY PARTY.

He introduced street sweeping machines in this city, ran the Arlington Hotel at Santa Barbara until the spirits told the pro-

prietor that he was the wrong man for the job, and refused the place of manager of the original Hotel Del Monte. Of the men who were close to him at that time he mentions some who joined in a joyous cruise to Angel Island—John McCullough, Billy Florence, Dion Boucicault, Harry Montague, Steve Leach, Colonel W. W. Dodge and Governor Newton Booth. And he says: "'Tis fortunate that I should be living to write it, as every other member of that delightful party is dead."

And now he is dead, too—the most generally mourned man in all California. His face shows perfect peace. He has "weathered the Cape storms" and found a haven at the islands of the blessed. (San Francisco *Express,* July 1, 1909.)

BUST PRESENTED TO THE BOHEMIAN CLUB.

With impressive ceremonies, a bronze bust of "Uncle George" Bromley was unveiled at the Bohemian Club April 15, 1911. The bust is the work of Haig Patigian, the sculptor, and was presented to the club by Raphael Weill.

Weill made a presentation speech in which he touched upon the life of Bromley, and closed with the remark that the occasion was in commemoration of his birthday anniversary, which, had he lived, would have marked his 94th year.

James McNab, vice-president of the club, unveiled the bust. (San Francisco *Chronicle.*)

Children:

1230 * Anna Elizabeth[8], born April 20, 1844.
1231 * George Albert, born Dec. 23, 1846.
1232 * Edward Ray, born April 9, 1848.
1233 * Mary Louise, born Aug. 25, 1850.
1234 * Caroline Thompson, born April 6, 1858.
1235 Charles, born July 6, 1864; died March 26, 1865, in San Francisco.

462 CHARLOTTE ROGERS[7] BROMLEY (*Deacon Isaac*[6]), born in Norwich, Conn., May 7, 1820; married, by Rev. Josiah M. Graves, John Newton Babcock, son of John and Sally (Chamberlain) Babcock, and was born May 18, 1816, in New Haven, Conn. He died Nov. 23, 1891. She died Jan. 2, 1903. Both died in Morgan Park, and are buried in Mount Hope cemetery, Chicago, Ill. He kept a carriage repository. They were Baptists.

Mrs. Babcock was an active member of the New Haven Baptist church in her native state, coming to Chicago in 1876, and removing to Morgan Park in 1885. Mrs. Babcock always had a large

circle of friends, for she had learned the divine art of showing herself friendly to others. The sweet and sanctifying influence of her life still lives with us, and makes heaven seem nearer and dearer since she is there. But Mrs. Babcock lived not only for the heaven of the hereafter, she sought also to bring heaven down here. She was a modern saint who not only loved to worship God, but also lived to serve her fellowmen. She was one of the most regular attendants at our morning worship, and also remained to give the pastor a hearty clasp of the hand, a winsome smile and a kind word. This she did on the second Sunday before her departure, as he looked into her face with some solicitude, noting the signs of failing health which she also realized. She grew old gracefully, and to the end kept young enough to attend the Sunday school. She was a member of the "Berean Bible Class," and has a record of not missing a day during an entire year.

She was also always interested in the philanthropic work of the church. For a number of years she represented our church on the advisory committee of the Chicago Baptist Hospital, and one of her last benevolent offerings was for the Baptist Orphanage. When the new home for missionaries' children was planned, she was instrumental in securing a generous sum for the building fund. When she ministered to any case of distress or need, she realized that "the gift without the giver is bare," and poured into the wounded soul the oil and wine of human love and sympathy.

The funeral service was held at the home on Sunday afternoon, and the house was thronged with many friends who came to honor her memory and express their sympathy with her children who will most miss her presence.

The three elder children were born in Norwich, Conn.; the others in New Haven.

Children (Babcock):

1236 * John Henry[8], born April 25, 1838.
1237 * Mary Caroline, born June 3, 1839.
1238 * Emeline Clarke, born Feb. 22, 1841.
1239 * George Bromley, born Nov. 11, 1849; unmarried; a musician.
1240 * Frederick Vandenberg, born Dec. 20, 1856.
1241 William Bromley, born April 12, 1859; resided in Chicago (1903). Occupation, insurance.

463 MARY ELIZABETH[7] BROMLEY (*Isaac*[6]), born Oct. 19, 1822; married Benjamin Franklin Taylor, Sept. 2, 1839, in Brooklyn, Mich. Benjamin was a son of Stephen W. Taylor, Presi-

dent of Madison University, and Eunice Scranton, and was born July 19, 1819, in Lowville, N. Y. She died July 2, 1848, in Chicago, Ill. He died Feb. 24, 1887, in Cleveland, O. Mr. Taylor was an author and writer of considerable note.

It is said that President Taylor's presence inspired a feeling of awe, for no one approached him without removing his hat, and all the students when passing his residence, whether in storm or sunshine, kept their heads uncovered until the grounds were cleared. He governed his children and the pupils under his care by a word or a look, not by the rod. Scranton, Pa., was founded by one of Mrs. Taylor's family. Taylor is a suburb of that town, and Bromley avenue is one of the city's thoroughfares.

"Had Benj. F. Taylor been willing to put the requisite labor on his productions—which breathe the soul of poetry, combining brilliant imagery with wonderful conceits—his name would rank high among the poets of the age. My acquaintance with Taylor began before he was associated with the Journal, when he was teaching school, on La Salle street. I assisted the boys in stage work for an exhibition that was held in the saloon building at the close of school; upon which service he placed a higher value than he should have done. He and Dr. J. H. Bird were intimate; the office of the doctor, over J. H. Reed & Co.'s drug store, being used during one of the cholera seasons as a bed-room for the two. Taylor was very much afraid of the epidemic, and frequently ran up to the doctor's office during the day to consult him upon some imaginary symptom of the disease, which one of Bird's harmless charcoal and sulphur pills, aided by faith in the doctor and the vivid imagination of the poet, invariably relieved. He had many of the characteristics which we are accustomed to associate with genius, being improvident, procrastinating, and a brilliant conversationalist. As an instance of his procrastination, Shurman once told me that he promised the carriers of three papers a New Year's address, and on the evening of the last day in the year, he had not written a line. The messengers were frantic, but B. T. smilingly requested the boys to be seated, and in a few minutes he handed one of them a stanza with an order to hurry back and he would have another ready for him. Then beginning another poem for his nervous news-slinger, he soon had him rushing to his paper with a single verse, and thus he wrote alternately parts of two different poems in his best vein, winding up with a third for the Journal. He lived a number of years at Winfield, on the Galena division of the Northwestern, and we frequently sat together on the cars. Once upon my struggling in with a large turkey, he commenced decrying the prize fowl of the banquet table, winding up with the remark that

it owed its reputation exclusively to the herbs and care taken in its preparation, that without those concomitants it would be no better than crow. His laugh rang through the car when I replied, I never thought he had gone so far into politics as to be obliged to ascertain the flavor of crow.

"It was a remark of his that he could always determine a man's financial standing by the train he took. If his income depended on his own exertions he took the eight o'clock; if upon the labor of others, the ten thirty; if independent of both, the afternoon train; while if quite wealthy, he waited till the next day." (*Reminiscences of Early Chicago,* by E. O. Gale.)

Children (Taylor):

1242 * John Bromley Franklin[8], born Feb. 26, 1843, in Hamilton, N. Y.

1243 * Porter H. Wood, born Oct. 26, 1844, in Norwich, Conn.

464 WILLIAM PALMER[7] BROMLEY (*Isaac*[6]), born June 24, 1825; married Augusta M. Clark, March 24, 1849. She died Jan. 17, 1878, in San Jose, Cal.; married (second) Mrs. Amelia Clark Condon (widow), and a sister of his first wife, Augusta Clark. He died Oct. 14, 1886, in San Jose, Cal. Amelia died July 3, 1888.

Child, by first marriage:

1244 Charlotte Elizabeth[8], born July 6, 1854; married Dr. Granville E. Shuey, in San Rafael, Cal. She died Aug. 24, 1894, in East Oakland, Cal.

465 JOSEPH BREED[7] BROMLEY (*Dea. Isaac*[6]), born Feb. 24, 1827; married, by Rev. Joseph Belcher, Vesta Iantha Stevens, Feb. 27, 1850, in Rockland, Me. Vesta was a daughter of Samuel Stevens, M. D., and Betsey (Heal) Hilt, and was born Oct. 17, 1830, in Vasselboro, Me. Joseph died Sept. 3, 1866, in New Orleans, La. Burial at sea when the remains were sent North. Mrs. Bromley died Jan. 25, 1904, in New York City. Burial in Rockland, Me.

Mr. Bromley was in the Civil War. Was mustered into the service as Q. M. of the 13th Conn. regiment, which went to New Orleans with Gen. B. F. Butler, landing there May 13th, the same year. Owing to ill health he resigned Dec. 29, 1863. He afterward served as a member of the Constitutional Convention of Louisiana, which made of it a free state, and received the nomination for representative to Congress, which he declined. He was collector of internal revenue in Thibodaux, La., for some time,

and while there originated the phrase, "A snapper up of unconsidered trifles," the authorship of which has been claimed by many others.

Children:

1245 Katherine Josephine[8], born Jan. 11, 1852, in Norwich, Conn.; unmarried.

1246 Dewey Paul, born Dec. 27, 1860, in Newark, N. J.; died Dec. 14, 1872.

467 ISAAC HILL[7] BROMLEY (*Deacon Isaac*[6]), born March 6, 1833, in Norwich, Conn.; married, by Rev. Norris G. Lippitt, Adelaide Emma Roath, Dec. 25, 1855, in Norwich, Conn. Adelaide was a daughter of Jabez and Clara (Wedge) Roath, and was born May 25, 1834, in Preston, Conn. Isaac died Aug. 11, 1898, in Norwich. Interment in Yantic cemetery. Mrs. Bromley died Nov. 4, 1904, in New Haven, Conn. Burial in Norwich.

"He entered Yale College in 1849, but left the institution at the beginning of the junior year. He received the honorary degree of A. M. from his Alma Mater in 1868. He studied law and was admitted to the Bar in 1854. He was clerk of the Connecticut House of Representatives in 1856 and 1857, and of the State Senate in 1858. In December of the latter year he established the "Norwich Morning Bulletin."* He served as captain in the 18th Connecticut Volunteers in 1862, and was then detailed as provost-marshal for two years. In 1866 he was a member for Norwich of the Connecticut Legislature. In the spring of 1868 he left the *Norwich Morning Bulletin* to become editor and part proprietor of the *Hartford Evening Post,* continuing that relation until 1872, when he differed with his partners on political questions and sold out his interest in the paper. He was then for a short time on the editorial staff of the *New York Sun.* In February, 1873, he joined the editorial staff of the *Tribune,* and continued with this newspaper for ten years. In 1883 he became editor of the *Commercial Advertiser,* but as he had previously been appointed a government director of the Union Pacific Railroad, he was obliged to relinquish his editorial work. He held this office until 1884, when he took editorial charge of the *Rochester Post-Express,* remaining with the paper through the presidential canvass of that year. Then Mr. Bromley again entered the service of the Union Pacific Railway

* The first issue of the *Bulletin* was December 15, 1858. I. H. Bromley the principal editor.

and was appointed assistant to the president, holding that place until October, 1891, when he rejoined the *Tribune* staff, and continued in active service as an editorial writer until a few months ago. He was a member of the Union League Club and the Loyal Legion of New York, and of Sedgwick Post No. 1, G. A. R., of Norwich. His wife, who survives him, was Miss Adelaide Roath of Norwich. Their son, Isaac Bromley of New Haven, is advertising agent of the New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. A brother, George T. Bromley of San Francisco, and a sister, Mrs. John R. Babcock of Chicago, survive him. Mr. Bromley was one of the best known members of the Union League Club, with which he had been connected for twenty-one years, having been elected to membership in 1877. For the last two years he had been a member of the Committee of Political Reform. Mr. Bromley often visited the club house, where his genial ways and clever talk made him exceptionally welcomed. The news of his death reached the club house yesterday afternoon, and the sad intelligence was at once posted on the bulletin board. So many of the members of the club are out of town that only a few of them were present at at the club house yesterday, but among those who learned of Mr. Bromley's death the expression of deep regret was general. Chauncey M. Depew, who knew Mr. Bromley intimately, in speaking of him last night, said: 'I am shocked by the death of Bromley, "Ike," as we Yale men always affectionately called him. I have known him intimately for over a quarter of a century. For forty years he had been the life and wit of Yale alumni gatherings. At such meetings there was a classic flavor to his humor possessed by no other man in the country. His genial personality endeared him to those who knew and loved him. Old time readers of *The Tribune* will keenly miss those articles of Bromley, which, with resistless ridicule, destroyed the enemy, or with unequalled wit and humor, unmasked frauds and charlatans in politics and society. He was a most conscientious journalist and no personal relations interfered with what he thought was public duty. He was fond of President Arthur, and in a social way they immensely enjoyed each other, and he said to me, in his sort of mournful manner, one day: "I wish Arthur would not persist in getting in front of my gun." It is unfortunate that most of his work must share the fate of all contributions to the daily press. I hope some discriminating friend, with sympathetic spirit, will gather his writings, both prose and poetry, and from the selections give the world a book. Such a work, properly edited, would rescue much which

ought to be preserved. For neither Charles Lamb or Thackeray ever did anything better than some of these efforts of dear old "Ike" Bromley.'"

Captain Isaac H. Bromley enlisted Aug. 8, 1862; honorably discharged March 31, 1863.

"Ike" Bromley, under date of Sept. 30, 1862, writes to the *Norwich Courier:*

"Perhaps we don't have any music in this camp. Step in among us some night, and see if we don't. As I sit in my tent writing this in the edge of the evening let me try to pick out the kind and classes of music that rise in chaotic fragments from the camp. From Capt. Bates' company's street away out there on the left a blended harmony, produced by the upper part of the street singing 'Rock of Ages,' while the lower half are putting in with 'Wait for the Wagons,' floats over me; next on the right, Lieut. Matthewson's company are singing 'John Brown's Body,' by snatches, and 'There'll be no More Sorrow There,' with energy. Capt. Bowen's boys add to the volume the touching strains of 'Old Dog Tray,' mixed with 'Joyfully, Joyfully,' etc. The street in front of me (Company C) swells the charms with three or four different kinds of music, including one Jews-harp and three fifes. Capt. Hakes' fellows are uproariously jolly, between the bars of music, sacred, sentimental, humorous and patriotic, I catch the rasping of the cat-gut in the 'Devil's Dream' and 'Fisher's Hornpipe,' etc., and the loved ones 'cross over,' 'right and left,' 'ladies grand change,' with which they are making this camp life pleasant. From the extreme right wing comes the strains of 'Marching Along,' sung by the Greenville Glee Club, in Company A. . . . There is an occasional howl of a dog, of which not less than a thousand live, move and have being within the fort grounds; a squeal of a rat, of which there are a million in camp, fattening on what the soldiers waste, while over all comes the shrill voice of the sentry on the sea-wall, shouting in tones that speak feelingly of a pain in the stomach, 'Corporal of the guard number twenty-three,' and there is the bugle, and with the officers' call which it sounds I close the catalogue of harmonies and go and see what is wanted.

"No matter what the duties of the day have been, however severe or fatiguing, the moonlight 'drives dull care away,' and with song, dance, joke and fun the evening hours pass 'merrily away.'" (Copied from *History of 18th Regiment Conn. Volunteer Infantry.*)

NORWICH, CONNECTICUT, TO MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA.

*Hon. Jefferson Davis, President of the "Confederate States of America":**

The position in which you have been placed by the action of the representatives of six newly Confederated States, and the magnitude of the business in which you and your associates are engaged, have emboldened me, as a private citizen of a New England State, to address you a few words in presentation of the enclosed Revolutionary relic. The associations that cluster around the birth of great events are rarely lost in history. There is no inhabited place where you may not find treasured bits of wood and stone; or consecrated soil, in all respects like other wood, and stone, and earth, except that their association with great events has made them sacred as relics, or immortalized them in history.

The landing of a ship load of refugees from tyranny upon the jutting ledge of a barren coast, made Plymouth Rock immortal. The bell whose tongue proclaimed the signing of the Declaration of Independence, the hall in which that instrument was perfected, and all the inanimate things connected in the minds of men with that great event, could by no formula of consecration be made more sacred than they are.

The world abounds too in relics of its great men who have lived for good or evil, left their impress on the ages and become names immortal. We are not content with a mere observance of the birthdays of our heroes, statesmen, philosophers, and those whose memories we revere. We gather mementoes of their lives, and treasure as relics the most insignificant trifles that have been consecrated by their touch.

Every epoch in the world's history has reached forward its handful of relics to the next incoming era, and every revolution has gathered in this way the tinder in which the fire of the next has been kindled.

The power of association links together great events, and it is a single train of thought that takes in Magna Charta, Plymouth Rock and Independence Hall.

There are events of note in our Revolutionary history which will readily be connected in the minds of thinking men with the undertaking in which you are engaged. True, Lexington and Concord may have no significance at Charleston or Pensacola, but

* Mr. Bromley cut from the rafters of the old Benedict Arnold house in Norwich, a splinter from which he made a pen-stock and sent it with this letter.—V. A. B.

I think there are memories of West Point which may not be wholly meaningless at Montgomery.

It is the fortune—good or ill as you may choose to term it—of the town in which I live, to be associated with one of the events to which I have alluded: and the little memento thereof which I enclose, has a history which I think will appeal more strongly to your sympathies than could almost any other relic of the Revolution.

This pen holder was fashioned from a rafter in the roof under which was born, a man—more than any other of the age in which he lived—your prototype. His name figures largely in all our revolutionary history. He was a soldier, like yourself, and of the same rank in the army. His name like yours was synonymous with bravery. Like you, he fought well and bravely the battles of his country; never flinching from danger, but always in the thickest of the fight; impetuous and rash at times, but never cowardly, and always daring to lead "where any dared to follow." I mean no detraction from the reputation you have so hardly earned, when I say he was your equal in courage, loyalty, and patriotism. More need not be said. Sixty years have passed since his death, but no monumental marble bears the inscription of his name and virtues. Yet he is not forgotten.

For more than half a century past, the house from whence this relic came has been pointed out to the passing stranger as the birthplace of Benedict Arnold. I have taken occasion to present you this pen holder, as a relic whose associations are linked most closely to the movement of which you are the head. Let it lie upon your desk for use in your official duties. In the "eternal fitness of things," let that be its appropriate place; it links 1780 to 1861. Through it West Point speaks to Montgomery. And if we may believe that spirits do ever return and haunt this mundane sphere we may reckon with what delight Benedict Arnold's immortal heart will follow this fragment of his paternal roof-tree to the hands in which is being consummated the work which he began.

Hoping that you will accept the gift in the spirit in which it is tendered, I have the honor to remain

Your obedient servant, I. H. Bromley.

THE PERSONAL EQUATION AND THE BROMLEY COURSE OF LECTURES.

By Henry Watterson.

The personal equation in journalism, about which Dr. Parkhurst, Arthur Brisbane and the editor of "The Courier-Journal" took a flyer a few weeks ago, has broken out in Georgia apropos

of the elevation of Editor Charles R. Pendleton of "The Macon Telegraph" to deanship and the selection of Editor James Calvin Hemphill of "The Charleston (S. C.) News and Courier" by the corporation of the University of Yale to be the next Bromley lecturer. From this it would appear that the individual man still stands upon the journalistic quarter deck; that he cannot be always and wholly hidden from view, and that, in the degree that he is held by the public and holds himself personally accountable will the newspaper of which he is the head gain in its own character and in the general respect.

Touching his nearly forty years of newspaper service, the new dean of the guild, Mr. Pendleton, says in "The Macon Telegraph":

The editor of "The Telegraph began his career under the guiding hand and wise head of an older brother in 1870, when he was not yet of age.

Isaac Hill Bromley, in commemoration of whom the Bromley Course in Journalism came into being at New Haven, was born in Norwich, Conn., on March 6, 1833. He was graduated from Yale in the famous class of '53. He had for his yokemates some of the most eminent men of the last fifty years; among the rest our own greatly loved and distinguished fellow Kentuckian, and fellow townsman, Colonel J. Stoddard Juhnston.

Bromley was a scholar, a wit and a daredevil. Equal to the heaviest muniments of intellectual battle—sometimes swinging the broadsword—his favorite weapons were the scimitar and the rapier, and sometimes he used the lancet with signal effect. The man never lived who could skin an adversary with greater dexterity and dispatch. He spoke as well as he wrote; knew not what fear was, moral or physical; and became the life of all companies he graced by his presence.

Exiled from The Tribune on a certain occasion for a characteristic breach of discipline, he found a ready refuge with "The Sun," and, later along, called back by Mr. Reid, Mr. Dana said, "a hundred thousand dollars of increased value has been added to the stock of The Tribune by the accession of Mr. Bromley." That was praise from Sir Hubert Stanley, and it was praise indeed; and, what was better, it was actually true.

Bromley made that big, broad editorial page hum—sometimes sizzle—always sparkle. No defter and more versatile, yet weightier writer ever did journeywork on the American press; not even Forney, or Prentice, or Raymond—Greeley being in a class by himself—and, albeit not noisily known to the public, or even to the guild, that he should have a university chair established in his name

and honor was no more than rightfully belonged to him. (*New York Tribune,* May 30, 1909.)

Mrs. Adelaide Emma Bromley, the widow of Isaac H. Bromley, died at the home of her son on York square, New Haven. After her marriage with Mr. Bromley, they resided in Norwich for a number of years, Mr. Bromley being the first editor of the *Bulletin.* After her husband's death Mrs. Bromley lived with her son, Isaac Bromley, in New Haven. She was a member of the Central Baptist church of Norwich.

Besides her son, Major Isaac Bromley of New Haven, she is survived by a brother, Captain Warrenton D. Roath of New York, and three grandchildren. She leaves several nephews and nieces. The funeral was held at the house, York square, New Haven, and the remains were taken to Norwich for burial.

Child:

1247 * Isaac[8], born Nov. 9, 1856, in Norwich.

468 MARY ANN[7] BROMLEY (*Erastus*[6]), born Oct. 8, 1814; married Capt. John Graham Bowns of New Haven, Conn., April 17, 1837, in New Haven. Ceremony performed by Rev. Rollin H. Neal. Captain John died Jan. 22, 1886. She died April 8, 1892. Both died in Brooklyn, N. Y., and are buried in the family plot in New Haven, Conn. Occupation, was captain of the steamer C. H. Northam, which ran between New York and New Haven many years. The four elder and the sixth and seventh children were born in New Haven.

Children (Bowns):

1248 * Harriet G.[8], born Feb. 28, 1838.
1249 * John Erastus, born June 25, 1840.
1250 * Josephine Stevens, born Aug. 10, 1842.
1251 Stephen Graham, born April 18, 1845; died Aug. 12, 1849.
1252 Mary Ann, born Feb. 21, 1848, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; died Jan. 3, 1854, in New Haven.
1253 Charles Bosworth, born July 18, 1850; died in Bergen Point, N. J.
1254 Julia Henrietta, born Nov. 9, 1852; died Jan. 17, 1854, in New Haven.
1255 * William Henry, born Jan. 9, 1855, in Chester, Mass.

470 NANCY MARIA[7] KEABLES (*Nancy*[6]), born Dec. 8, 1818; married Orrin H. Parrish, April 29, 1838, in Hanover, Mich. Married by Michael Keables, justice of the peace. Orrin was a son of John and Mary Parrish, and was born Jan. 18, 1815.

Died March 19, 1862, in Pella, Ia. Nancy died June 21, 1899, in Hoyt, Kan.

Children (Parrish):

1256 * William Orrin[8], born March 8, 1839, in Hanover, Mich.
1257 * Orson Bromley, born Jan. 11, 1843, in Hanover, Mich.
1258 * Mary Elizabeth, born March 2, 1847.

471 HENRY ERASTUS[7] KEABLES (*Nancy*[6]), born March 14, 1821; married Caroline T. Chapin, Feb. 11, 1847, in Michigan. She died March 23, 1857. He married (second) Harriet N. Rose, Oct. 20, 1857. She was a daughter of Deacon William Rose.

Children (Keables), by first marriage:

1259 * Luella Malana[8], born Sept. 16, 1848, in Flowerfield, Mich.
1260 George C., born Aug. 1, 1850.
1261 Ada, born Feb. 10, 1855; died Aug. 15, 1855.

Children (Keables), by second marriage:

1262 Carrie E., born Oct. 14, 1858; died July 22, 1860.
1263 * Leonora Rose, born March 27, 1860.
1264 Mary E., born Feb. 22, 1862; died Sept. 13, 1863.
1265 William Henry, born Jan. 31, 1864; died Oct. 19, 1876.
1266 * Charles Albert, born May 22, 1866.
1267 Alonzo M., born Dec. 1, 1869; died July 9, 1898.

473 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] KEABLES (*Nancy*[6]), born Nov. 30, 1828; married, by Rev. J. C. Curtis, Sarah J. Scholte, Feb. 24, 1853, in Pella, Ia. Sarah was a daughter of Rev. Henry P. and Sara Maria (Brandt) Scholte, and was born Nov. 9, 1833, at Noord Brabant, Holland. Rev. H. P. Scholte was the founder of the Holland colony of Pella.

Dr. B. F. Keables died May 8, 1911, in Pella, Ia. Interment at the Oakland Cemetery.

In 1850 B. F. Keables took the degree of M. D. at Keokuk, Iowa, and soon after settled in Pella. When Civil War threatened to overturn our government Dr. Keables volunteered his professional skill to the service of his country, and was appointed Assistant Surgeon of the Third Iowa Infantry, being soon after promoted to the position of Surgeon at the special request of the colonel. This position he held till the regiment was mustered out. On his return from the war, he continued his medical practice at Pella. Keen in mind, honest in purpose, and tender in sympathy, he was the ideal physician; while his army experiences gave him unusual skill as a surgeon. Early in his residence in Pella he opened a

drug store. In 1872, 1873 and 1874, he served his state as a member of the Legislature.

Soon after he became a citizen of Pella, Dr. Keables was elected a member of the school board. He was president of the board when the first building was erected.

While the public schools were a matter of deep concern to Dr. Keables, yet it was to Central University that he gave his best thought and most untiring efforts. As a young man of twenty-five he attended the Baptist Convention at Oskaloosa, which placed the college at Pella. He became one of the original members of the board of trustees, and in this relationship and on the executive committee of the college, he labored almost until the day of his death—a term of service of over fifty-seven years.

The religious life of Dr. Keables was quiet and unassuming.

He died May 8, 1911.

Children (Keables), all born in Pella, Ia.:

1268 Henry Scholte[8], born July 8, 1856; married, by Rev. Mr. Richardson, Antonia Westerhoff, Nov., 1902, in Des Moines, Ia. Antonia was a daughter of John and Johanna (Tollenaar) Westerhoff, and was born Dec. 8, 1882, in Arnhem, Holland. Occupation, druggist.

1269 Kate Frances, born July 24, 1858; married, by Rev. Lemuel A. Garrison, President of the Central University, Robert R. Beard, who was born Oct. 4, 1846, in Detroit, Mich., and was a son of George and Susan Elizabeth (Radford) Beard, a banker.

1270 John Brandt, born Nov. 26, 1860.

1271 * Haller Francis, born June 3, 1865.

1272 * May, born Dec. 6, 1879.

474 ELISHA ASH[7] KEABLES (*Nancy*[6]), born March 15, 1832; married Mary A. Jewett, Aug. 14, 1855. Mary was born Oct. 2, 1836, a daughter of Daniel Jewett, Jr., son of Daniel and Mary (Brooks) Jewett, and Priscilla Kimball, daughter of Richard and Deborah (Saltmarsh) Kimball. Elisha died Jan. 27, 1870. His widow married (second) George W. Leas.

Child (Keables):

1273 * Albert Elisha[8], born Aug. 25, 1859.

476 JAMES BROMLEY[7] KEABLES (*Nancy*[6]), born Dec. 29, 1835; married, by Rev. E. H. Scarff, Avice Parmer Talbot, Aug. 16, 1855, in Pella, Ia. Avice was a daughter of Josiah Talbot and Harriet Morris, and was born Jan. 7, 1838, in Nelson, O.

Children (Keables):

1274 * Anna Morris[8], born Feb. 14, 1857; died Jan. 19, 1890, in Oskaloosa, Ia.
1275 * Benjamin Franklin, born Nov. 16, 1858.
1276 * Alice Belle, born Nov. 20, 1860.
1277 Hattie M., born April 25, 1862; died Aug. 15, 1862.
1278 Avery Bromley, born April 27, 1865; died April 25, 1873.
1279 * Lydia Maria, born Feb. 20, 1868.
1280 * Hattie Elizabeth, born Aug. 18, 1870.
1281 * James Parmer, born Aug. 19, 1872.
1282 Luella Avice, born Sept. 11, 1874; married Roy Ross, March 12, 1904. She died April 15, 1905.
1283 Murray Josiah, born June 28, 1876; died Feb. 2, 1901.

477 ALONZO F.[7] KEABLES (*Nancy*[6]), born Oct. 17, 1838; married, by Rev. S. Graves, Frances Clark of Norwich, Conn. Frances was a daughter of Beaman Boynton Clark and Eliza Bent (Pratt) Clark. No children. Mr. Keables is a farmer and stockman in South Dakota. Resided in Los Angeles, Cal., (1908).

478 JOHN TURNER[7] KEABLES (*Nancy*[6]), born Dec. 16, 1825; married Susan Woodruff, Nov. 6, 1847, in Three Rivers, Mich. She was born Feb. 25, 1827, at Triangle, N. Y., and was a daughter of William Woodruff and Jerusha Owen. Dr. Keables died Nov. 1, 1891, in Decatur, Mich. Occupation, physician.

Children (Keables), born in Decatur:

1284 Edith[8], born Sept. 20, 1856; married Henry W. MacArthur, Nov. 18, 1886, in Decatur, Mich. Henry was born March 24, 1856, in Chemung, Ill., and was a son of Ward B. and Jessie (Stewart) MacArthur. Mr. MacArthur died Aug. 24, 1894, in El Paso, Tex. No children. Occupation, lawyer.
1285 * Hollis Woodruff, born Sept. 27, 1860.

479 FRANCES MARIA[7] BROMLEY (*Reuben*[6]), born Dec. 23, 1822; married, by Rev. Francis Warner, James Raymond Foote, Feb. 9, 1843, in Chester, Mass. James was a son of Arba and Eunice (Whipple) Foote, and was born Feb. 7, 1822, in Chester. He died June 22, 1899, in Charleston, Ark. She died June 26, 1888, in Charleston, Ark. The family moved to Pennsylvania in 1847, to New York in 1876, and to Charleston in 1899. Mr. Foote was a farmer and stock raiser. The three elder children were born in Chester.

Children (Foote):

1285a Ann Ellen[8], born May 7, 1844; married Stennett Green Curtis, April 5, 1881, in Arkansas, by Rev. G. H. Gideon. Stennett was a son of Miles and Esther (Greenlee) Curtis, and was born Jan. 27, 1833, in Rundell, Crawford Co., Pa. He died March 8, 1897, in Charleston, Ark. He was a farmer.

1285b Agnes Maria, born Jan. 5, 1847; unmarried.

1285c * Belle Sophia, born Feb. 9, 1854.

1285d * Cloud Marshal, born April 10, 1856, in Hayfield, Pa.; died Oct. 22, 1900, in Fort Smith, Ark.

1285e Gay, born June 25, 1864, in Hayfield, Pa.; died same day.

480 MARY ANN[7] BROMLEY (*Reuben L.*[6]), born Aug. 9, 1824; married, by Rev. Beriah Bingham, missionary to the Sandwich Islands, Ralph Dewey of Westfield, Mass., May 5, 1843, in Chester, Mass. Ralph was a son of Timothy and Clarissa (Sackett) Dewey, and was born in Westfield. He died March 9, 1863. She died May 15, 1893. Both died in Westfield.

Children (Dewey), born in Westfield:

1286 Elizabeth Josephine[8], born Aug. 28, 1850; died June 14, 1868.

1287 * Ella Jane, born Aug. 15, 1852.

482 ELIZABETH WHITING[7] BROMLEY (*Reuben L.*[6]), born Feb. 19, 1828; married by Rev. Christopher Leffingwell, in Bozrah, Conn., Henry Dewey, April 28, 1850. Henry was a son of Timothy and Clarissa (Sackett) Dewey, and was born in Westfield. He died ——. She died Nov. 19, 1863, near Lodi, Cal.

Children (Dewey):

1288 Helen Josephine[8], born May 10, 1856; died Jan. 20, 1899.

1289 Clara Elizabeth, born Aug. 29, 1858; died May 8, 1894, in California.

1290 Charles Elbridge, born Sept. 18, 1860.

486 CHARLES HENRY[7] BROMLEY (*Reuben L.*[6]), born June 22, 1836; married, by Rev. Henry Dickenson, Sarah Higgins, May 20, 1873. Sarah was a daughter of Barney and Phebe (Gamwell) Higgins, and was born June 24, 1851. She died July 20, 1880. He died March 12, 1899. Both died in Chester, Mass. Mr. Bromley was a farmer, a man of influence, and good reputation.

Children:

1291 Edith Maria[8], born Oct. 10, 1875; died ——.

1292 Ida May, born Jan. 20, 1874; died ——.
1293 Elizabeth Dewey, born Feb. 20, 1877.

487 SARAH ELIZA[7] BROMLEY (*Reuben L.*[6]), born June 22, 1838; married, by Rev. Hugh Gibson, Joseph Miner Fowler, Sept. 24, 1857, in Chester, Mass. Joseph was a son of Royal and Harriet (Smith) Fowler of New Haven, Conn., and was born July 25, 1825, in Westfield, Mass. The family moved to California in 1858. He was an extensive farmer.

Children (Fowler):

1294 George Bromley[8], born Feb. 16, 1859; died Oct. 21, 1868.
1295 Royal Reuben, born March 28, 1861; married May McCauley, June 2, 1885, at Vallejo, Cal., by Rev. Father Lewis. May was a daughter of John and Catherine (Haines) McCauley.
1296 Joseph Warren, born Oct. 28, 1862; married, by Rev. Edward Walker, Bessie Belle Tredway of Woodbridge, Cal., Dec. 28, 1898. Bessie was a daughter of William Henry and Mary Amelia (Bing) Tredway, and was born Jan. 19, 1874, in Stockton, Cal.
1297 Charles Edwin, born May 15, 1866; died Aug. 25, 1878.
1298 * Ellen Leora, born Jan. 20, 1868.
1299 Mary Eliza, born Nov. 7, 1869; married, by Rev. M. D. A. Steen, Henry W. Thompson of Woodbridge, Cal., Nov. 10, 1892. Henry was a son of John and Katherine (Shanks) Thompson, and was born Sept. 27, 1868, in Kansas. Mary died Feb. 3, 1900. Mr. Thompson was a farmer.
1300 * Carrie Myrtle, born Sept. 24, 1872.
1301 Hattie Bromley, born Feb. 8, 1877; died March 30, 1880.
1302 * Addie June, born June 18, 1880.
1303 Ernest Walter, born Dec. 23, 1881.

488 ELLEN SOPHIA[7] BROMLEY (*Reuben L.*[6]), born Nov. 17, 1842; married, by Rev. C. F. Burdick, Edward Louis Higgins, July 3, 1867, in Pittsfield, Mass. Edward was a son of Barney and Phebe (Gamwell) Higgins, and was born June 3, 1843, in Chester, Mass.

Children (Higgins), born in Chester:

1301 Reuben Leeds[8], born Feb. 5, 1868; died July 15, 1869.
1305 Elmer Hurburt, born April 3, 1870; died May 6, 1870.
1306 Nellie May, born Nov. 26, 1871; married John Kelso.
1307 Walter Moses, born Sept. 25, 1873; unmarried.

1308 Everett Willis, born Dec. 19, 1874.
1309 Grace Adel, born March 2, 1876; married ——.
1310 John Bowns, born Oct. 21, 1877; married Mabel Perry.
1311 Mary Pauline, born April 10, 1879; married Frank Knowlton.
1312 Edward Clifford, born Sept. 1, 1881; unmarried.
1313 Eddie Clinton, born Sept. 1, 1881.

489 ERASTUS DEWEY[7] BROMLEY (*Reuben L.*[6]), born Jan. 10, 1846; married, by Rev. Henry Dickenson, Esther J. Moore, Dec. 22, 1870. Esther was a daughter of Washington and Emily (Holcomb) Moore, and was born Sept. 7, 1847, in Chester, Mass. Erastus died March 5, 1886.

Children:

1314 Marion[8], born Jan. 25, 1874; died Oct. 1, 1879.
1315 * Harry Raymond, born July 9, 1876.
1316 Alice May, born June 11, 1878.

490 JOHN HENRY[7] BROMLEY (*James B.*[6]), born Feb. 18, 1828; married (first) Mariana Gordon, Oct. 20, 1852, in Lima, Peru, S. A. She died March 21, 1867. John H. Bromley left New York for Lima, March 10, 1840. Resided in Ica, Peru (1901). He married (second) Manuela Berinnzen, half sister to Mariana Gordon and daughter of Augustus and Manuela (Molina) Berrinzen. Mrs. Bromley was the granddaughter of the Spanish Viceroy Tristan, and was born in Lima 1838. Mr. Bromley died May 25, 1908, in Lima, Peru, and is buried in the general cemetery. Mr. Bromley was for several years engaged in mining, but in later years held a responsible position in a large bank. He first went to South America to look after some property left to his mother by her brother. He died at the home of his son-in-law, Herman Gaffron.

Abraham Lincoln Post, G. A. R., of Lima, Peru, S. A., Quarterly Financial Report (and other matters).

RESPECTABILITIES.

"It is a good thing for any society when it can count within its membership the aged respectabilities of its people, the old standbys of correct life in the long past (none others may expect to become octogenarians) to which class belong our respectable fellow-citizens William Jerome Valentine a native of the State of New York, and John Henry Bromley a native of the State of Connecticut. Two better natured, pleasanter men to meet than

JOHN HENRY BROMLEY
Taken at Lima, Peru, 1908

they it were difficult to find in Lima, if not in all Peru. Mr. Bromley is at the home of his daughter Ana Bromley de Gaffron, the wife of Mr. Herman Gaffron, latter gentleman known to patrons of the house of W. R. Grace & Co. in Lima, for what Americans call a live business man. The two old gentlemen will unquestionably live to be a hundred years old and die young, at least so it is proclaimed by many of Abraham Lincoln Post's Associates and Comrades. Mr. Bromley came to Peru, and was a clerk in the house of Gibbs & Co., before the young gentleman who pens this article was born, altho writer was mustered into the United States service mid-summer 1864, while Mr. Valentine, did not come to Peru until 1854, years after Bromley."

"Attended by a select and numerous company the remains of John H. Bromley were transported to the general cemetery yesterday afternoon at four o'clock. Attending the funeral was Herman Gaffron son-in-law of the deceased." (*La Grenia,* May 27, 1908.)

"Yesterday in the afternoon were taken to the general cemetery the remains of John H. Bromley father-in-law of the well known German gentleman, Herman Gaffron. The funeral cortege was very numerous, and in it were represented many of our principal social circle." (*El Comercio,* May 27, 1908.)

Children, by first marriage:

1317 Fedirico[8], born July 8, 1853, in Lima; died Oct. 10, 1853.
1318 Enriqueta, born Jan. 5, 1855; married Francesco Gastaneta; has two daughters, *Carmela*[9] and *Enriqueta.*
1319 Maria, born July 5, 1857.
1320 * Ernesto, born Oct. 10, 1861.
1321 Edelberto, born Feb. 24, 1859; died Nov. 24, 1885, in Norwich, Conn.
1322 Carlos, born Nov. 21, 1865.
1323 Rosalia, born March 3, 1867; died April 10, 1880, in Lima.

Children, by second marriage, born in Lima:

1324 * Ana, born Jan. 6, 1870.
1325 Ines, born Nov. 21, 1872; married Daniel Gervais David (French); one son; resides in Paris.
1326 Juan, born June 6, 1874.
1327 George, born June 20, 1876. He married Margareta Solis; one daughter, *Amalia*[9].
1328 Ricardo, born April 7, 1878; died Feb. 4, 1895, in Lima.
1329 Alberto, born Feb. 5, 1880.

496 CHARLES F.[7] BROMLEY (*Frank*[6]), born Feb. 23, 1861; married, by Rev. W. T. Henry, D. D., at Elmira, N. Y.,

Laura E. Ireton, June 24, 1891. Laura was a daughter of Edward and Cynthia (Smith) Ireton, and was born March 17, 1859. Occupation, steam and hot water heating. Resides in Elmira, N. Y.

Child:

1330 Gladys N.[8], born Oct. 26, 1892.

498 MELVIN JAY[7] BROMLEY (*Frank*[6]), born Nov. 16, 1869; married, by Rev. F. Rawley, at Cameron, N. Y., Nancy A. Goff, June 7, 1899. Nancy was a daughter of Hiram S. and Sophia (Woodward) Goff, and was born June 25, 1874, at Cameron, N. Y. Resides in Watkins, N. Y. No children.

514 EMILY ESTHER[7] BROMLEY (*Alas Doddridge*[6]), born Jan. 30, 1842; married, by Rev. "Elder" Weaver, in Preston, Conn., James Monroe Pierce, Feb. 12, 1856. James was a son of Freeman and Mary (Wheeler) Pierce, and was born Sept. 15, 1838, in Griswold, Conn.

Child (Pierce):

1331 Rose Elena[8], born July 30, 1869.

543 ELLA JANE[7] WRIGHT (*Emily*[6]), born Jan. 8, 1849; married, by Rev. S. A. Winsor, George M. Hyde, Oct. 16, 1867, in Norwich, Conn. George was born Oct. 23, 1845, in Norwich, a son of Harlan and Lucy Kinney (Durfey) Hyde. Occupation, contractor and builder. All but the eldest and youngest children were born in Preston, Conn.

Children (Hyde):

1332 Susie Belle[8], born March 24, 1870, in Norwich, Conn.
1333 Frank Emery, born Feb. 18, 1872.
1334 Inez Rowena, born June 30, 1875; died March 19, 1877.
1335 Alice Idella, born Feb. 1, 1879; died Jan. 5, 1881.
1336 Louise May, born Jan. 24, 1882; died Aug. 3, 1889.
1337 Harry Lewis, born Jan. 22, 1887.
1338 James, born Jan. 22, 1887; died at birth.
1339 Ruth Ethel, born July 31, 1889.

547 HORACE DWIGHT[7] BROMLEY (*Horace B.*[6]), born Oct. 14, 1848; married, by Rev. Andrew J. Hetrick, Emily Crary Woodmansee, Aug. 19, 1873, in Preston, Conn. Emily was a daughter of Roswell Park Woodmansee and Eunice Morgan of Preston. Emily died Sept. 23, 1874, age 23 years, 9 months, in Preston. He married (second), by Rev. Silas J. Weaver, in Voluntown, Conn., Hannah Kinney of that town, March 13, 1877. Han-

nah was a daughter of Peleg Allen and Amy Jerusha (Kinney) Kinney of Voluntown. The two elder children were born in North Stonington, Conn.

Children, by second marriage:

1340 * Minnie Amy[8], born March 13, 1878.
1341 Eunice Janet, born Dec. 12, 1879.
1342 Peleg Horace, born Nov. 6, 1882.
1343 Orra Edna, born April 26, 1885; married, by Rev. Nathaniel B. Prindle, Leolin Elton Miner, Sept. 2, 1903, in North Stonington, Conn. Leolin was born 1883, in Montville, Conn.

548 CHARLES BENONI[7] BROMLEY (*Horace B.*[6]), born Sept. 1, 1855 married Mary Adelaide Saunders, Nov. 25, 1874. She was a daughter of Edward Saunders and ——— Lathrop. They were married in Westerly, R. I. Married (second) Hannah York.

Children, by first marriage:

1344 * Laura Jane[8], born April 3, 1876, in Voluntown, Conn.
1345 * Frank Arthur, born March 24, 1878, in Voluntown, Conn.
1346 * Idella May, born May 13, 1880, in North Stonington.
1347 Nellie, born April 30, 1882, in Quambog (Mystic); died young.
1348 * Jessie Belle, born Feb. 26, 1883, in Quambog (Mystic).

Child, by second marriage:

1349 Lewis Wesley, born Sept. 13, 1901, in Lisbon, Conn.

549 FRANK IRVING[7] BROMLEY (*Horace B.*[6]), born Jan. 21, 1858; married, by Rev. Charles H. Peck, Charity Frances Terry, Oct. 19, 1883, in Griswold, Conn. "Fannie" was a daughter of David and Susan (Thompson) Terry of Griswold. She was born Oct. 9, 1864. Reside in Atchinson, Kan., (1904).

Children:

1350 Claude[8], born Jan. 4, 1885.
1351 Guy Irving, born Dec. 6, 1886.
1352 A son, born Dec. 6, 1886.
1353 Two sons, died in infancy.

562 ALBA HATCH[7] RUDE (*Lucy*[6]), born Oct. 19, 1813; married, by Rev. Henry Torbush, Mary Bromley, April 13, 1869, in Norwich, Conn. Mary was a daughter of Orrin Perigo and Mary A. (Burdick) Bromley of Pachaug Centre, Conn., and was born Feb. 13, 1847, in Griswold, Conn. Alba died April 28, 1888, in Preston, Conn. He was a farmer.

Children (Rude):

1354 Mary Ella[8], born Nov. 18, 1869, in Griswold, Conn.; married James A. Crary, 1892.

1355 * Lucy Isadore, born June 6, 1872, in Preston, Conn.

563 ELISHA[7] RUDE (*Lucy*[6]), born July 10, 1816; married, by Rev. Augustus B. Collins, Elizabeth Hewitt, Dec. 23, 1845, in Preston, Conn. He died Jan. 5, 1893. Elizabeth died March 4, 1883.

Child (Rude):

1356 Mary Louisa[8], born June 13, 1847; married Charles H. Browning, Nov. 20, 1867.

564 HENRY BRUMLEY[7] RUDE (*Lucy*[6]), born May 23, 1819; married, by Rev. Mr. Hunt, Ruthan Palmer, Jan. 30, 1850, in Preston, Conn. Ruthan died July 11, 1858. He married (second) Betsey Rogers, Feb. 15, 1860. Henry died Nov. 5, 1900. Betsey died Feb. 24, 1898.

Child (Rude):

1357 Ruthan Palmer[8], born June 16, 1858; died Dec. 10, 1878.

566 IRA VINCENT[7] RUDE (*Lucy*[6]), born Jan. 20, 1828; married, by Rev. Mr. Wilcox, Selina E. Brumley, Nov. 16, 1870. Selina was a daughter of Adin and Bowadell (Kimball) Brumley, and was born May 4, 1839, in Charleston, N. Y. Ira died Oct. 15, 1906, in Preston, Conn.

Child (Rude):

1358 Lucy Bowadell[8], born Nov. 10, 1873.

567 OSCAR SMITH[7] BROMLEY (*John*[6]), born 1815, in Sloansville, N. Y.; married Martha Mariah Staring (or Starin), in Amsterdam, N. Y. She was a daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Faulkner) Staring (or Starin), and was born in 1813, in Boonville, N. Y. She died Aug. 11, 1885. Oscar died March 18, 1860, at Mill Point, N. Y.; buried in Amsterdam. They were married by Rev. Harris in Amsterdam. Occupation, merchant.

Children, born in Amsterdam:

1359 * Mary Ellen[8], born Aug. 31, 1852.

1360 Horace Phelps, born March 3, 1854; died Nov. 17, 1879.

1361 * Smith Washington, born Jan. 29, 1856.

568 JEROME[7] BRUMLEY (*John*[6]), born ——; married Emma Josephine Duff.

Children:

1362 Emma[8], married Frank Williams.
1363 Josephine.
1364 Mary Libbie.
1365 Chester.

569 MARY ANN[7] BRUMLEY (*John*[6]), born Feb. 10, 1821, in Charleston, N. Y.; married Edward Carey, Nov. 10, 1840, in Charleston. Edward was born Dec., 1800. He died Aug. 11, 1868. Occupation, farmer. She married (second) Jacob Sitterly, in Carlisle, N. Y. They lived at Guilderland, Albany Co., where he died. No children. She died May 17, 1901, at Nyack, N. Y.

Children (Carey), by first marriage:

1366 George Sherman[8], born July 12, 1842; married Georgie Earl of Albany, N. Y.
1367 * Marcia, born Oct. 22, 1844.
1368 * Sarah, born June 10, 1847.
1369 Chester Willis, died in infancy.
1370 Jerome Brumley, born Dec. 26, 1854; married Julia F. Van Deusen, Feb. 5, 1890, in Amsterdam, N. Y. Married by Rev. W. M. Brundage. Julia was a daughter of John Van Deusen and Sara Munsell; she was born May 11, 1865, in South Egremont, Berkshire Co., Mass. No children.
1371 * Rosellen, born Nov. 26, 1857.

570 CHESTER RUDE[7] BRUMLEY (*John*[6]), born April 7, 1825; married, by Rev. Mr. Parshall (Baptist), Margaret Humphry, Feb. 2, 1851, in Charleston, N. Y. Margaret was a daughter of William and Mary (Turnbull) Humphrey, and was born April 16, 1826, in Charleston, Montgomery Co., N. Y. Chester died May 30, 1888, in San Luis, Obispo Co., Cal. His widow died Nov. 4, 1891, in Livermore, Cal. Occupation, stock-farmer.

Children:

1372 Margaret Isabella[8], born Oct. 31, 1851, in Charleston, N. Y.
1373 * Chester Jerome, born June 6, 1855, in Burtonville, N. Y.
1374 Mary Humphrey, born Dec. 27, 1856, in Burtonville, N. Y.
1375 Martha Elizabeth, born 1861, in Brooklyn. Lived three weeks.
1376 Helen Estelle, born Sept. 23, 1864, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

571 ROSELLEN[7] BRUMLEY (*John*[6]), married John C. Brand. He was in the Civil War, 115th Regiment N. Y.; went in

as a private, came out as lieutenant, acting captain. The regiment was called "the Lion-hearted 115th."

Child (Brand):

1377 Chester[8], born June 25, 1870; married Anna Talmadge; two children.

572 ELIZABETH[7] BRUMLEY (*John*[6]), born Sept. 22, 1832; married, by Rev. N. E. Smith, Thomas Mara Fell, Jan. 10, 1865, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Thomas was a son of Richard and Edith (Nichols) Fell, and was born Jan. 5, 1829, at Shoreditch, London, England. He died Jan. 20, 1896, at Tenafly, N. J. Mrs. Fell died Dec. 24, 1906, in New York City. He was in the Civil War, as an engineer on the staff of General McDowell. His mother, Edith (Nichols) Fell, was a niece of Sir Walter Scott.

Children (Fell):

1378 Thomas Mara[8], born June, ——.
1379 Elizabeth Brumley, born Feb. 7, ——.
1380 John Brumley, born June 11, ——.

573 WALLACE[7] BRUMLEY (*Adin*[6]), born 1824; married Edith Abrams, in Charleston, N. Y. Wallace died Feb. 14, 1874.

Children:

1381 Mary Elizabeth[8], born 1848; married David Wanmer. She died Feb. 24, 1900.
1382 Henry, born 1851; married Lavicy Merry, in 1872.

574 AMY HELEN[7] BRUMLEY (*Adin*[6]), born 1826; married, by Rev. S. S. Griswold, Sherman E. Griswold, May 28, 1859, in Mystic, Conn. Sherman died Aug. 29, 1889. Amy died June 5, 1890.

Children (Griswold), born in Mystic, Conn.:

1383 * Annie Fowler[8], born Jan. 13, 1862.
1384 * Carrie Lavinia, born July 20, 1863.
1385 Frank Edwin, born Aug. 15, 1865.

577 SELINA E.[7] BRUMLEY (*Adin*[6]), born May 4, 1839; married Ira Vincent Rude, Nov. 16, 1870, in Preston, Conn. Ceremony by Rev. Mr. Wilcox. Ira was a son of Nathan and Lucy (Brumley) Rude, and was born Jan. 20, 1828.

Child (Rude):

1386 Lucy Bowadell[8], born Nov. 10, 1873.

578 SARAH RIX[7] BRUMLEY (*Calvin B.*[6]), born June 21, 1826; married, by Rev. G. A. Lintner, Benjamin Losey Boyce,

March 13, 1844, in Schoharie Village, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Benjamin was a son of John and Mary (Frazier) Boyce, and was born July 20, 1822, in Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Occupation, carpenter.

Children (Boyce), born in Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y.:

1387 Mary Frances[8], born Jan. 20, 1850; died 1860.
1388 Catherine Minerva, born Nov. 22, 1853; died in 1859.
1389 * Sarah Estelle, born Nov. 15, 1857.
1390 John Calvin, born June 28, 1860.

579 EDWARD H.[7] BRUMLEY (*Calvin B.*[6]), born Nov. 9, 1828; married, by Rev. Mr. Potter, Emma Phelps Cornish, Jan. 19, 1877, in Sloansville, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Emma was a daughter of Harvey and Thirza (Phelps) Cornish, and was born Nov. 14, 1839, in Kinderhook, N. Y. Edward died Nov. 18, 1897, in Sloansville, N. Y. A farmer. No children.

581 ADIN DUANE[7] BRUMLEY (*Calvin B.*[6]), (always called Duane), born 1831; married Agnes Hilsinger, at Carlisle, Schoharie Co., N. Y. He died Jan. 23, 1900; his widow resides in Napa, Cal. They had a son and daughter, both dead.

583 EDWIN RUTHVAN[7] BRUMLEY (*Calvin B.*[6]), born May 1, 1837; married, by Rev. Mr. Martin, Amanda Lowne, March 15, 1860, in Middleburgh, N. Y. Amanda was a daughter of Jonathan E. and Katherine (Warner) Lowne. Mr. Bromley was a blacksmith. The three elder and the youngest children were born in Sloansville, N. Y.; the sixth, seventh and eighth in Central Bridge, N. Y.

Children:

1391 * William[8], born Sept. 15, 1861.
1392 Kitty, born Sept. 20, 1863; died July 18, 1865.
1393 * Anna May, born Feb. 10, 1866.
1394 Schuyler, born Sept. 17, 1869, in Burtonville, N. Y.
1395 Kate, born April 20, 1872, in Esperance, N. Y.
1396 Frank, born Sept. 5, 1876; unmarried.
1397 Daisy, born Dec. 1, 1879.
1398 Jennie, born Nov. 16, 1881; died Dec. 6, 1889.
1399 Mamie May, born May 1, 1883; unmarried.

584 JOHN[7] BRUMLEY (*Calvin B.*[6]), born 1841; died unmarried. He was in the 61st Regiment N. Y. S. V., Company F. He served three years, and re-enlisted in the same regiment. He

was killed May 6, 1864, in the battle of Spottsylvania Court House, battle of the Wilderness. From Schoharie Co., N. Y.

585 CHARLES L.[7] BRUMLEY (*Calvin B.*[6]), born May 10, 1864; married Belle Cornish, March 17, 1874. Married by Rev. S. S. McLaughlin, in Albany, N. Y. Belle was a daughter of Harvey and Thirza A. (Phelps) Cornish, and was born March 8, 1847, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Occupation, carpenter. Mr. Brumley died Aug. 30, 1910, in Sloansville, N. Y.

Children, born in Sloansville, N. Y.:

1400 Ralph Waldo[8], born June 8, 1876.

1401 Lila Belle, born Nov. 9, 1880; married Gilbert W. Phelps, Jr., Feb. 11, 1893. Gilbert was a son of Gilbert W. and Alice (Simmons) Phelps, and was born March 11, 1878, in Suffield, Conn. Mr. Phelps owns a tobacco farm in the town of Suffield.

1402 Nellie Cornish, born July 17, 1883; unmarried.

586 SANFORD SAFFORD[7] BRUMLEY (*Theophilus R.*[6]), born March 19, 1828; married Delia Davis, Sept. 26, 1852. She was a daughter of Obediah and Mary A. (Downing) Davis of Esperance, N. Y. She was born Sept. 18, 1832; died Feb. 18, 1868. He married (second), by Rev. F. H. Stanton, Harriet Alida Whiting, Jan. 8, 1873, in Cazenovia, N. Y. Harriet was born Oct. 16, 1855, in Liverpool, N. Y., a daughter of Malcom and Jane (Secor) Whiting. Sanford S. died Nov. 30, 1881. His widow married (second) William Jacques. Sanford's occupation, wholesale flour dealer.

Children, by first marriage:

1403 Charles[8], born May 4, 1853; died Dec. 4, 1854.

1404 * Schuyler Eugene, born Jan. 10, 1856.

1405 Mary Elizabeth, born July 4, 1858; died Aug. 8, 1866.

1406 * Willard Sanford, born Jan. 30, 1863.

1407 * George Davis, born Oct. 16, 1865.

Child, by second marriage:

1408 Maude Easton, born Feb. 3, 1874.

587 MARTHA JANE[7] BRUMLEY (*Theophilus R.*[6]), born Jan. 1, 1830; married George Wilcox Brown, Sept. 19, 1859, at Mystic, Conn., (Greenmanville, town of Stonington), at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Chipman (maternal aunt of Martha). Married by Rev. Sherman S. Griswold. George was a son of James Wilson and Abby Ann (Wilcox) Brown. He was born May

1, 1830, in Hopkinton, R. I. He died Aug. 22, 1876. She died March 16, 1898. George was a grandson of Christopher Brown, who was in the American Revolution.

Children (Brown):

1409 Everett Eanos[8], born March 10, 1861; married Mary Cornelia Smith, Nov. 24, 1887, in Plainfield, Conn., at the home of her parents, John S. and Frances C. C. Smith. Married by Rev. A. J. Cull. No children. Farm manager. Resides on the homestead, Pomfret Centre, Conn.

1410 * Henry Beecher, born Oct. 8, 1863.

1411 Lucy Jane, born June 2, 1865; died May 17, 1871.

1412 * Wendel Phillips, born Nov. 27, 1866.

1413 Horace Greely, born July 17, 1869. He married Emma Augusta Pike, July 18, 1900. Married by Rev. Emerich. Emma is a daughter of Henry A. Pike of South Framingham, Mass. Mr. Brown is a Williams graduate, now professor at Massachusetts State Normal School. Resides in Worcester, Mass., 29 Woodland St., (1903).

1414 Mary Antoinette, born Jan. 9, 1872; died Dec. 1, 1890, unmarried.

1415 Fanny Elizabeth, born Feb. 17, 1875; unmarried.

588 AMANDA[7] BRUMLEY (*Theophilus R.*[6]), born Sept. 18, 1832; married, by Rev. B. H. Barber, William McMaster, March 9, 1853, in Charleston, N. Y. William was a son of Robert and Sally (Brown) McMaster, and was born Oct. 11, 1826, in Sloansville, N. Y. Amanda died Feb. 26, 1896. Children all born in Sloansville.

Children (McMaster):

1416 * Mary Jane[8], born July 22, 1854.

1417 * Franc, born March 6, 1856.

1418 * Carrie Baumis, born June 16, 1863.

589 LUCY A.[7] BRUMLEY (*Theophilus R.*[6]), born Feb. 10, 1835; married Jeddiah S. Cary, 1857. She died Feb. 24, 1870. Mr. Cary remarried and moved to Minneapolis.

Children (Cary):

1419 Jennie[8].

1420 Delia.

1421 Fred, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

590 ALBERT[7] BRUMLEY (*Theophilus R.*[6]), born April 29, 1837; married Elizabeth Wells, July 4, 1859. Ceremony by Rev.

J. B. Wood. Elizabeth was the daughter of Robert of Wethersfield, Conn., and Abigal (Clayton) Wells, and was born in Charleston, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1836. She died in Esperance, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1891. He married (second) Mary (Kimball) Ingersoll, widow, Jan. 28, 1903, in Esperance, N. Y. Ceremony by Rev. W. L. Hughes of Sloansville. Mary was a daughter of Henry and Lydia (Thorp) Kimball. Mr. Brumley died Feb. 3, 1907, at Esperance, N. Y.

Mr. Brumley and his first wife legally adopted, Dec. 30, 1901, a daughter:

1422 Georgianna[8], born Sept. 1, 1882.

591 HIRAM LORD[7] BRUMLEY (*Theophilus R.*[6]), born May 13, 1842; married, by Rev. "Elder" Calvin Herrick, Rebecca Lansing, Jan. 19, 1865, at Charleston, N. Y. Rebecca was a daughter of Garret and Rebecca (Mount) Lansing, and was born Oct. 12, 1844, in Charleston. Hiram died Jan. 17, 1906, in East Orange, N. J. Burial at Esperance, N. Y. In the flour and grain business; later a commercial traveler.

Children:

1423 * Charles Lansing[8], born Jan. 1, 1867.
1424 * Ella Beatrice, born Feb. 29, 1869.
1425 Frank Eugene, born Oct. 27, 1874.
1426 Albert Hiram, born Dec. 13, 1886.

595 SARAH ELIZABETH[7] BRUMLEY (*Elisha H.*[6]), born March 26, 1832; died Dec. 29, 1899; married William Connover, Sept. 11, 1853, in Charleston, N. Y. William was born Nov. 21, 1830, at Willow Grove, town of Root, Montgomery Co., N. Y., and was a son of David and Alida (Lansing) Connover. Sarah died Dec. 29, 1899, in Burtonville, N. Y. Occupation, carriage joiner. Several generations of the Connover family were born on the old farm at Willow Grove, and it is still in the family. The name is a contraction of the old Dutch name Van Cowenhoven of Flatbush, L. I., N. Y.

Children (Connover):

1427 Estelle[8], born June 9, 1856, in Riders Corners, N. Y.; married, by Rev. T. De Witt Talmadge, Levi Carey, Oct. 27, 1886, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Levi was born Aug. 15, 1850, in Charleston, Montgomery Co., N. Y., and was a son of William D. and Hannah (Wells) Carey. Occupation, teacher.

1428 * Iola Nancy, born March 22, 1861, in Burtonville.

1429 Nettie, born March 18, 1863, in Burtonville; married, by Rev. William J. Reynolds, Elijah Danforth Abrams, Dec. 21, 1882, in Burtonville. Elijah was born Oct. 27, 1860, in Duanesburg, N. Y., and was a son of J. Danforth and Susan (Ladd) Abrams. No children (1908). Occupation, stationer.

598 NORMAN SANFORD[7] BRUMLEY (*Chester S.*[6]), born Oct. 10, 1837; married, by Rev. Mr. Couger, Martha M. Noggle, Oct. 10, 1866, in Janesville, Wis. Martha was a daughter of David and Anna M. (Lewis) Noggle, and was born Nov. 23, 1843, in Beloit, Wis. Occupation, banker. No children. Resided in Canajoharie, N. Y., (1905). Norman died suddenly of apoplexy Thanksgiving night, Nov. 31, 1905. President of the Canajoharie National Bank.

RESOLUTIONS OF RESPECT.

CANAJOHARIE NATIONAL BANK.

At a meeting of the directors of The Canajoharie National Bank, held on December 4th, 1905, the following resolutions were unanimously adopted:

Whereas, The Divine Father in the exercise of His omnipotent will has seen fit to call our beloved president from his labors in this world, to the final reward; the realm of continuous and everlasting peace, and

Whereas, The late president of our bank and the presiding officer of this board, has from his youth faithfully and conscientiously labored for the welfare of the bank and for the people of this community and has long since earned the best that man can say of man—" well done, thou good and faithful servant," therefore

Resolved, That we, the associates of Norman S. Brumley, wish to publicly acknowledge his years of faithful service, willingly and gladly given as his contribution towards the prosperity of his trust and the happiness of his fellows. A man of high character, of unimpeachable integrity, generous, sympathetic and kindly of heart, his memory will last and his good name will be honored while life continues, and further

Resolved, That we extend to those nearest and dearest to him, our sympathy and earnest prayer that they may be comforted in their great sorrow, and further

Resolved, That the secretary of this board be and he hereby is

directed to enter a copy of these resolutions into the minutes of the board, and be published in the village papers.

REFORMED CHURCH.

At a special meeting of the Trustees of the Reformed Church of Canajoharie, N. Y., the following preamble and resolutions were unanimously adopted:

Whereas, God in His wise providence removed from his earthly labors our co-worker in the vineyard of the Lord, Mr. Norman S. Brumley, be it

Resolved, That we record our deep sorrow and great loss, and be it

Resolved, That we highly appreciate his integrity of character, his business ability, and be it

Resolved, That we hereby extend our sincerest sympathy to his widow, and pray that God may sustain her in her sad and sudden sorrow.

Dated, December 2, 1905.

J. C. BEACH,
EPHRAIM LIPE,
J. P. CHRISTMAN,
WILLIAM BELLINGER,
O. C. VAN EVERA,
Trustees.

BOARD OF TRADE.

Whereas, Death has again and without warning invaded the membership of this board and take from among us one of our most beloved and faithful members, and

Whereas, We are greatly shocked and pained to learn of the untimely death of our fellow member and respected citizen, and are desirous of giving public expression, in our feeble way, of the appreciation in which we held his useful life, high character and loyal friendship, now therefore

Resolved, That in the death of Norman S. Brumley the members of the Board of Trade of this village, have lost a fellow member and associate, who always stood ready to contribute to the utmost of his ability to whatever cause or movement he believed might tend to the promotion of the welfare, prosperity or happiness of the citizens of this community, and further

Resolved, That his death brings to us that full consciousness of great personal loss and deep sorrow which only comes to us on the occasions when there has been stricken from our midst one

whom we had learned to appreciate, love and honor from the life which he lived, from his accomplishments and what we knew him to be, and further

Resolved, That though death may claim the body, though the soul may pass to the everlasting life, though storied urn or animated bust may not back to its mansion call the fleeting breath, still the honored name of Norman S. Brumley shall ever find an abiding place in our affections and his memory ever be uppermost in our tenderest thoughts, and further

Resolved, That these resolutions be published in the village papers and that the secretary of the board be instructed to incorporate them into the records of the board. That the business places of the village be closed during the hours of the funeral and that we attend the funeral services in a body.

B. F. DIEFENDORF, *President.*
W. J. ROSER, *Secretary.*

MOHAWK COMPANY.

At a special meeting of the board of directors of the Mohawk company held Monday afternoon the following preamble and resolutions were adopted:

Whereas, We learn with profound sorrow that death has again invaded our board, and, without warning, taken from us our beloved and esteemed treasurer, Mr. Norman S. Brumley, and

Whereas, We feel it due his memory to give expression of our love and esteem, therefore, be it

Resolved, That we, the surviving members of the original board of directors, feel most keenly and deeply the severe loss we have sustained in the death of Mr. Brumley, who has been the treasurer of this company since its organization. Always present at the meetings of the board, his genial manner, his sterling qualities, his friendly advice and his sound judgment, will be sorely missed in our deliberations. And be it further

Resolved, That we tender to the bereaved family our heartfelt sympathy in this their hour of sorrow.

W. H. BAIN, *President.*
E. J. FINEHOUT, *Secretary.*

---

599 MARY ESTELLE[7] BRUMLEY (*Chester S.*[6]), born Nov. 13, 1839; married, by Rev. B. Van Zandt, George A. Doubleday, Aug. 26, 1863, at Palatine Bridge, N. Y. George was a son of Seth and Marietta Isabel Doubleday, and was born Aug. 31,

1836, in Cooperstown, N. Y. Occupation, hardware merchant. Resided in Canajoharie, N. Y., (1905).

Children (Doubleday):

1430 Florence Estelle[8], born Oct. 24, 1864, in Cooperstown, N. Y.
1431 George, born March 19, 1866, in Saint Clair, Mich.
1432 Chester Brumley, born Feb. 5, 1885, in Detroit, Mich.

600 WILLIS HALL[7] BRUMLEY (*Chester S.*[6]), born June 14, 1843; married, by Rev. William F. Morgan, D. D., in St. Thomas church, New York City, Mary Adela Viele. Adela was a daughter of Augustus, M. D., and Mary A. (Kenyon) Viele, and was born in West Troy, N. Y. Occupation, insurance.

Child:

1433 * Howard Viele[8], born Oct. 21, 1870, in New York City.

601 CHARLES JESSE[7] HOVEY (*Thirza R.*[6]), born Dec. 28, 1833; married, by Roswell Collins, Elizabeth Haight, Aug. 7, 1858, at Charleston, N. Y. She was a daughter of Leonard S. and Rebecca (Cramer) Haight, and was born April 4, 1835, in Charleston. Occupation, farmer. Resided in Cooperville, Mich., (1903). The four younger children were born in Jamestown, Ottawa Co., Mich.

Children (Hovey):

1434 Walter Marvin[8], born April 21, 1860, in Charleston.
1435 Louis G., born Feb. 8, 1864, in Lenox, N. Y.; died Oct., 1865.
1436 Ida R., born Jan. 9, 1868; married C. N. Nye, M. D.
1437 Mary Olivia, born May 5, 1870; married Hugh Mulholland; resides in Grand Rapids.
1438 George, born July 3, 1872; died July, 1872.
1439 Fred. O. N., born Nov. 26, 1874.

602 WILLIAM EDWIN[7] HOVEY (*Thirza R.*[6]), born June 15, 1836; married, by Rev. Frank Van Vranken, Hannah Vunk, Nov. 10, 1859, at Glen, Montgomery Co., N. Y. Hannah was a daughter of Hiram and Margaret (Barkhoff) Vunk, and was born March 23, 1837, in Montgomery Co., N. Y. Occupation, drayman.

Children (Hovey):

1440 Carrie B.[8], born Jan. 13, 1866; died Feb. 1, 1882.
1441 Jimmie R., born Jan. 10, 1875; died Sept. 30, 1896.
1442 Ada, born June 20, 1877.
1443 Charles, born Dec. 13, 1879.

1444 William, born March 17, 1884.
1444a Freeman, born Nov. 14, 1886.

603 CHESTER BRUMLEY[7] HOVEY (*Thirza R.*[6]), born May 20, 1838; married, by Rev. Parley Grovner, Amanda Safford, at Sloansville, N. Y.

Child (Hovey):

1445 George[8], born May 13, 1879.

604 GEORGE RIX[7] HOVEY (*Thirza R.*[6]), born Sept. 13, 1840; married (first) Mary Delia Hillard, Feb. 5, 1868, in Oneida, N. Y. She was a daughter of Henry Hillard and was born March, 1840. She died Sept., 1869. Had a son who lived but five weeks. Married by Rev. Geo. D. Baker. He married (second), by Rev. Edward G. Thurber, Ruphina ("Fine") Smith, Feb. 15, 1871. She was a daughter of John and Susan Smith, and was born Oct. 28, 1843, in Liverpool, N. Y. She died July 28, 1887. He married (third), by Rev. Charles L. Luther, Mary Elizabeth Keen, April 11, 1895, in Syracuse, N. Y. Mary was a daughter of John and Elizabeth (Craddock) Keen, and was born June 23, 1864. Resides in Syracuse, N. Y. He is in the wholesale millinery business.

Children (Hovey), by second marriage:

1446 George Arthur[8], born March 9, 1875.
1447 Mabel Elmira, born Aug. 1, 1879.

605 DAVID SEELY[7] DUNLAP (*Thirza R.*[6]), born July 6, 1847; married (first), by Rev. Zebulon Phillips, Amanda Meris, in Amsterdam, N. Y., June 12, 1872. Amanda was a daughter of William Henry and Mary Voorhees (Sample) Meris, and was born Jan. 13, 1852, in Amsterdam; she died Sept. 3, 1892. Interment in Green Hill. He married (second), by Rev. W. W. Foster, in Amsterdam, Mary A. Meris (sister of his first wife), Oct. 16, 1893. Mary was born Oct. 17, 1854, in Amsterdam, and died there Aug. 6, 1906. He is a drygoods merchant, firm of Dunlap & Co. He married (third) Mrs. Mary Bradford (widow of John A. Taylor), June 23, 1909, in Amsterdam, N. Y., by Rev. Henry T. McEwen. She was born Dec. 3, 1859, Bramans Corners, Schenectady Co., N. Y., daughter of George and Eleanor (Murray) Bradford.

Children (Dunlap), by first marriage:

1448 Minnie Meris[8], born Feb. 27, 1874.
1449 Carrie May, born Feb. 3, 1877.
1450 Katherine, born Sept. 6, 1878.
1451 William H., born March 3, 1880; died July 23, 1880.

1452 Henry S., born March 3, 1880; died July 22, 1880.

1453 David Brumley, born June 25, 1881; died May 27, 1905. Born in Amsterdam twenty-four years ago, Mr. Dunlap passed his entire life there and grew up in the midst of many friends, to whom he became endeared by his kindly nature and upright and manly character. He was educated in the public schools and concluded his course in the Amsterdam High School, from which institution he was graduated in 1901. He was a member of Chuctanunda Lodge, Knights of Pythias, the West End Tennis Club and the Ushers' Association of the First M. E. Church. Among his young friends who always sought his companionship he will be sadly missed, for he was held in high esteem by all with whom he came in contact in daily life.

1454 Mary E., born April 22, 1884; died Oct. 31, 1885.

1455 Jennie E., born July 16, 1885.

1455a Louise, born Aug. 24, 1887; died Dec. 22, 1908.

610 EUNICE ABIGAL[7] STANTON (*Clarissa*[6]), born Jan. 1, 1826, in Preston, Conn.; married Adam Shafer, 1847, in Preston, Wayne Co., N. Y. He was born 1824, in Scoharie Co., N. Y.; died July 20, 1887, in Stevensville, Pa. Eunice died Sept. 12, 1904, in Buffalo, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Children (Shafer):

1456 Albert[8], born Sept. 30, 1848, in Wayne Co., N. Y.

1457 Edward C., born April 17, 1850, in Wayne Co., N. Y.

612 ELIZA JANE[7] STANTON (*Clarissa*[6]), born Nov. 25, 1828, in Preston, Conn.; married William Hallstead, Dec. 31, 1848, in Pike, Pa. He was born Jan. 28, 1819, in Lenox, Pa., and was a son of James and Sarah Hallstead. Eliza died July 19, 1889, in Chinchilla, Pa. He died Feb. 27, 1901, in Lenoxville, Pa. He was a miller.

Children (Hallstead):

1458 Evaline[8], born Dec. 10, 1849, in Stevensville, Pa.; died Jan. 2, 1868.

1459 Annette, born Dec. 23, 1854, in Stevensville, Pa.

613 GURDON OSBORN[7] STANTON (*Clarissa*[6]), born May 30, 1830, in Preston, Conn.; married Mary Moore, March 14, 1855, in Rush, Susquehanna Co., Pa. She was born in Delaware Co., Pa., and was a daughter of James and Phebe (Light) Moore.

Occupation, stone-mason. Has been an invalid twenty years (1908). The family are members of the M. E. Church. Mr. Stanton and three brothers were in the Civil War.

Children (Stanton):

1460 Charles Andrew[8], born May 10, 1856, in Bridgewater, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

1461 William James, born Feb., 1858, in Orwell, Bradford Co., Pa.

1462 Warren Leslie, born Dec. 23, 1861, in Pike, Bradford Co., Pa.

1463 George Wright, born Nov. 4, 1863, in Pike, Bradford Co., Pa.

615 RUTH PRISCILLA[7] STANTON (*Clarissa*[6]), born Jan. 3, 1832, in Preston, Conn.; married John Andrew Duncan, 1853, in Le Raysville, Pa. John was born 1831, in Pike, Bradford Co., Pa. He died June 29, 1895, in Rushville, Susquehanna Co., Pa. Mrs. Duncan resides in Le Raysville (1908). He was a farmer.

Children (Duncan):

1464 George H.[8], born Aug. 2, 1854, in Pike, Bradford Co., Pa.

1465 Eliza E., born Nov. 7, 1857, in Middletown, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

1466 Mary L., born Dec. 24, 1860, in Rush, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

1467 Elmina M., born Dec. 21, 1863, in Rush, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

1468 Fred C., born Oct. 16, 1866, in Middletown, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

1469 Albert E., born Nov. 12, 1871, in Pike, Bradford Co., Pa.

619 CHARLES WILLIAM[7] STANTON (*Clarissa*[6]), born Feb. 25, 1840, in Wayne Co., Pa.; married Minerva Eliza Clancey, 1860, in Windam, Pa. She was born 1834, in Orwell township, Pa., and is a daughter of David Nathan and Mary (Stevens) Clancey. He is a stone-mason.

Children (Stanton):

1470 Edward Marten[8], born Jan., 1862, in Lenox, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

1471 Hattie Clara, born Feb., 1866, in Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

1472 Viola May, born May, 1870, in East Herrick, Bradford Co., Pa.; died 1881.

1473 Owen William, born April, 1872, in Scranton, Pa.; died 1888.

1474 Ella Eva, born March, 1874, in Pike, Bradford Co., Pa.
1475 Frederick Willard, born Dec., 1880, in Jackson, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; died 1898.
1476 Flora May, born May, 1885, in Jackson, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

624 HENRY WATERMAN[7] BROMLEY (*James W.*[6]), born April 10, 1837; married, by Rev. William Slocum, in Exeter, R. I., Mary Adeline Burdick, Nov. 28, 1871. Mary was a daughter of Joseph and Lucina (Richmond) Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I., and was born Jan. 10, 1850, in Jewett City, Conn. Henry was in the Civil War, R. I. Volunteers. In the batttles of Ball's Bluff, Fredericksburg, Fair Oaks, Antietam, Winchester and others. Receives a pension.

Child, born in Hopkinton:

1477 William Avery[8], born Nov. 27, 1872; married, by Rev. Edwin Judson Klock, Mary L. Bliven of Westerly, R. I., June 14, 1902, in North Stonington, Conn. Mary was a daughter of Joseph Isaac Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Ellis) Bliven, and was born April 23, 1883, in Stonington. Mr. Bliven was of Stonington, and Mrs. Bliven of Jewett City, Conn.

627 WILLIAM B.[7] MORGAN (*Mary D.*[6]), born June 3, 1828, in Oneida Co., N. Y.; married Margery A. Thomas, Oct. 24, 1849, at Bethel, Pa. She was a daughter of William Thomas and Mary Clendennin. Mr. Morgan was in the Civil War, and died Dec. 25, 1864, at Morris Island, S. C. Mrs. Morgan died March 26, 1893, at Jessup, Pa. Members of the Baptist church. His occupation, millwright.

Children (Morgan):

1478 Edgar A.[8], born July 14, 1850.
1479 Mary J., born May 26, 1852.
1480 Charlotte E., born April 16, 1859, in Jessup, Pa.; died Jan. 12, 1879.
1481 Florence S., born Jan. 18, 1862, in Jessup, Pa.

628 CLARISSA E.[7] MORGAN (*Mary D.*[6]), born Dec. 5, 1835, in Harford, Pa.; married Edwin E. Titus, in Harford; he was born July 9, 1837, in Harford, and is a son of Preston and Tryphena (Whitney) Titus. Clarissa died Oct. 7, 1862, in Harford. He was a farmer.

Children (Titus):

1482 Henry E.[8], born July 28, 1861, in Dimock, Pa.; died Aug. 4, 1861.

1483 Clara I., born Sept. 24, 1862, in Harford; married William A. Cooley, Sept. 24, 1905, in Montrose, Pa.

629 SARAH E.[7] MORGAN (*Mary D.*[6]), born Nov. 7, 1838; married Isaac Bolles, Dec. 31, 1857, in Rush, Susquehanna Co., Pa. He was born Jan. 24, 1836, and was a son of James and Susan (Heady) Bolles. Sarah died Aug. 18, 1895, in Jessup, Pa. His occupation, carpenter.

Children (Bolles):

1484 Clara Emma[8], born Aug. 31, 1860, in Jessup; died at the age of 6 years.

1485 Ferris Smith, born Aug. 24, 1865, in Nicholson, Wyoming Co., Pa.

1486 Minnie Amelia, born Aug. 1, 1875; died July 22, 1884.

632 ELIZA FRANCES[7] BROMLEY (*Amos G.*[6]), born Feb. 12, 1842, in Lisbon, Conn.; married, as his second wife, Edwin William Cossitt, June 1, 1882, in Willimantic, Conn., by Rev. Lorenzo Dow Bently. Edwin was born March 21, 1826, in Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S., (Canada), and was a son of Benjamin Cossitt and Famicha Gesner. Occupation, farmer. No children by this Bromley marriage. Resides in Sydney (1908). Mr. Cossitt married (first) Miss Ellen Murry Ross, in Greenville, Conn. She was born July 11, 1839, in Airdrie, Scotland, a daughter of William J. and Jessie (McIntosh) Ross, and died in Lisbon, Conn., 1877, leaving five children, but not descendants of Captain Amos G. Bromley.

1 Benjamin William, born Aug. 22, 1858.
2 Edwin Henry, born April 12, 1860.
3 Augustus Murry, born Nov. 8, 1862, in Lisbon, Conn.
4 Lillie Maude, born June 17, 1865, in Lisbon, Conn.
5 Rama Eugene, born Nov. 9, 1874, in Lisbon, Conn.

633 CHARLES BUTTOLPH[7] BROMLEY (*Amos G.*[6]), born March 22, 1845; married, by Rev. Miles G. Smith of Preston, Conn., Fannie Gates, Nov. 14, 1867, in Jewett City, Conn. Fannie was a daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Esther (Tanner) Gates, both of West Greenwich, R. I., and was born in Plainfield, Conn., March 7, 1844. Rev. Charles B. Bromley has been a Methodist minister for many years and has held a number of successful pastorates.

Children:

1487 * Clinton E.[8], born Feb. 10, 1871.
1488 Wayland E., born Nov. 19, 1872; died April 11, 1873.
1489 * Delia E., born Feb. 13, 1874.
1490 * Harlan Llewellyn, born March 26, 1876.
1491 Flora E., born Jan. 24, 1882.
1492 Minnie I., born April 20, 1884; died Jan. 21, 1888.
1493 Lena B., born July 16, 1886.
1494 Winfield C., born April 3, 1888.

634 ROBERT DUANE[7] BROMLEY (*Amos G.*[6]), born Oct. 4, 1848; married (first), by Rev. M. E. Parsons, in New Brunswick, N. J., Mary Emma Thompson, June, 1872. Mary was born 1853, in New Brunswick, and was a daughter of E. and Emily (Van Liew) Thompson. Mary died May, 1874. He married (second) Henrietta Newbold, June, 1879, in Greenwood township, Crawford Co., Pa. Henrietta was born 1851, in Greenwood, and was a daughter of Squire and Emily (Tiffany) Newbold.

Child, by first marriage:

1495 Herbert A.[8], born May, 1873; died 1874.

Children, by second marriage:

1496 Mabel, born Feb. 22, 1880, in Geneva, O.
1497 Clarence, born July, 1888; died June, 1890.
1498 Clayton, born Sept. 29, 1891, in Ashtabula, O.

635 CALISTA ARDELIA[7] BROMLEY (*Amos G.*[6]), born Nov. 2, 1850, in Plainfield, Conn.; married, by Rev. Dr. Thomas, Edwin A. Croply, Oct. 20, 1890, in Worcester, Mass. Edwin was born May 17, 1859, in Newburyport, Mass., and is a son of Peter and May Lucy (Chapman) Croply. No children.

636 INA ENGOLA[7] BROMLEY (*Amos G.*[6]), born March 2, 1862, in Canterbury, Conn.; married, by Rev. J. McBurney, M. E., Frank Burgess Johnson, May 16, 1882, in Willimantic, Conn. Frank was born March 4, 1862, in Canterbury, and is a son of Abner and Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Shoales) Angell Johnson. Occupation, 1882, moulder; present occupation, masseur (1908).

Child (Johnson):

1499 Lillian Evangeline[8], born Nov. 5, 1886, in Worcester, Mass.

637 MARIA LOVETT[7] BRUMLEY (*Joseph*[6]), born Sept. 2, 1829; married William Henry Baker of Montville, Conn. He was a son of Daniel and Sarah (Raymond) Baker, and was born Sept. 23, 1816. Maria died May 30, 1893. No children.

638 EMILY WILLOUGHBY[7] BRUMLEY (*Joseph*[6]), born Nov. 27, 1831; married Theophilus Morgan, Sept. 22, 1851. He was a son of Sidney and Harriet (Stoddard) Morgan of Salem, Conn. They removed to Loda, Ill. Emily died May 5, 1893.

Children (Morgan):

1500 Edwin Brumley[8], born Feb. 10, 1854.
1501 Joseph Sidney, born Oct. 6, 1864.

639 JOHN DUANE[7] BRUMLEY (*Joseph*[6]), born May 3, 1834; married (first), by Rev. Wm. J. Synd, Mary Louise Crane, Oct. 10, 1866, at Newark, N. J. Mary was a daughter of J. Smith and Hettie E. (Baldwin) Crane. She died ——. No children. He married (second) Phebe Tomkins of Stony Point. She died ——. He married (third) Susie A. Gager (his cousin) of Scotland, Conn. Doctor Brumley died Jan. 8, 1897, in Newark, N. J. Burial in Fairmount Cemetery. He was surgeon, N. J. Volunteers; brevetted lieutenant-colonel, Feb. 27, 1866, for faithful and meritorious services; honorably mustered out, March 13, 1866.

The *Newark (N. J.) Evening News* of Saturday, Jan. 9, (1897), contains the following obituary of local interest:

After an illness of about eleven weeks Doctor John Duane Brumley died about midnight last night at his home, 15 Roseville avenue, of tuberculosis. He was one of the best known medical men of the city and for the past ten years was in partnership with Doctor Walter S. Washington, the county physician. A widow, a son, John Duane Brumley, Jr., and a daughter, Miss Flora G. Brumley, survive. Horace T. Brumley, the secretary and treasurer of the Howard Savings institution, is a brother of the deceased.

Doctor Brumley received a common school education in his native place under the direction of his father, a farmer. The son desired to study medicine and was sent to Norwich, in his native state, where he entered Doctor John P. Fuller's office. In 1858 he was graduated from the Medical College of New York, now a part of Columbia College, and soon afterward began to practice as a physician in this city. In 1861, when Doctor Alexander N. Dougherty was appointed a surgeon in the Union army, Doctor Brumley took charge of their combined practice until May 23, 1863, when he entered the army as acting assistant surgeon. His first assignment was to the Seventh Michigan Volunteers, just before the beginning of the "Seven Days' Fight." He cared for the sick and wounded until he was captured and sent to Libby prison in Richmond, where he remained for a month.

After his exchange Doctor Brumley entered the service again, determined to serve to the end of the war. He was first ordered to Memphis, Tenn., and then to Louisville, Ky., where he acted as general superintendent of the hospitals in that vicinity. After the capture of Richmond Doctor Brumley and his corps were ordered to Texas, where they were disbanded. After receiving an honorable discharge, with the brevet of lieutenant-colonel, the doctor returned to his family and practice.

Dr. Brumley was surgeon of St. Barnaba's hospital from its organization until a few years ago; was a United States examining surgeon for pensions, and for a number of years commandant and surgeon of the New Jersey Home for Disabled Soldiers. In 1860 and 1861 he was a member of the board of education and in 1881 the city's health physician, as the health officer was then called. He was the first president and one of the organizers of the Practitioners' club, a member of the board of managers of the Society for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of the Medical Men of New Jersey, a member of the American Medical association, of the State Medical society and surgeon of the Hospital for Women and Children on South Orange avenue. Dr. Brumley was a Free Mason also, and much interested in the Society of the Army of the Cumberland.

Dr. Brumley's funeral was held at his home in Newark; burial in Fairmount cemetery.

Child, by second marriage:

1502 John Duane, Jr.[8]

Child, by third marriage:

1503 Flora Gager, born 1887-8, in Newark, N. J.; died April 30, 1907, at Los Angeles, Cal.

641 ELLA AUGUSTA[7] BRUMLEY (*Joseph*[6]), born May 19, 1847; married David Lindsay, Dec. 23, 1868, at her home in Montville, Conn. David was a son of Adam and Sarah Davis (Lincoln) Lindsay. He was born Sept. 14, 1844, in Norwich, Conn. Occupation, paper manufacturer. Treasurer of the Jessup & Moore Paper Co. All but the eldest child were born in "Augustine," Wilmington, Del. Mrs. Lindsay died Oct. 11, 1910.

Children (Lindsay):

1504 * May Lincoln[8], born Nov. 3, 1869, in Montville, Conn.
1505 * Jennie Bromley, born Oct. 8, 1871.
1506 William Allan, born May 14, 1874.
1507 * Clara Jessup, born Sept. 1, 1876.
1508 David, Jr., born March 22, 1879.

1509 Ella Rose, born June 18, 1881; died in infancy.
1510 Joseph Horace, born April 27, 1885.
1511 Sarah Moore, born March 4, 1889; died in infancy.

Note: William A. and David, Jr., are paper dealers in Philadelphia, Pa.

642 HORACE TRACY[7] BRUMLEY (*Joseph*[6]), born July 10, 1849; married, by Rev. Charles T. Haley, Irene Baldwin, April 17, 1878, in Newark (Roseville), N. J. Irene was a daughter of Robert J. and Anna D. (———) Baldwin. Occupation, president of Howard Savings Institution, Newark, N. J. He died April 23, 1910.

"Mr. Brumley had been connected with the Howard Savings Institution since 1866, starting as a messenger boy. Officials of the bank point with pride to the fact that their late chief entered the bank's employ in the old-fashioned way—sweeping floors, making fires, running errands and doing other odd things that were committed to him. At that time the bank was at 742 Broad street, and Mr. Brumley soon proved his worth, and was promoted to a clerkship, and through this to higher positions, until 1878, when he was made secretary of the institution.

"Seven years later Mr. Brumley was elected treasurer of the bank, and in 1903 was advanced to the presidency. He served under all the bank's presidents and vice-presidents, and, in addition to being on the savings bank's board of managers, Mr. Brumley was a director of the National Newark Banking Company, the American Insurance Company, the Newark Provident Loan Association, and the Fairmount Cemetery Association. He was treasurer of the latter corporation."

Children:

1511a Mary Crane[8], born Sept. 1, 1879; married Arthur Paulmier.
1511b Joan Duane, born Oct. 13, 1882; married William Orchard Cooper, Oct. 21, 1909, in Troy Hills, N. J., by Rev. David A. Craig. William was born Feb. 6, 1882, in Parsippany, N. J., and is a son of Dr. Edward Payson and Harriet Elizabeth (Orchard) Cooper. Occupation, bank clerk.
1511c Helen, born Dec. 18, 1883; married William Howell Baldwin.

644 JOHN DUANE[7] LOVETT (*Caroline M.*[6]), born Jan. 15, 1831; married, by Rev. Levi Nelson, Maria Louise Hyde, daughter

of Charles Hyde, Jan. 20, 1852, in Lisbon, Conn. Maria was born in Norwich, Conn. Mr. Lovett died Nov. 16, 1908. They celebrated their golden wedding Jan. 20, 1902, at their home in Killingly, Conn. He was manager of a department of the company's store at Attawagan, a factory village (part of Killingly). No children.

645 HENRY BARSTOW[7] LOVETT (*Caroline M.*[6]), born Oct. 9, 1832; married, by Rev. Mr. Bishop, Mary Jane Ladd, May 30, 1866, in Sprague, Conn. Mary was born April 19, 1842, in Franklin, Conn., a daughter of Daniel V. and Jane (Griswold) Ladd. Henry B. died in Moosup, Conn., Oct. 26, 1896.

Children (Lovett):

1512 Carrie M.[8], born April 3, 1867, in Versailles, Conn.; died in Crompton, R. I.

1513 * Eva J., born March 21, 1869, in Versailles, Conn.

646 DAY FILLIMORE[7] LOVETT (*Caroline M.*[6]), born Jan. 31, 1844; married, by Rev. Edgar F. Clark, Nellie Maria Young, Dec. 31, 1865, in Norwich, Conn. Nellie was a daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Wood) Young, and was born Oct. 25, 1847. Their home is in Knoxville, Tenn., where they have lived eighteen years (1905). The two elder children were born in Sprague, Conn.

Children (Lovett):

1514 * Arthur B.[8], born Oct. 26, 1866.

1515 Charles H., born Feb. 28, 1870; married Celia Huddy of Providence, R. I., Feb. 28, 1894. They have two boys; reside in Knoxville, Tenn., (1905).

1516 Leon, born Feb. 21, 1887, in Killingly, Conn.; died July 14, 1888, in Knoxville, Tenn.

652 GEORGE GURDON[7] BROMLEY (*Sanford S.*[6]), born Oct. 8, 1845; married, by Rev. C. W. Holden, in Willimantic, Conn., Dec. 10, 1888, Alvira Beatrice Boyens. Alvira was a daughter of Charles Henry and Mary Elizabeth Boyens, and was born Aug. 5, 1870, in Canterbury, Conn. Mr. Bromley was town clerk of Lisbon, Conn., 1893-1898.

Children, all born in Lisbon, Conn.:

1517 Mabel Rebecca[8], born Jan. 20, 1890.

1518 Ida Nancy, born Sept. 28, 1891.

1519 George Lester, born Dec. 17, 1893.

1520 Franklin Ellsworth, born April 16, 1902.

653 ELIZA FRANCES (FANNIE)[7] BROMLEY (*Sanford S.*[6]), born Feb. 21, 1850; married, by Rev. R. Manning Chipman, Franklin Fitch, May 17, 1874, in Lisbon, Conn. Franklin was a son of Edward and Harriet (Lee) Fitch, and was born July 30, 1851, in Lisbon, Conn.

Child (Fitch), born in Norwich, Conn.

1521 Ella Bromley[8], born Sept. 18, 1876.

654 LUTHER[7] BROWNING (*Elizabeth*[6]), born July 9, 1839; married, by Rev. George Allen, Sarah Lucretia Olmstead, May 15, 1864, in Hazardville, Conn. Sarah was a daughter of George and Louisa (Chandler) Olmstead. She was born Nov. 4, 1845, in Hazardville, and died there Aug. 8, 1865. He married (second), by Rev. Robert Parsons, in Hazardville, Veneda Louisa Olmstead, Nov. 11, 1869. She was the youngest daughter of George and Louisa (Chandler) Olmstead, and was born Oct. 15, 1851, in Hazardville. Luther died Feb. 14, 1899, in Rockville, Conn. Occupation, papermaker; later, carpenter.

Children (Browning):

1522 Mary Helen[8], born July 25, 1871, in Hazardville; died young.

1523 * Edna Louise, born July 3, 1873, in Hazardville.

1524 * Daniel Lewis G., born April 23, 1875, in North Wilbraham, Mass.

655 DANIEL LEWIS[7] BROWNING (*Elizabeth*[6]), born June 7, 1847; married, by George Colvin, J. P., Helen Ruthvan Jordan, April 26, 1868, in Sprague, Conn. Helen was a daughter of Benjamin and Frances Jordan; she was born May 13, 1844. Daniel was killed while at work as a carpenter in Taftville, Conn., Nov. 9, 1869. His widow afterwards married David R. Morse of Winnebago City, Minn., where she died, June 7, 1892. No children.

657 CHARLES HENRY[7] BROMLEY (*Ezekiel*[6]), born May 20, 1843; married, by Rev. Hugh H. Blair, Letitia Jane Miller, Aug. 17, 1864, in New York City. Letitia was a daughter of Scotch parents, William and Jane (Stewart) Miller. She was born in New York City, Sept. 5, 1844. Occupation, for years manufacturer of pulp and dry colors.

Children:

1525 * Caroline Maria[8], born March 2, 1867, in New York City.

1526 * Letitia Anne, born Aug. 19, 1870, in Jersey City, N. J.; married Leslie C. McMurtrie.

658 SEYMOUR[7] BROMLEY (*Ezekiel*[6]), born Jan. 8, 1850; married Ida Wood. He died Dec. 24, 1903.

Children:

1527 Grace Letitia[8], born 1882; died Feb. 24, 1890.
1528 Charles Seymour, born 1889.

666 EDWARD BARSTOW[7] BROMLEY (*Charles J.*[6]), born Jan. 13, 1856; married, by Rev. Samuel J. Knapp, Dec. 25, 1884, Isabell H. Barrows, at Mystic River, Conn. No children. He is with the Hopkins & Allen Arms Co., Norwich, Conn.

667 CHARLES THEODORE[7] BRUMLEY (*Charles J.*[6]), born April 28, 1858; married, Sept. 6, 1881, Harriet E. West, in Hartford, Conn. She was a daughter of William and Rachel H. (Conklin) West, and was born March 26, 1867, at Massapeag, Conn. He died May 13, 1893. His widow married (second) Robert P. Monroe. No children.

669 JOHN GAGER[7] BROMLEY (*Charles J.*[6]), born Sept. 15, 1862; married, by Rev. Walter P. Buck, Susan Jane Geer, Sept. 4, 1893, in Providence, R. I. Susan was a daughter of Sidney J. and Eva (Wilcox) Geer. No children. Resides in Lisbon, Conn. Mr. Bromley was senator, 1891-2-3-4; selectman, 1901-2.

671 HATTIE LEE[7] BROMLEY (*Charles J.*[6]), born Feb. 16, 1868; married Arba Browning, Sept. 4, 1890. Ceremony by Rev. John W. Payne, in Lisbon, Conn. Arba was a son of Beriah and Sarah Elizabeth (Campbell) Browning, and was born Oct. 31, 1862, in Norwich, Conn.

Children (Browning):

1529 Frank Duane[8], born Dec. 14, 1892, in Griswold, Conn.
1530 Sibyl, born Aug. 30, 1898, in Griswold, Conn.

672 CALVIN DUANE[7] BROMLEY (*Charles J.*[6]), born May 7, 1870; married, by Rev. Q. M. Bosworth, Dora Belle Philips, Dec. 20, 1890, in Lisbon, Conn. Dora was a daughter of Thomas Dwight and Mary A. (Lucas) Philips, and was born Aug. 25, 1873, in Preston, Conn. Mr. Bromley was town clerk, 1898-1907.

Children, all born in Lisbon, Conn.:

1531 Mildred Irene[8], born Oct. 31, 1894.
1532 Calvin Duane, Jr., born April 22, 1896.
1533 Theodore Philips, born Nov. 3, 1898.

676 JENNIE SUSAN[7] BROMLEY (*Stephen D.*[6]), born Sept. 11, 1850; married Charles Tarbox Brown. Jennie died Feb. 24, 1901. Mr. Brown died July 15, 1905. Both died in Putnam, Conn., and are buried in Willimantic, Conn.

Children (Brown), born in Willimantic:

1534 Clarence Fitch[8], born May 28, 1880.
1535 Nellie Gates, born July 12, 1885.
1536 Laura Edith, born Feb. 12, 1889.

705 CHARLES[7] BROMLEY (*Reuben*[6]), born Sept. 27, 1803; married Sophronia L. Woodruff, March 30, 1830, in Essex, N. Y. She was born Feb. 9, 1812. Died March 11, 1870, in Butler Co., Ia. He died Sept. 20, 1883, in the same place.

Children, all born in Essex Co., N. Y.:

1537 * Eunice M.[8], born Feb. 19, 1831.
1538 * Charles T., born Feb. 15, 1833.
1539 * Alexander C., born Aug. 19, 1836.
1540 * Phoebe F., born Oct. 21, 1838.
1541 Mariam, born Jan. 14, 1841; died March 5, 1841.
1542 * Surrey G., born June 7, 1842.
1543 * Roxy Lena, born Nov. 20, 1844.
1544 * Effie E., born July 26, 1847.
1545 * Alice G., born Dec. 8, 1849.

706 REUBEN[7] BROMLEY, JR., (*Reuben*[6]), born 1805; married Ann Bronson. Both died at Arlington Heights, Chicago, Ill.

Children:

1546 Lois Ann[8], married —— Jones.
1547 Emma.
1548 Jane.
1549 Reuben, starved in Libby Prison.
1550 John.

707 ALEXANDER[7] BROMLEY (*Reuben*[6]), born 1807; married Roxy Woodruff. They resided in Keesville, N. Y. He was killed in a saw mill, 1883. She died 1893. No children.

708 HARRIET MATILDA[7] BROMLEY (*Reuben*[6]), born Jan. 16, 1808; married Anson Bigelow. He was a son of Irad and Wealthie (Day) Bigelow. He was born Feb. 25, 1805, and died April 26, 1891. She died Jan. 21, 1877.

Children (Bigelow), all but the eldest born in Ausable Forks, N. Y.:

1551 Anna Eliza[8], born Jan. 18, 1828, in New Sweden, Clinton Co.
1552 Eunice A., born Aug., 1830.
1553 Irad W., born May 14, 1833; died May 25, 1902, unmarried.
1554 Esther Lovina, born June 30, 1836.
1555 Harriet M., born Nov. 6, 1844.
1555a Sarah A., born Nov. 20, 1847; died April 8, 1893.
1556 Anson E., born May 20, 1849.
1556a Ella M., born July 4, 1851.

709 LYDIA[7] BROMLEY (*Reuben*[6]), born March 1, 1810; married Henry Eggleston. She died in 1893, in Oakland, Cal.

Children (Eggleston):

1557 George[8].
1558 Albert.
1559 Reuben.
1560 Nelson.
1561 Emma, married Joseph Pollard.

710 LOVINA[7] BROMLEY (*Reuben*[6]), born March 1, 1810; married Aldridge Allen, May 13, 1830. (She and Lydia were twins.) She died Feb. 19, 1864.

Children (Allen):

1562 Leonard[8], born July 22, 1831; died Aug. 13, 1850.
1563 Aldridge, born Feb. 14, 1833; died Oct. 25, 1847.
1564 * Esther Lavina, born Nov. 18, 1835.
1565 Franklin, born June 8, 1849; died April 6, 1850.
1566 * John, born Nov. 14, 1837.
1567 * Sarah Jane, born Nov. 21, 1843; married Levi Vincent.
1568 Ellen Lizette, born Sept. 28, 1846; married John Dent.

711 ICABOD[7] BROMLEY (*Reuben*[6]), born Jan. 11, 1813; married Eliza Bromley, May 17, 1840. She was born in Greenwich, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1818, and was a daughter of William and Lucy (Nichols) Bromley. She died Dec. 29, 1900. He died Dec. 25, 1876, in Essex Co., N. Y.

Children:

1569 Esther[8], born May 15, 1841; died Dec. 5, 1877.
1570 * Caroline, born May 6, 1843.
1571 Henry, born Oct. 7, 1847.

From an ambrotype

HARRIET MATILDA BROMLEY
Wife of Anson Bigelow

1572 * Elizabeth, born March 26, 1850.
1573 * Sylvanus, born May 28, 1845, in Lewis, N. Y.

712 JOHN[7] BROMLEY (*Reuben*[6]), born 1815; married Margaret Woodruff. He died, 1871, at Arlington Heights, Chicago, Ill.

Children:

1574-1583 Had ten children, all dead; unable to locate any of them.

714 ELIZABETH JANE[7] BROMLEY (*Reuben*[6]), born Sept. 24, 1827; married Charles H. Cole, Dec. 9, 1849.

Children (Cole):

1584 Charles H.[8]
1585 Frank A.
1586 Cyrene N., married Henry C. Breckenridge.
1587 Oscar S., married Cynthia M. Crawford.

717 AMI FULLER[7] BROMLEY (*William*[6]), born Jan. 18, 1812, in Essex Co., N. Y.; married Sarah Ann Grover, May 12, 1833, in Essex Co. She was born Feb. 25, 1818, and died in Peachville, Mich., Aug. 5, 1900. He died Oct. 2, 1900, in same place. The eldest and the youngest children were born in Essex Co.

Children:

1588 * Ami Chittenden[8], born Aug. 15, 1834.
1589 * Jane M., born Aug. 19, 1837, in Lewis, Essex Co.
1590 * Joseph Grover, born June 9, 1841, in Lewis, Essex Co.
1591 * William W., born April 20, 1844, in Lewis, Essex Co.
1592 * Lydia A., born March 20, 1847, in Lewis, Essex Co.
1593 Cynthia N., born March 9, 1850; died 1878.
1594 * Charles S., born May 27, 1852, in Russell, St. Lawrence, Co., N. Y.
1595 * Mary, born June 6, 1853, in Russell, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.
1596 * Axley T., born June 12, 1854, in Russell, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.
1597 * Robert Bruce, born July 24, 1861.

718 ESTHER ANN[7] BROMLEY (*William*[6]), born March 27, 1816; married Thomas Jefferson Cross, Oct. 1834. She died in Lewis, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1893. He was born July 19, 1807, in Bridgate, N. H.; died Oct. 23, 1890, at Lewis.

Children (Cross), all born in Lewis, N. Y.:

1598 * Thomas J.[8], born June 6, 1835.
1599 * Esther Ann, born Feb. 21, 1837.
1600 * Julia A., born May 13, 1839.
1601 * Richard J., born April 11, 1841.
1602 * Eleanor, born April 16, 1843.
1603 * Sophronia M., born June 9, 1845.
1604 * James A., born June 4, 1847.
1605 * Sally A., born Oct. 2, 1849.
1606 * Friend D., born Feb. 17, 1851.
1607 * Erwin D., born Dec. 23, 1853.
1608 * Ella Jane, born Feb. 25, 1857.
1609 * John J., born Aug. 11, 1859.
1610 George B., born June 12, 1863; died July 5, 1887; unmarried.

723 WILLIAM[7] BROMLEY (*William*[6]), born May 15, 1827; married Ruth Dewey, in 1847 or 1848, at Sandy Hill, N. Y. She was a daughter of George and Louisa (West) Dewey, and was born at Sandy Hill, Oct. 10, 1828. She died there Feb. 20, 1885. He died there June 3, 1885.

Children, born at Sandy Hill:

1611 Frances[8], born May 12, 1849; died Aug. 13, 1864.
1612 Nelson, born Sept. 26, 1851.
1613 William, Jr., born Oct. 16, 1853.
1614 Jennie, born Jan. 4, 1857.
1615 Ella, born June 11, 1862.
1616 Lillie, born Oct. 3, 1865.

724 MYRA SOPHRONIA[7] BROMLEY (*William*[6]), born Oct. 7, 1828; married Wandle Duboise Lawrence, 1848.

Children (Lawrence):

1617 Eugenia Josephine[8], born Nov. 13, 1850, in Ticonderoga, N. Y.; she married (first) Thomas Walter Jacques, M. D.; he died, and she married (second) John Cruikshank.
1618 Mary Frances, born 1852, Schroon Lake, N. Y.; married Francis Joseph Heinrich.

725 CHARLES H.[7] BROMLEY (*William*[6]), born June 1, 1830; married (first) Mary Elizabeth Van Tassell. She was born in Lewis, N. Y., May 14, 1833. Died in Johnsburg, N. Y., March 22, 1861. He married (second) Ann Eliza Smith, June 12, 1862;

she was born July 22, 1852, in Warrensburg, N. Y.; died Nov. 28, 1880, at Sandy Hill. He married (third) Jennie Joy of Jay, N. Y., April 10, 1881, in Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y. No issue.

Children, by first marriage:

1619 Charles L.[8], born March 10, 1856, Sandy Hill, N. Y.; died May 20, 1858.

1620 * Mary Elizabeth, born Nov. 15, 1858, Johnsburg, N. Y.

1621 * Theodore, born May 20, 1860, Sandy Hill, N. Y.

1622 * Clarissa Ida, born May 20, 1861, Johnsburg, N. Y.

Children, by second marriage, born in Sandy Hill:

1623 Charles L., born March 10, 1863; died Aug. 1, 1864.

1624 George McClellan, born July 31, 1865.

1625 * Lottie May, born May 10, 1872.

1626 Grace Isabelle, born Oct. 20, 1878; married William Woodbury.

739 JEFFERSON[7] BRANCH (*Ann*[6]), born May 12, 1805; married, by Hiram Colvin, Esq., Sarah Meder, Aug. 9, 1829, in Eaton, N. Y. She died 1885. Jefferson died Sept., 1889, in Newfane, N. Y.

Children (Branch), born in Fort Ann, N. Y.:

1627 James Liberty[8], born Dec. 26, 1828; lives in Lockport. Married (first) Clara Thompson, Sept. 12, 1867. She died May 1, 1897. Married (second) Mrs. Marie Fox, Dec. 27, 1897. Died Oct. 23, 1908, in Lockport, N. Y.

1628 Viola Clementine, born Aug. 14, 1830; died in Newfane, N. Y., in 1896.

1629 Hardin M., born Dec. 24, 1831; died in Newfane Dec., 1895.

1630 Julia E., born May 9, 1833; died in Newfane Dec., 1852.

1631 William D., born Dec. 6, 1834; lives in Lockport, N. Y.

1632 Harriet Josephine, born June 15, 1846; lives in Newfane.

1633 Clarissa A., born Sept. 24, 1835; married Edwin D. Weaver; he died 1870. She is still living. No children.

1634 Andrew J., born Jan. 3, 1844; died in Newfane, 1900.

749 ISAAC W. R.[7] BROMLEY (*Hallock*[6]), born July 5, 1806, in Plattsburg, N. Y.; married Mary Elizabeth Standish, a daughter of Colonel Matthew Miles Standish. Mrs. Bromley died ——. He married (second) Adeline Fanning Schenck, Oct. 4, 1855. She was born Jan. 25, 1825, in Brooklyn, N. Y. She was a daughter of William and Eliza Ann (Fanning) Schenck. Mr. Schenck was a merchant of Brooklyn. Mr. Bromley died 1892, in Brooklyn. Mrs. Bromley died Jan. 11, 1910. Both are buried in

Greenwood cemetery. Mr. Bromley studied law with Chancellor Walworth, and soon after he was admitted to the bar he located in New York City. He practiced his profession there for many years successfully. Ten years before his death he retired from active work, living quietly at his home in Brooklyn. Himself and family were members of "Old Trinity."

Children, by first marriage:

1635 * Miles Standish[8], born Feb. 2, 1840, in Plattsburg, N. Y.
1636 * Margaret Maria, born June 30, 1842.

Children, by second marriage:

1637 Frances P.
1638 Edward P.
1639 John Schenck, died in infancy.

750 DANIEL[7] BROMLEY (*Hallock*[6]), born Aug. 25, 1809, in Plattsburg, N. Y.; married Mary Brinkerhoff Cady. She died Nov. 18, 1872, in Atlanta, Ga. He died Jan. 5, 1887, in Green Bay, Wis. Daniel moved to Green Bay, Wis., and afterwards to Atlanta, Ga.

Children, born in Green Bay:

1640 * Van Buren[8], born Jan. 30, 1835.
1641 Theodore Cady, born June 9, 1837; died March 6, 1890, in Darien.
1642 * Heman Hallock, born July 18, 1838.

751 JOHN HALLOCK[7] BROMLEY (*Hallock*[6]), born 1810, in Plattsburg, N. Y.; married Mary McNeil. She died 1870. He died in 1878, in Plattsburg.

Child:

1643 * James Mead[8], born 1840.

752 ANNA E.[7] BROMLEY (*Hallock*[6]), born Feb. 14, 1818, in Beekmantown, N. Y.; died there March 6, 1887. She never married, devoting her life to the care of her father; a self-sacrificing child, a good woman and a crown in heaven.

753 CHARLOTTE ALIDA[7] BROMLEY (*Hallock*[6]), born Nov. 28, 1825, in Beekmantown, N. Y.; married Jacob Moore of the same place.

Children (Moore), born in Beekmantown:

1644 Charlotte E.[8], born June 25, 1853; unmarried.
1645 * Clara M., born Dec. 18, 1855.
1646 * Margaret, born July, 1858.

754 CHARLES EMMET[7] BROMLEY (*Hallock*[6]), born June 4, 1826, in Beekmantown, N. Y.; married Nancy Gibson Sawtelle, July 7, 1849, at Kenosha, Wis. She was a daughter of Dr. Sawtelle and Hannah (Gibson) Sawtelle. Nancy was born Sept. 16, 1827, in Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y. She died July 12, 1902. He died Dec. 2, 1893. Both died in Marshalltown, Ia.

Mr. Bromley moved to the West about 1846. Entered commercial pursuits. He finally became one of the most successful merchants as well as one of the most influential citizens of Marshalltown, Ia. He went from Kenosha, Wis., to Marshalltown in 1865. He was a member of the city council a number of years, and one of the committee who had charge of the building of the waterworks in 1875; also a director of the First National bank. Bromley street in Marshalltown was named for him; also the town of Bromley, Ia., when the railroad was put through his farm in 1882. He was also one of the school board.

Children, the three elder born in Richmond, McHenry Co., Ill.:

1647 Charles Emmet[8], born Oct. 12, 1850; died Aug. 11 (?).
1648 * Florence Ella, born July 29, 1854; died Nov. 2, 1882.
1649 * Charles Hallock, born June 5, 1857.
1650 * Charlotte Mira, born June 28, 1860, in Green Bay, Wis.
1651 Anna Wilbur, born Aug. 30, 1863, Kenosha, Wis.; died March 4, 1865.
1652 William Ernest, born July 4, 1867, in Marshalltown, Ia.

755 WILLIAM HENRY[7] BROMLEY (*Hallock*[6]), born May 10, 1829, in Beekmantown, N. Y.; married Sophia Bullen of Kenosha, Wis. He died Sept. 23, 1864, in Kansas City, Mo. Mrs. Bromley married (second) Major Warner, a prominent lawyer of Kansas City, one time mayor of the city, and later commander of the Grand Army.

Children:

1653 William Hallock[8], no record.
1654 * Katherine Anna, born Jan. 31, 1854, in Green Bay, Wis.

756 NELSON[7] BROMLEY (*Zephaniah*[6]), born April 7, 1816; married Almira Pierce of Syracuse, N. Y. She was born Feb. 8, 1821, in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He died Feb., 1872, in Cook Co., Ill. She died Dec., 1887. The four elder children were born in Cook Co., Ill.

Children:

1655 * Daniel Nelson[8], born Oct. 5, 1839.

1656 * Dimis Rebecca, born Aug. 25, 1843.
1657 * Sarah Ann, born May 20, 1848.
1658 * William Egbert, born June 1, 1850.
1659 * Enoch Chase, born Nov. 29, 1854, in Walworth Co., Wis.
1660 Hallock, born Jan. 7, 1857, in Walworth Co., Wis.; died Jan. 20, 1857.
1661 * Charles Zepheniah, born July 22, 1862, in Berrien Co., Mich.

757 ELIZABETH[7] BROMLEY (*Zepheniah*[6]), born March 27, 1814; married (first) Heman Soper of Rutland, Bradford Co., Pa. She died Aug. 7, 1885. Heman Soper was born in Bradford Co., Pa., in 1802. It is said he was the first white (male) child born in Columbia township. He died in 1851. She married (second) Abner Buckley, Oct. 28, 1852.

Children (Soper), by first marriage:

1662 Samuel[8], born 1834; died in battle, 1864. Samuel enlisted in 1861, in the famous regiment known as the "Bucktails." He participated in many of the well known battles and skirmishes. In May, 1864, after his term of enlistment had expired, and while waiting to be transported home, the great battle of the Wilderness was fought. Samuel borrowed the gun of a comrade who was sick in the hospital, entered the fight, and was killed. He left no family.
1663 * Lewis, born 1842.

Children (Buckley), by second marriage:

1664 Julton.
1665 Newman.
1666 Sarah.

758 NANCY M.[7] BROMLEY (*Zepheniah*[6]), born July 30, 1822; married Doctor Enoch Chase of Milwaukee, Wis., Sept., 1838. He died Aug. 23, 1892.

Children (Chase):

1667 * George Horace[8], born July 27, 1839, in Milwaukee, Wis.
1668 Lucien, born 1841.
1669 Hannah W., born Sept. 20, 1843; married Samuel H. Burrell, June 16, 1868.
1670 Ann F., born Sept. 29, 1845.
1671 Clarence, born 1855; died 1897, in Milwaukee.
1672 Clifford, born 1859.

759 REBECCA[7] BROMLEY (*Zepheniah*[6]), born Dec. 6, 1819; married, by the Rev. Clement F. Lefever (Universalist), William Egbert, in the town of Lake, Territory of Wisconsin.

Children (Egbert):

1673 * Ernest J.[8], born July 9, 1847, in St. Joe Co., Ind.
1674 * Franklin C., born Nov. 11, 1848, in Cook Co., Ill.
1675 * Nelson Bromley, born April 25, 1852, in St. Joe Co., Ind.
1676 George J., born May 25, 1856, in Geneva, Wis.; died Nov. 3, 1860.
1677 Anna Elmira, born Aug. 18, 1861, in Berrien Co., Mich.; died Dec. 3, 1863, in New Carlisle, Ind.

760 DANIEL HULETT[7] BROMLEY (*Lovine*[6]), born Jan. 1, 1814; married Harriet M. Thomson of Cambria, N. Y., June 23, 1845. She was born May 22, 1822; died Feb. 23, 1892. Daniel H. died March 8, 1897. Daniel was twice a member of the Legislature, was a representative of the General Assembly in 1852, and many times delegate to state and county conventions. He was a merchant, the firm being Daniel H. and Adams L. Bromley. He was a captain of the militia, and was held in high esteem.

Children:

1678 * Lucy Helen[8], born Aug. 15, 1849, in Pawlet, Vt.
1679 * John Frank, born Dec. 15, 1857.

761 AMOS WILCOX[7] BROMLEY (*Lovine*[6]), born May 6, 1816; married Laura Lucretia Robinson, Dec. 30, 1836, in Pawlet; ceremony by Rev. Fayette Shepard. Lucretia was a daughter of Johnson Robinson, who went from Connecticut to Pawlet at an early day. She died Dec. 5, 1896. He died April 15, 1897.

Children, born at Pawlet:

1680 * Daniel Wilcox[8], born July 21, 1837.
1681 Helen Maria, born Nov. 9, 1839; graduated at Glenwood Seminary; unmarried; resides in Pawlet (1902).
1682 Rollin L., born Jan. 3, 1847; unmarried; last heard from in Olney, Ill., in 1874.

762 GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] BROMLEY, M. D., (*Lovine*[6]), born Sept. 17, 1818; married Anjenette Brown Clark, July 24, 1844, in the Presbyterian church in Pawlet, Vt., by Rev. Elijah Plumb, assisted by Rev. Cyrus Prindle. Ann was a daughter of Philip Reed and Lucy Hull (Swallow) Clark, and was born in Pawlet Dec. 12, 1818. Doctor Bromley was one of the last graduates of the old Vermont Medical college (Castleton). He prac-

ticed for some years in Huntington, and afterwards removed to Richmond, where he died, Jan. 8, 1887.

Children, both born in Huntington, Chittenden County, Vt.:

1683 Rollin Clark[8], born April 17, 1847; married, by Rev. Mr. Frost, Juliette Stevens, in Huntington, Vt., Jan. 1, 1868.
1684 George Clayton, born May 22, 1849.

763 ADAMS LOVINE[7] BROMLEY (*Lovine*[6]), born Dec. 13, 1820; married Harriet Clark, in 1841, in Pawlet, Vt. Ceremony by Rev. Elijah Plumb. Harriet was a daughter of Fitch and Laura (Baker) Clark. She was born May 11, 1823, in Pawlet, and died there Jan. 11, 1861, of paralysis. Mr. Bromley married (second) Mrs. Mary (Fitch) Phelps (a widow), daughter of Dorastus and Anna (Hubbard) Fitch, Jan. 15, 1862, in Pawlet; ceremony by Rev. Azriah Hyde. She was born Sept. 9, 1826, in Pawlet, and resides there (1902). No children. He died Nov. 14, 1897, of catarrh of the bladder. A merchant.

Children, by first marriage, born in Pawlet:

1685 * Frances Augusta[8], born Dec. 21, 1843.
1686 * Flora Amelia, born June 9, 1856.

764 BETSEY ELIZABETH[7] BROMLEY (*Lovine*[6]), born March 2, 1822; married Norman Towsley, Sept. 5, 1840, in Pawlet, Vt. He was a son of Elihu and Charlotte (———) Towsley. He was born Aug. 2, 1812, in Rupert, Vt., and died Feb. 2, 1891, in Panton, Vt. Occupation, physician. Methodists.

Children (Towsley), born in Panton, Vt.:

1687 Josephine A. M.[8], born ——; married S. S. Graves.
1688 Lennie, born May 5, 1857; dead.
1689 Xurry, born Nov. 20, 1858; dead.

765 NANCY MELISSA[7] BROMLEY (*Lovine*[6]), born June 5, 1825; married, by Rev. Hubbard, Jonathan Baker Clark, Jan. 24, 1844, in Pawlet, Vt. Jonathan was a son of Fitch and Laura (Baker) Clark, and was born June 8, 1825, in Pawlet. He died Nov. 22, 1894, in Cambridge, N. Y. Mrs. Clark died Aug. 11, 1904, in Cambridge. His occupation, carriage repository. They lived in Troy, N. Y., for twenty-seven years, and then removed to Cambridge.

Children (Clark):

1690 Ella C.[8], born Aug. 13, 1847; married Eugene Packard.

1691 Julia Elizabeth, born Nov. 27, 1850; married Beecher Carpenter; lived in Troy, N. Y.

766 JEROME BONAPARTE[7] BROMLEY (*Lovine*[6]), born May 4, 1828; married (first), by Rev. Elijah Bonney, Laura B. Clark, Oct. 4, 1849, in Pawlet, Vt. Laura was born July 4, 1830, and died Dec. 16, 1877, in Castleton, Vt. He married (second), by Rev. Edward Turnbull Hooker, Martha J. (Northrop) Atwood (widow of Dr. Henry C. Atwood), Jan. 15, 1879, in Castleton. Martha was a daughter of Dr. Josiah and Nancy Ann (Fuller) Northrop, and was born July 22, 1839. Dr. Henry C. Atwood was an assistant surgeon in the 5th Regiment Vt. Volunteers in the Civil War. Died 1871.

Judge J. B. Bromley received his early education in Rutland, later studying law with George W. Harman of Pawlet. He was admitted to the bar in 1849, after which he practiced law in Pawlet until 1871, when he went to Castleton and has resided there since. Soon after going there he became a partner in the law firm of Bromley & Clark. In the spring of 1872 Judge Bromley was appointed Judge of Probate to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Judge Willard. In the fall of 1872 he was elected to that office, which he has held since. He represented the town of Pawlet in the Legislature in 1869 and 1870. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention and for several years one of the assistant judges of the Rutland County Court. Judge Bromley was well known during his long residence there for the liberality with which he gave to all public enterprises, and in his own individual life he was ever ready to relieve suffering and want as far as it was in his power to do so. Occupying the position he did in the town, he was well known to all, and his death adds another name to the long list of those whose absence it is difficult to become accustomed to. He died March 27, 1899, in Castleton.

Children, by first marriage, born in Pawlet:

1692 * Ella Melissa[8], born Aug. 23, 1853.
1693 * Charles C., born Nov. 17, 1863.
1694 * Henry A., born June 13, 1868.

No children by second marriage.

768 FAYETTE ALONSON[7] BROMLEY (*Lovine*[6]), born Jan. 2, 1833; married, by Rev. Daniel H. Bromley, Alta Ayres Herrick, Feb. 6, 1855. Alta was a daughter of Edward and Sophia (Andrus) Herrick, and was born July 23, 1835, in Danby, Vt. Fayette died Aug. 2, 1883, in Danby, Vt. Mrs. Bromley resided there in 1902. She was a granddaughter of Judge J. H. Andrus.

Children:

1695 * Minnie Jane[8], born Jan. 21, 1856, in Danby.
1696 Lovine Alonson, born July 22, 1857, in Danby; is a physician, unmarried, in Granville, N. Y., (1902).
1697 * Jerome Bonaparte, born July 2, 1859.
1698 * Varnum Fayette, born Aug. 23, 1862.

769 JANE ABIGAIL[7] BROMLEY (*Lovine*[6]), born Jan. 10, 1836; married, by Rev. Moses Spencer, Xurry J. Maynard, Dec. 19, 1860. Xurry was a son of Xurry and Polly (Townsend) Maynard, and was born at South Hartford, N. Y., June 17, 1832. He died March 5, 1870. Jane died April 10, 1865. Both in Cambridge, N. Y.

Child (Maynard), born in Cambridge, N. Y.:

1699 * Jennie M.[8], born Nov. 16, 1864.

771 ANN[7] BROMLEY (*Joseph*[6]), born Feb. 24, 1814; married, by Rev. Mr. Parmelee of Cambria, N. Y., Daniel Burton Slocum, Jan. 1, 1848. She died Dec. 24, 1886, aged 72. Daniel died May 5, 1888.

Children (Slocum):

1700 * John Bromley[8], born Aug. 18, 1851.
1701 * Mary Ann, born Nov. 7, 1853.
1702 * Sarah Isidore, born Aug. 29, 1856.

772 DIMMIS[7] BROMLEY (*Joseph*[6]), born June 22, 1816; married Richard Skinner, in 1832. He died 1840. She married (second) Stephen Sult of Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1853. He died April 28, 1904. Mrs. Sult died Oct. 4, 1905. Both died in Lockport, N. Y.

Children (Skinner), by first marriage:

1703 * George Joseph Bromley[8], born April 15, 1840.
1704 Maria, born Sept. 3, 1832; died 1858.

Child (Sult), by second marriage:

1705 Ruth, born 1855; unmarried.

773 ELIZABETH[7] BROMLEY (*Joseph*[6]), born April 21, 1818, in Plattsburg; died Nov. 5, 1889, in Springfield, Mo., Nov. 7, 1889, aged 71. Married, June 19, 1845, James R. Raymond of Pekin, N. Y., who died in Springfield, Mo. The children were born in Pekin, N. Y.

Children (Raymond):

1706 Charles Joseph[8], born May 12, 1846; died Feb. 18, 1847.

1707 * Emmet Byron, born July 7, 1849.
1708 * Burton Slocum, born March 20, 1853.
1709 * Mary Jane, born Oct. 27, 1855.
1710 * William Bromley, born Feb. 24, 1859.
1711 * George Ellsworth, born July 8, 1861.

774 MARY AMELIA[7] BROMLEY (*Joseph*[6]), born May 31, 1820, in Plattsburg, N. Y.; married Ellis Amos Owen, Oct. 5, 1842. He died April 29, 1879, aged 63.

Children (Owen):

1712 Catherine E.[8], born Nov. 19, 1843; died Sept. 13, 1847.
1713 Ella M., born Oct. 1, 1857; died Feb. 9, 1864.
1714 Hattie C., born March 23, 1862; married Robert Loder and has one child, *Etta,* born Feb. 9, 1885; died Sept. ——, 1904.
1715 Charles E., born April 7, 1866; died March 21, 1902.

775 DANIEL EDDY[7] BROMLEY (*Joseph*[6]), born June 24, 1824, in Plattsburg, N. Y.; died Oct. 15, 1877, in Cambria, N. Y. Married Mary Jane Stevens of Lockport, N. Y., June 12, 1851. She died Dec. 2, 1885, in Buffalo, N. Y., aged 53 years. Daniel succeeded to the homestead of his father, Joseph. He was highly respected and honored by his fellow townsmen. He held the office of justice of the peace for several years and just prior to his death was associate judge of the Niagara Co. court.

Children:

1716 Joseph Eddy[8], born July 4, 1854. He entered commercial pursuits and is now president of one of the largest manufacturing associations in the United States. He lives in Chicago, and is unmarried.
1716a Ida J., born Sept. 15, 1852; married Willis D. Gould of Cambria, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1872, and has two sons.
1716b Daniel W., born July 5, 1875; unmarried, and lives in Chicago.
1716c Lyman B., born Feb. 28, 1879; unmarried, and lives in Chicago.

777 LOUISA[7] BROMLEY (*Miner*[6]), born June 16, 1829; married Edward T. Green, in 1848. She died Sept. 17, 1892. Edward was the son of Thomas and Phebe (Thompson) Green (from Providence, R. I., in 1816).

Children (Green):

1717 Mary[8], married C. H. Colvin of Danby; died 1882.

1718 Malvina, married De Forest Doty; settled in Tinmouth; died 1901.
1719 Myron T., married Charlotte Cory; lives in Danby.
1720 Ella, married George Lobdell; lives in Middleton Springs, Vt.
1721 Fremont, resides with his father in Danby.
1722 Anna, married C. H. Colvin.
1723 Plynnie, died young.
1724 Phoebe, died young.
1725 Jeremiah, died young.
1726 Edna, died at the age of 17 years.
1727 Eva, died at the age of 17 years.
1728 Emily, married Beman Waite; lives in Wells, Vt.
1729 Flora, married Clarence Lane; lives in Tinmouth, Vt.

778 LEONORA[7] BROMLEY (*Miner*[6]), born Feb. 13, 1831; married Caleb Colvin, son of John and Lucy (Frink) Colvin. He died in 1871. She died May 16, 1885.

Children (Colvin):

1730 Julia[8], married Horace Fuller of Landgrave, Vt.
1731 Alice, married Elijah Holton; both are dead.
1732 Lydia, married William Roberts; lives in Brant, N. Y.
1733 Luther, died aged 23 years.
1734 Rebecca, married Rollin Fisk; lives in Clarendon, Vt.
1735 John, married Eva Marranville; lives in Pawlet, Vt.

779 LYMAN HOLLY[7] BROMLEY (*Miner*[6]), born Nov. 16, 1833; married Laura Dana Hulett, Sept. 10, 1856, in Troy, N. Y. Laura was born Sept. 8, 1838, in Danby, Vt., and was a daughter of Jared Lobdell and Sarah Millard (Taylor) Hulett. He died in Danby, Feb. 5, 1901.

Children:

1736 Charlotte Taylor[8], born Dec. 29, 1865, in Danby, Rutland Co., Vt. Charlotte holds a responsible position with a large manufacturing firm in Troy, N. Y. She studied in Oberlin College, Ohio.
1737 Mae Hulett, born Oct. 6, 1869; student at Oberlin. Mae is now in a school of oratory in Boston, fitting herself as a teacher.

780 LYDIA[7] BROMLEY (*Miner*[6]), born Aug. 23, 1835; married Gustavus Reed, son of Solomon Reed. She died Feb. 17, 1866. He is dead.

Children (Reed):

1738 James William[8], resides in Danby (1903).
1739 Solomon.
1740 Miner.

784 AMOS HENRY[7] BROMLEY (*Miner*[6]), born March 22, 1848; married (first) Cata (Katy) Parris, Aug. 16, 1870. Ceremony by Rev. Mr. Packett. Katy was a daughter of Leonard G. and Matilda (Edmunds) Parris, and was born Oct. 13, 1848. She died April 14, 1895; interment in Danby. They were married in Pawlet, Vt. No children. He married (second) Olive Parris, March 22, 1899. Olive was a sister of Katy, and was born July 8, 1869. No children. Resides in Rutland, Vt., (1903).

785 MARGARET HELEN[7] BROMLEY (*Miner*[6]), born June 7, 1840; married, by Horace Reed, Esq., of Dorset, Vt., Luther Colvin, March 3, 1860. Luther was a son of John and Lucy (Frink) Colvin. He was also a grandson of Judith (Bromley) and James Frink, Jr., of Preston, Conn. He died in 1892.

Tinmouth, Vt., June 19, 1903.

Dear Cousin John:

I thought I must write one more letter to you, letting you know of one incident of the Revolutionary War. When General Stark was ordered to march from New Hampshire, they encamped in the town of Bromley, now Peru. There you find the spring of water where the famished soldiers quenched their thirst, while on their way to that memorable battle which made us an independent nation. The water bubbles forth from mother earth but a short distance from the monument that stands forth in its majestic grandeur. The inscription thereon tells the passer-by why it is there. There was a messenger sent over the mountain to ask the settlers to prepare all the food they could spare and meet the soldiers at Manchester as they crossed the Green mountains. Grandfather Sr. (William) was one that went to carry supplies. Grandfather used to say some of the women sat up all night and pounded salt, to salt the lambs Grandfather Sr. killed and packed in linen pillow cases; and the bread, beans, and nutcakes (fried in bears' oil) were put in bed-ticks with a two-pail kettle, a pewter plate, and spoon. Grandfather Sr. got the soup prepared so he could treat the General to a dinner. I have two towels made from a piece of that bed-tick, am also the happy possessor of the plate and spoon. They were on exhibition when the monument in Peru was dedicated.

The town of Peru, formerly called Bromley, was given to Uncle

Charles for surveying; whom he married or where he went from Danby I am unable to find. His house and Uncle Daniel's stood about twenty rods apart; his on the east and Daniel's on the west of the county road, leading by where I now live, on to Rutland. I find that Uncle John married Eliza Palmer, she being a daughter of William Bromley, Sr.'s second wife, who was Hannah Palmer; she had two sons, Merritt and Alanson. Merritt married my mother's Aunt Ann. They lived at one time in Buffalo and were once very wealthy. Potter Palmer, the millionaire, was a relation of theirs. After great-grandfather's death, his widow went back to York state, so Aunt Mollie told me.

Those roses and buds were picked on Aunt Charity Hopkins' farm. You of course have received them ere this. I dare say these bushes have been where they now are for more than a hundred years.

I expect to entertain two of Sister Louisa's granddaughters and their kids this afternoon. These kids make six generations I have seen. Who can beat that? I think your position must be a busy one, yet I will bother you with my long missives, hoping I may sometime meet you in this life, if not I shall know you over there. Hoping you have success and a happy life while on this sphere,

I remain your cousin,

MARGARET H. COLVIN.

Child (Colvin):

1741 Lutie Helen[8], born 1861; married George C. Rogers of Tinmouth. They have one daughter, *Helen,* who married C. W. Allen of Rutland, Vt.

786 JOSEPHINE MARIA[7] BROMLEY (*Miner*[6]), born July 13, 1846; married, by Judah H. Rounds, Justice of the Peace, Julius C. Hart, Nov. 13, 1865, at Tinmouth, Vt. Julius was born Oct. 25, 1845, and died Oct. 30, 1873. No children. Mrs. Hart married (second), by Rev. A. N. Vietie, Stephen Hunt, June 3, 1875, at Middle Granville, N. Y. No children. Resides in Danby (1903).

789 CHARLES IRA[7] BROMLEY (*Miner*[6]), born Nov., 1855; married Sophia Wood, in 1880.

Children:

1743 Melvin[8], born 1885.

1744 Casper, born 1887.

806 JOHN LEWIS[7] BROMLEY (*Lewis*[6]), born Dec. 24, 1820; married Martha Goldstein, who died 1850. Mr. Bromley

married (second), by Rev. Dr. Isaac P. Cook, in Baltimore, Anna M. Levering, 1851. She was born July 17, 1829, in Baltimore, Md., and was a daughter of William and Susan (Hall) Levering. Mrs. Bromley died Sept. 25, 1906, in Oakland, Cal.

John Lewis Bromley enlisted in the army at Memphis, Tenn., for service during the Mexican War. He acted for a time as recruiting sergeant. He was later ordered to join his regiment, the 14th of the line, and was assigned to Company G. He was soon after made "orderly sergeant." He served in all the great battles of the valley of Mexico, such as Contras, Cherubusco, Tetedupont, or Bridgehead, Molino-del-Rey, Chapultepec Castle, etc. At the battle of Chapultepec all the commissioned officers of Company G were wounded or assigned to other duties, and Mr. Bromley became commander *pro tem* of the company. They left for the city of Mexico the day following the fall of the Castle, and Company G was the first to enter the city by the San Cosmos gate after the surrender. In this engagement they captured one gun and destroyed twelve shrivels. Mr. Bromley was twice wounded, but suffered more from typhoid fever. At the close of the war (1848), he received an honorable discharge and a pension. The 14th Regiment was commanded by Colonel Truesdale, Company G by Captain James Scantland. The regiment was a part of the brigade under command of Brigadier General Cadawalder. Mr. Bromley has been a ranchman and merchant. He has been president of the Mexican War Veterans of Alameda and Contra, Costa Co.; a director of the old soldiers' home at Yonctville, Napa, Cal., and has filled several county offices, such as assessor, justice, and others of less importance. He is also a member of the "Sons of the American Revolution," Court of Sessions Judge of Contra, Costa Co., Cal. Was charter member of the city of Oakland, Cal. Was appointed on the Governor's staff with the rank of lieutenant-colonel.

Child, by first marriage:

1745 John[8], born 1848; died 1849.

Children, by second marriage, all but the eldest born in California:

1746 William L., born May 30, 1852, in Baltimore; died July 16, 1883.

1747 Thomas Levering, born Feb. 1, 1854; unmarried.

1748 * Anna Catherine, born April 17, 1855.

1749 * Robert Innis, born Jan. 24, 1857.

1750 Martha Maryland, born Oct. 16, 1858.

1751 Joseph Hall, born May 6, 1860; died Jan. 24, 1864.

1752 Ella Virginia, born Jan. 12, 1862; died May 20, 1864.

1753 Walter Frederick, born July 6, 1863; died May 24, 1864.
1754 Marion, born March 22, 1865.
1755 Virginia, born Feb. 5, 1867.
1756 Roscoe Palmer, born May 29, 1869.

808 WASHINGTON LAFAYETTE[7] BROMLEY (*Lewis*[6]), born Oct. 15, 1824; married Abigail Scribner, Jan. 16, 1853. She was born July 14, 1829, in Otisville, Me. She was a daughter of Ivory Hall and Lydia (Fogg) Scribner.

Children, all born in California:

1757 John Lewis[8], born May 18, 1854; died July 15, 1862.
1758 George Scribner, born June 28, 1855; unmarried.
1759 Martha Virginia, born March 30, 1856; died Nov. 11, 1856.
1760 Charles Bertody, born Sept. 23, 1858; unmarried.
1761 Fanny Mabel, born Nov. 24, 1860; married William H. Moldrup; she died July 21, 1895; no children.
1762 * Walter Hall, born March 19, 1863.
1763 Lizzie Bovenes, born Aug. 6, 1868; married Benjamin Franklin Kern of Philadelphia, Sept. 15, 1887. No issue.
1764 Horace Davis, born Dec. 27, 1869; died April 27, 1870.
1765 Frederick Pratt, born Feb. 14, 1870; died Oct., 1870.
1766 Robert William, born Sept. 18, 1872; unmarried. He was a machinist in the U. S. Navy. Served on the cruiser *Baltimore* under Admiral George Dewey, at Manila. Did not arrive in time to take an active part in that famous engagement, but was later in several engagements with the natives, while serving on a steam launch. His term expired in 1904.

809 THOMAS IRONS[7] BROMLEY (*Lewis*[6]), born May 14, 1827; married Elizabeth L. Beam, June 25, 1850. She was a daughter of General Jacob and Elizabeth Beam of Frederick, Md. She died in 1885. No children. Thomas died suddenly May 30, 1906, at the Soldiers' Home, Hampton, Va., where he was an inmate. At the breaking out of the Civil War, 1861, he enlisted as a volunteer scout, serving six months in that capacity. At the expiration of his term of enlistment he was appointed a government detective. In 1863 he again enlisted in the First Maryland Regiment. One week later he was assigned from Company M to headquarters, as chief pass-clerk and scout. He served in twenty-two skirmishes and engagements and was honorably discharged at the close of the war. In private life he followed the business of milling,

being an expert in that line. He was also engaged in the confectionery and grocery trade.

810 CATHERINE ANN[7] BROMLEY (*Lewis*[6]), born Dec. 1, 1830; married Franklin W. Hewitt, 1849. She died Dec. 13, 1901. The parents of Mr. Hewitt were Jacob (a school teacher) and Elizabeth (Rudolph) Hewitt. The mother's family is said to have been the same to which Marshal Ney, Napoleon's famous general, belonged.

Children, born in Baltimore:

1767 Franklin W.[8], born Feb., 1850; died March 2, 1872; unmarried.

1768 John Bromley, born July 8, 1851; died Nov. 15, 1878; married Mary E. Busey; no children.

1769 Annie Bromley, born 1854; died 1897; married John Trageser; no children.

1770 * Kate Emanuel, born Feb. 10, 1855. The name Emanuel, given to Kate E., was in accordance with a promise made to her uncle, Emanuel Irons, who kept the Patterson Park House, in Baltimore, that the next child should be his namesake.

1771 Jacob Rudolph, born Nov. 27, 1857; unmarried. He is a restaurateur.

1772 Ellen Victoria, born March 29, 1862; died June, 1900, in Baltimore. Married De G. Benzinger. No children.

1773 * Stephen Arnold Douglass, born Jan. 1, 1866.

1774 William Lewis, born Feb. 21, 1868; died Aug. 6, 1902; unmarried.

836 WILLIAM MITCHELL[7] WILLIS (*Joseph*[6]), born Feb. 3, 1803; died Oct. 8, 1873; married Aug. 13, 1825, Lurenda Hotchkiss of New York city. She was born July 15, 1805; died Feb. 16, 1885.

Children (Willis):

1775 Sarah E.[8], born April 19, 1827; married ——— Collard.

1776 William Alonzo, born June 7, 1829.

1777 Joseph Smith, born Dec. 4, 1831.

1778 Hannah M., born Nov. 2, 1834; married Howard Beach.

1779 Julia E., born March 14, 1837.

1780 James Eliphalet, born Oct. 17, 1841.

1781 Charles Edwin, born Feb. 23, 1844.

1782 Emma A., born Sept. 13, 1846.

1783 Barbara E., born June 27, 1849; married ——— Whitehead.

862 WILLIAM WILLIS[7] FAIRCHILD (*Welthy*[6]), born April 25, 1806; died Feb. 5, 1882; married (first) Elizabeth Howell Jaggero; born Nov. 25, 1807; died April 2, 1832. He married (second) Abby Conkling, born Aug. 8, 1815; died May 25, 1855. He married (third), Oct. 30, 1855, Phebe Tuttle Conkling (sister of Abby); she was born June 8, 1820; died Nov. 3, 1881. These were direct descendants of Ananias Conkling of East Hampton, L. I.

Children (Fairchild):

1784 Frank H.[8]
1785 Clifford A.
1786 Emma.
1787 Hannah Amelia, born Sept. 18, 1856; married Oct. 8, 1889, Walter B. Plume, born Sept. 22, 1847.
1788-91 Four other children.

863 PHEBE AMANDA[7] FAIRCHILD (*Welthy*[6]), born Jan. 28, 1809; died April 9, 1845; married Jan. 28, 1829, Lewis H. Johnson, born June 23, 1804; died Aug., 1882. Lived in Morristown, N. J.

Children (Johnson):

1792 Mary E.[8], born 1835; married Charles H. Grashong, Bloomfield, N. J.
1793-97 Five other children.

864 MARY ANN LEONARD[7] FAIRCHILD (*Welthy*[6]), born Aug. 28, 1812; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec., 1898 (?); married, April 9, 1835, William Jaggero (brother of William's first wife). He was born July 20, 1810; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1878. Settled in Brooklyn in 1856. Was in the carriage business, and was the manufacturer of the famous "Jagger Wagon."

Six children (Jaggero), among them:

1798 William Fairchild[8].
1799 Fannie E., married Charles Wells; he died 1892.
1800 A daughter, married David R. Hillson.

865 ANDREW HALL[7] FAIRCHILD (*Welthy*[6]), born Feb. 7, 1815; died Dec. 8, 1907, at West Bloomfield, near Honeoye Falls, N. Y.; married (first) Cornelia Hoyt; married (second) Serena Edwards.

Children (Fairchild):

1801 Anson Andrew[8], lives in Rochester, N. Y.
1802-06 Five other children.

866 GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] FAIRCHILD (*Welthy*[6]), born Feb. 22, 1821; died at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1894; married (first) Sarah Williamson of Morristown, N. J.; married (second) Sarah Hardy of Newark, N. J.; married (third) Hepsa Thompson, born March 4, 1839; living at Honeoye Falls.

Children (Fairchild):

1807 Welthy Ann[8], born May 10, 1851; married Charles K. Ensign, 1870.

1808 George H.

1809 William Thompson, drowned in Lake George, N. Y., May 17, 1903.

1810 Fred Harrison, married Oct. 2, 1890, Arlinda Blackburn of Brooklyn, N. Y. He has large interests in Arbuckle Coffee Co., and most of his time is spent at Rio Janeiro, Brazil, S. A.

1811 Child.

870 ANDREW JACKSON[7] SINK (*Carmilla*[6]), born June 14, 1823, in Schuyler, Deerfield township, Oneida Co., N. Y.; died Feb. 15, 1880, in Rome, N. Y.; married, March 4, 1839, Sarah Catherine Rue. She was born March 11, 1823, in Lockport, N. Y.; died June 3, 1881. Both are buried in Rome cemetery.

Children (Sink):

1812 Charles Melvin[8], born June 14, 1840; died Dec. 24, 1840, in Philadelphia.

1813 George Henry, born Nov. 4, 1842, Rome, N. Y.; married Rose Cassidy.

1814 * Charlotte Jane, born April 25, 1846, Rome, N. Y.

1815 Willard Stockton, born June 2, 1853, Stanwix, N. Y.; married Sara A. (Hook) Strong (widow).

1816 Harriet Carmilla, born March 15, 1856, Chicago, Ill.; married (first) Theron La Fora Holley, Nov. 11, 1875; died 1899; married (second) Karl William Klapproth, Oct. 4, 1904.

906 ADELIA[7] BROMLEY (*Samuel*[6]), born in Monroe, County Bedford, Canada, 1823; married Herman Babcock. She died Jan. 10, 1894, at Horton Bay, Mich.

Children (Babcock):

1817 James[8].

1818 Richard.

907 MARY[7] BROMLEY (*Samuel*[6]), born in Monroe, County Bedford, Quebec, Canada, 1825; died in 1862, in Meridocia, Ill. She married Alveras Nichols.

Children (Nichols):

1819 Helen[8].
1820 Elizabeth.
1821 Edwin.
1822 Charles.
1823 George.
1824 Fernando.

908 CATHERINE[7] BROMLEY (*Samuel*[6]), born in Monroe, County Bedford, Quebec, Canada, 1829; married Balcom Busbee. Now living near Emporia, Kan., (1907).

909 BETHUEL[7] BROMLEY (*Samuel*[6]), born 1831, at Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y.; died in Macon, Ill., Jan. 16, 1899. He married, in 1854, Lurania Perkins.

Children:

1825 Roland[8].
1826 Zidana.
1827 Ollie.
1828 Christie.
1829 Clinton.

910 ZIDANA[7] BROMLEY (*Samuel*[6]), born 1833, at Iona, Mich.; died Feb. 24, 1891, in Hume, Bates Co., Mo. She married Daniel P. Merriss, June 7, 1849, in Scott Co., Ill. He died in Canyon City, Colo., Aug. 31, 1905. The two elder and the youngest children were born in Griggsville, Pike Co., Ill.

Children (Merriss):

1830 * William S.[8], born Jan. 15, 1850.
1831 * Chester, born April 4, 1856.
1832 * Elmer Elsworth, born Jan. 2, 1861.
1833 Anna May, born July 21, 1863, in Logan Co.; died in Pettis Co., Mo., 1869.
1834 * Stella May, born May 6, 1872, in Griggsville, Pettis Co., Mo.
1835 Dana Fay, born July 2, 1875.

912 OSCAR[7] BROMLEY (*Samuel*[6]), born 1839, near Iona, Mich.; died in Meridocia, Ill., Feb., 1869; married Sarah Clifton.

Children:

1836 Walter[8], married Nancy Stoner.
1837 Albert, married Reba Chilcote.

914 JAMES[7] BROMLEY (*Samuel*[6]), born Nov. 1, 1845, near Columbus, O.; married Nancy Clifton, Oct. 4, 1868. He died in Macon, Ill., Jan. 11, 1905. Mr. Bromley was a well-to-do farmer and had retired from business several years previous to his death. He was highly respected and an earnest worker in the church of which he was a member.

Children:

1838 Frank[8].
1839 Oscar.
1840 Forest.
1841 Charles.
1842-44 Three girls, died in infancy.

919 EMILY[7] BROMLEY (*Herrick*[6]), born June 14, 1825, in Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y.; married Ezra Garfield Martin, March 14, 1844, Norwich township, O. He died March 6, 1877, in Council Bluffs, Ia.

Children (Martin), born in Columbus, O.:

1845 Ella J.[8], born June 23, 1845; married John T. Cutting. Daughter, *Nellie*. Mrs. Cutting died March 24, 1892, in San Francisco.
1846 Emma, born Dec. 12, 1846; married Philip Armour, in Council Bluffs, Ia., May 3, 1871. He died in 1894, at Omaha, Neb. Children (Armour): *Charlotte* and *Charles*.
1847 Charles, born March 7, 1849; died 1861.
1848 Elizabeth, born April 10, 1853; married David A. Williams, at Council Bluffs, Ia., Oct. 1, 1878. No children.

921 MARY[7] BROMLEY (*Herrick*[6]), born 1830, in Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y.; married Holcomb Fuller of Dublin, O.

Children (Fuller):

1849 Hartwell[8].
1850 Flora.
1851 Ida May.
1852 Herrick Holcomb.

922 ORILLA[7] BROMLEY (*Herrick*[6]), born 1832, in Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y.; married John T. Davis, in 1849. Now resides in Oakland, Cal.

Children (Davis):

1853 John T.[8]
1854 Kate.
1855 Eva.

923 HARRIET[7] BROMLEY (*Herrick*[6]), born 1835, in Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y.; married John Skeels, Worthington, O., in 1858.

Children (Skeels), born in Worthington, O.:

1856 Mary E.[8], born Feb. 24, 1862; unmarried.

1857 John M., born July 18, 1866; married Theresa Holton of Paris, O. One child, *Helen,* born in Columbus, O., April 5, 1899.

1858 Philip S., born Oct. 11, 1868; married Nancy A. Bradley, June 7, 1894. One son, *Bradley,* born in Columbus, O., Jan. 26, 1901.

1859 Harriet Bromley, born Oct. 8, 1870; married William E. Capron, Sept. 27, 1900, at Minneapolis, Minn.

924 MARTIN[7] BROMLEY (*Herrick*[6]), born July 13, 1837, at Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y.; married Anna Brown, Sept. 10, 1856, at Xenia, O. She died at Ukiah, Cal., April 28, 1900. He died Jan. 30, 1894, at Palermo, Cal.

Children, born in Palermo:

1860 * William[8], born July 19, 1857; died Feb. 11, 1891, in Palermo.

1861 * Harriet, born Jan. 17, 1860.

1862 * Alice, born Sept. 16, 1861.

1863 Kate, born June 16, 1864; unmarried; teacher in academy, Palermo.

1864 Eva, born Oct. 10, 1865; died Oct. 3, 1871.

926 PRATT[7] BROMLEY (*Hiram*[6]), born April 18, 1817; married, by Rev. Chapin of Wallingford, Vt., Annie Warner of Danby, Vt., Dec. 9, 1845. Annie was a daughter of Oliver and Hannah (Maxam) Warner, and was born Sept. 3, 1823, in Wallingford, Vt. Pratt died Feb. 15, 1866. Interment in Shaftsbury.

Children:

1865 * Orson E.[8], born Nov. 15, 1859.

1866 Eliza, born Jan. 3, 1846; married ——— Ritchie.

1867 Cornelius, born May 12, 1849.

1868 Julia, born Sept. 15, 1851; died Feb. 16, 1902.

927 SOPHRONIA J.[7] BROMLEY (*Hiram*[6]), born July 5, 1825; married James Skinner, Nov. 16, 1843, in Middletown, Vt. James was born Oct. 10, 1819, in Glens Falls, N. Y., and died Sept. 22, 1900, in North Bennington, Vt., of heart trouble.

Child (Skinner):

1869 William K.[8], born April 28, 1845, in Middletown, Vt.

930 FRANKLIN H.[7] BROMLEY (*Hiram*[6]), born Jan. 18, 1833; married Betsey Ann Fisk in 1857, in Danby, Vt. She was a daughter of Oliver and Sarah (Parris) Fisk, and was born in Danby. Resides in Danby (1903).

Children, born in Danby:

1870 Mary[8].
1871 Nellie E., born June 5, 1860.
1872 Nelson, born June 5, 1860.
1873 Fredie, born April 14, 1865.
1874 Minnie, born July 13, 1866.
1875 * Jay, born Jan. 13, 1868.

931 DE WITT CLINTON[7] BROMLEY (*Hiram*[6]), born Feb. 3, 1834; married, by Rev. Sydney Hill, Mary Train, June 21, 1857, in Manchester, Vt. Mary was a daughter of Orange J. and Maria (Cole) Train. She was born Oct. 25, 1840, in Tinmouth, Vt. De Witt was a farmer; he died March 1, 1871, in Danby, Vt.

Children, born in Danby:

1876 * Ella M.[8], born June 21, 1859.
1877 Frank E., born Feb. 1, 1861.
1878 Horace G., born March 4, 1864.

933 MARTIN J.[7] BROMLEY (*Hiram*[6]), born June 29, 1837; married, by Luther T. Howe, Nancie A. Sweet of Dorset, Vt., March 4, 1866, in Mt. Tabor. Nancie was a daughter of Beamon and Harriet (Wait) Sweet, and was born in Dorset, Aug. 29, 1848. Occupation, farmer.

Children, all born in Danby, Vt.:

1879 Infant[8], born and died June 29, 1874.
1880 * Kirk, born May 25, 1875.
1881 * Delos B., born Oct. 28, 1878.
1882 Duane, born April 20, 1883.

935 ERWIN E.[7] BROMLEY (*Hiram*[6]), born March 28, 1845; married, by Rev. Mr. Allen, Sarah Smith, Oct. 22, 1871, in Ripley, Minn. Sarah was a daughter of Warren G. and Cordelia (Randall) Smith, and was born Nov. 9, 1853, in Norwalk, O. Sarah died May 10, 1895, in Ripley township, Dodge Co., Minn., of heart failure. Erwin was in the Civil War; went from Danby, Vt., in 1863; served three years.

Children, the four younger born in Ripley, Minn.:

1883 Neva[8], born June 18, 1872.
1884 Foster Henry, born April 5, 1875; died June 14, 1876.

1885 Raymond Nelson, born Jan. 10, 1877.
1886 Eugene Erwin, born Oct. 20, 1878.
1887 Otto Dewitt, born July 14, 1881, in Altona township, Pipestone Co., Minn.
1888 Verne Alfred, born July 26, 1883, in Altona township, Pipestone Co., Minn.
1889 Gordon Warren, born Dec. 15, 1885, in Altona township, Pipestone Co., Minn.
1890 Alice, born Oct. 30, 1887, in Claremont, Dodge Co., Minn.
1891 Florence Alta, born May 1, 1890.
1892 Burt Martin, born March 26, 1891.
1893 Ethel Lois, born April 15, 1893.
1894 Sarah Olivia, born May 10, 1895.

936 ROBERT A.[7] BROMLEY (*Hiram*[6]), born Feb. 19, 1848; married Ada Madison.

Child:

1895 Bertha A.[8], born May 22, 1877; married W. H. Grinnell, M. D., June 24, 1902.

939 NELSON P.[7] BROMLEY (*Hiram*[6]), born April 21, 1855; married Addie M. Dodge of Ripon, Wis., Feb. 27, 1878. Mr. Bromley is an attorney-at-law. Educated in Collegiate Institute and Union College, Fort Edward, N. Y. He now resides in Redfield, S. D.

Child, born in Redfield, S. D.:

1896 George Francis[8], born July 11, 1887.

946 HORTENSE[7] ODELL (*Rachel*[6]), born Aug. 17, 1837; married Isaac Porter of Tinmouth, Vt. He was a son of Merrick and Eliza (Palmer) Porter. He was born Jan. 4, 1835, and died Sept. 15, 1892.

Children (Porter):

1897 Gerald[8], born Dec. 26, 1854.
1898 Ada, born July 19, 1857.
1899 Ida, born July 19, 1857.
1900 Marcus, born April 23, 1860.
1901 Cassie Jane, born Jan. 7, 1864.
1902 Don B., born July 14, 1867.
1903 Carrie Frances, born April 26, 1870.

957 JULIA ANN[7] BROMLEY (*Martin*[6]), born April 21, 1815; married Joseph Wheeler, who died shortly after. No children. Married (second) Martin Eggleston. She died.

Child (Eggleston), by second marriage:

1904 Frank[8], born 1841; died in Pueblo, Colo., March 6, 1896.

958 ALEXANDER[7] BROMLEY (*Martin*[6]), born April 29, 1817; married Amelia Cook. He died April 15, 1900, in Riga.

Children:

1905 Merton[8], born June 26, 1841; unmarried; lives in Virginia City, Nev.

1906 Julia Ann, born Dec. 25, 1842; unmarried; lives on old homestead.

1907 Walter, born Dec. 12, 1852; unmarried; lives on old homestead.

959 GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] BROMLEY (*Martin*[6]), born June 19, 1819; married Lucy Palmer. He died Sept. 3, 1901, in Buffalo, N. Y.

Child:

1908 Frances Adell[8], born Aug. 3, 1850; married William A. Deuel, Jan. 8, 1873. He died March 8, 1891. Child (Deuel): *Jennie E.*[9], born Nov. 1, 1874; married Lyman G. Morris, June 26, 1897. She died Sept. 15, 1898. No children.

960 SCHUYLER[7] BROMLEY (*Martin*[6]), born May 23, 1823; married Harriet Richmond. He died May 31, 1863.

Child:

1909 Byron[8], born ——; died Jan. 4, 1889; unmarried.

961 JAMES R.[7] BROMLEY (*Martin*[6]), born May 16, 1825; married (first) Ellen Brennen, in 1865. She died April 1884. He married (second) Carrie L. Bronson, in 1885. He died Nov. 27, 1901, in Riga, N. Y.

Child, by second marriage:

1910 James Roy[8], born May 10, 1887.

962 CATHERINE EMILY[7] BROMLEY (*Martin*[6]), born Aug. 10, 1827; married William Sage. She died Oct. 21, 1882, in Wheatland, N. Y.

Children (Sage), born in Wheatland, N. Y.:

1911 * Imogene Isora[8], born April 19, 1850.

1912 * Helen Cora, born Oct. 16, 1854.

1913 * Fanny May, born July 11, 1868.

963 HELEN SOPHIA[7] BROMLEY (*Martin*[6]), born Oct. 2, 1829; married William Elliott Barry, March 22, 1849. He died Oct. 23, 1890. Mrs. Barry is still living. Resides in Leesburg, Va., (1903).

Children (Barry), born in Riga, N. Y.:

1914 * Wallace Augustus[8], born June 5, 1850.

1915 Charles Elliott, born Sept. 9, 1856. He is proprietor of the Leesburg Inn, Leesburg, Va., a famous southern hotel. He is prosperous and respected, and unmarried.

966 LEWIS[7] BROMLEY (*Edward*[6]), born Sept. 26, 1817, in Plattsburg, N. Y.; married Ann Barnard, Oct. 7, 1846. He died Feb. 13, 1869, at Schuyler Falls, N. Y.

Children, born in Plattsburg, N. Y.:

1916 * Silas W.[8], born Aug. 19, 1847.

1917 * Ann Janet, born Sept. 9, 1849.

1918 * Charles B., born Feb. 6, 1852.

1919 * Merton, born Nov. 21, 1865.

1920 * Alice L., born June 16, 1862.

968 MOSES[7] BROMLEY (*Edward*[6]), born 1820; married Charity Bromley, daughter of Eli, son of Bethuel Bromley. Mr. Bromley married (second) Sabra Hewitt. He died in 1865, in Schuyler Falls, N. Y.

Child, by first marriage:

1921 * Martin[8], born Feb. 12, 1842, in Schuyler Falls, N. Y.

Children, by second marriage, the two elder and the younger born in Plattsburg, N. Y.:

1922 * Phoebe, born 1846.

1923 * Marcus, born 1848.

1924 * Gideon, born Dec. 30, 1849, in Schuyler Falls, N. Y.

1925 * Varnum, born 1851.

1926 * Lucy, born 1852.

1927 Agnes.

1928 Betsey.

969 ALMEDA[7] BROMLEY (*Edward*[6]), born in 1828, in Plattsburg, N. Y.; married Moses Felton. She died in 1888, at Chateaugay, N. Y.

Children (Felton):

1929 Edward[8].

1930 Judson.

1931 Charles.

974 CHARLOTTE[7] BROMLEY (*Bethuel*[6]), born July 13, 1831; married, Sept. 19, 1850, William Henry Allen, son of Sweet and Jemmima (Spicer) Allen. He was born Aug. 6, 1820, and died June, 1871, at Lake Geneva, Wis.; also married there.

Children (Allen):

1932 Charles[8], born in 1896; resided in Owasso, Mich.; two sons.
1933 Mary, married F. G. Wilson of Chicago; one son, one daughter.
1934 Albert B., dentist in Chicago.
1935 Fanny, married Charles Wilson. Resided, 1906, Colorado Springs, Colo.

976 OLEVIA[7] BROMLEY (*Bethuel*[6]), born Aug. 23, 1835; married, by Rev. P. W. Hough, Newton Baldwin, Jan. 14, 1858, at Fairbank, Ia. Newton was a son of Benedict and Parmelia (Baldwin) Baldwin, and was born Oct. 22, 1834, in New York state. He died Nov. 24, 1901, in Owosso, Mich.

Children (Baldwin):

1936 Maud Alete[8].

982 ROSWELL[7] BROMLEY (*Burt*[6]), born Nov. 21, 1821, in Peru, N. Y.; married Lucy Moshier of Lawrenceville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Mr. Bromley lived and worked a farm near Peru, N. Y., for many years; finally moved to or near Lawrenceville, N. Y., where he now resides (1904), hale and hearty, and highly esteemed.

Children:

1937 * Egbert H.[8], born June 23, 1861.
1938 Dimis E., born Aug. 11, 1864; unmarried. Miss Bromley is a graduate of the state normal school at Potsdam, N. Y. She is a successful and highly appreciated teacher.

983 SARAH V.[7] BROMLEY (*Burt*[6]), born Feb. 24, 1824, in Peru, N. Y.; married William Ransom of Ellenburgh, N. Y. They moved to Plattsburg, N. Y., where for a time Mr. Ransom conducted a livery stable. Later on he received an appointment as keeper in the state prison at Dannemora, and moved there. William and his wife both died there.

Children (Ransom):

1939 Margaret[8].
1940 Russell.
1941 William.

984 MARIAH[7] BROMLEY (*Burt*[6]), born Aug. 13, 1826, in Peru, N. Y.; married Daniel Straight of Valcour, Clinton Co., N. Y. He died May 18, 1901.

Children (Straight), all born in Valcour, N. Y.:

1942 John W.[8], born April 19, 1852.
1943 Josephine, born Sept. 13, 1853.
1944 George E., born April 19, 1855; died March 12, 1874.
1945 Daniel B., born Dec. 1, 1857; unmarried; lives with his mother on the old homestead.
1946 David, born Sept. 27, 1858; died May 17, 1883.
1947 Mariah, born May 30, 1861; died March 20, 1878.
1948 Ida May, born April 19, 1863; died Nov. 23, 1870.
1949 * Charles W., born Dec. 23, 1865.
1950 Genevia E., born June 18, 1868; unmarried; lives on the old homestead.
1951 Minnie M., born Feb. 22, 1870; unmarried; lives on the old homestead.

986 ADELIA[7] BROMLEY (*Burt*[6]), born April 3, 1832, in Peru, N. Y.; married Henry Pilling of Keesville, N. Y. He died ——. Mr. Pilling was a lumberman, and a man of fine business ability. He was a strong temperance advocate and devoted much time to writing and lecturing upon the subject. His wife is living (1904), making her home with her son.

Children (Pilling):

1952 Myra[8].
1953 Elizabeth.
1954 Fred.
1955 Henry.
1956 Frances.
1957 Carrie.

987 JOHN BURT[7] BROMLEY (*Burt*[6]), born April 4, 1834, in Peru, N. Y.; married Roxy L. Ayres. She was born Nov. 1, 1837; died April 8, 1868. He died Sept. 13, 1867.

Children:

1958 * Martin[8], born Feb. 5, 1857, in Peru, N. Y.
1959 * Emmet Ayres, born Feb. 14, 1858, in Peru, N. Y.
1960 * Edith Eugenie, born Sept. 17, 1861.
1961 * Vernon Beaumont, born July 25, 1864.
1962 * Mardie Genevieve, born March 29, 1866, in Ellenburg, N. Y.

989 EDWARD V.[7] BROMLEY (*Burt*[6]), born Sept. 14, 1838, in Peru, N. Y.; married Margaret C. Beaumont, June 4, 1863.

She was born Jan. 17, 1839, in Fort Covington, N. Y. She died Dec., 1889. Mr. Bromley was employed by the N. Y. C. R. R. at Albany, and in a wreck was so badly injured that his mind has since been impaired. He is now in the Utica Asylum for the Insane (1903).

Children:

1963 Norman[8], born Feb. 24, 1864; died Sept. 7, 1864.

1964 Carlisle S., born Aug. 20, 1865; died Jan. 2, 1900, in Albany, N. Y.

1965 George K., born Jan. 7, 1869; unmarried; resides in Albany, N. Y.

1966 Sarah M., born Nov. 9, 1873; died Dec. 22, 1895.

1967 Hattie G., born Nov. 25, 1875, in Albany, N. Y.; married George H. Marsh, Jr., in 1893; one child, *Hattie H.*, born 1894.

992 MARY ANN[7] BROMLEY (*Roswell*[6]), born July 1, 1835; married, by Rev. L. Clements, George Andrews, Oct. 9, 1862, in Pontiac, Mich. She died Nov. 26, 1896. Buried in Baulden cemetery, Orion township, Mich.

Children (Andrews):

1968 Clara Jane[8], born July 3, 1864; married Samuel Gaunt, Jan. 1, 1883. She died Sept., 1884.

1969 Mary Elizabeth, born Feb. 16, 1866; married, by Rev. L. W. Moon, at Orion, J. F. Pickering, Feb. 22, 1888.

1970 George W., born Jan. 6, 1874; married, by Rev. Hill, Orion township, Mich., Lena B. Martin, Nov. 6, 1901.

1971 William, born March 23, 1884.

993 ANDREW JACKSON[7] BROMLEY (*Roswell*[6]), born Sept. 1, 1837; married Sarah P. Brewster, Nov. 25, 1859. She was born 1840, in Oakland Co., Mich. He died June 14, 1863.

Child:

1972 * Peter Brewster[8], born Feb. 27, 1862, in Oakland Co.

994 HERRICK[7] BROMLEY (*Roswell*[6]), born April 5, 1840; married, by Rev. Mr. Lawrence, at her home in Oakland, Susan Snyder, July 4, 1861.

Children, born in Oakland:

1973 * Effie[8], born Sept. 25, 1865.

1974 Beulah, born Feb. 4, 1867; died June 27, 1876; buried in Baulden cemetery, Oakland.

995 ALMOND[7] BROMLEY (*Roswell*[6]), born Nov. 20, 1841; married Patience Thompson.

Child:

1975 Elmer[8], born Nov. 19, 1871.

997 BURT[7] BROMLEY (*Roswell*[6]), born Aug. 1, 1845; married Sarah Snyder, June 25, 1870. Ceremony by ex-Judge Burt, at Pontiac, Mich.

Children:

1976 Viola[8], born Sept. 18, 1871; died May 4, 1873 (drowned).
1977 * Ina May, born May 16, 1874.
1978 * Reuben, born June 4, 1878.
1979 Carrie Gay, born Jan. 9, 1888.

998 HENRY PINKNEY[7] BROMLEY (*Roswell*[6]), born Oct. 14, 1849; married Mary Everetts, Jan. 4, 1882, at Orion, Mich.

Children:

1980 Jessie[8], born March 6, 1883.
1981 Edna, born March 20, 1885.
1982 Ella, born Sept. 4, 1887.
1983 Grover, born June 7, 1891.
1984 Mary Ila, born Nov. 17, 1895.
1985 Everett Henry, born Dec. 2, 1902.

1001 DELIA ANN[7] BROMLEY (*Ira*[6]), born Nov. 14, 1834; married Warren Webster, Feb. 5, 1854.

Children (Webster):

1986 * Frank[8], born Aug. 29, 1855, in Kingston, Mich.
1987 Stella I., born May 15, 1857; unmarried.

1006 ZEOLIDA[7] BROMLEY (*Ira*[6]), born July 2, 1846; married George Albertson, March 23, 1876.

Children (Albertson):

1988 Myra[8], born July 25, 1877; died July 23, 1880.
1989 Lorena Melita, born Jan. 10, 1885.

1008 EMMA ADELLE[7] BROMLEY (*Ira*[6]), born Feb. 1, 1851; married O. G. Cook, Sept. 7, 1879.

Child (Cook):

1990 Betsey Lillie[8], born Nov. 26, 1880.

1009 FRED HERBERT[7] BROMLEY (*Ira*[6]), born Aug. 1, 1854; married Ida A. Williams of Mt. Morris, N. Y.

Children:

1991 Ira Elbert[8], born June 25, 1879; died Jan. 8, 1882.
1992 Carl J., born Dec. 17, 1880.
1993 Bessie L., born Aug. 26, 1882.
1994 James Murray, born June 11, 1885.
1995 Harry Warren, born Dec. 1, 1887.

1010 BETSEY SOPHIA[7] BROMLEY (*John*[6]), born Aug. 17, 1837; married, by Rev. S. W. Clemans, John Newton Breed, Oct. 3, 1858, in Danby, Vt. John was born Jan. 21, 1838, in Nelson, N. H., and was a son of John and Sarah (Blood) Breed. Betsey died Feb. 13, 1903, in St. Andrews, New Brunswick. His occupation, granite business; is now incapacitated through blindness.

Children (Breed):

1996 * Julia Etta[8], born April 23, 1859, in Charlestown, Mass.
1997 Nellie Jane, born Nov. 3, 1861, in Charlestown, Mass.; unmarried.
1998 * Minnie Elizabeth, born May 8, 1863, in Franklin, N. H.
1999 Emma Sarah, born June, 1865, in Franklin, N. H.; dead.
2000 John Charles, born Jan. 29, 1874, in Charlestown, Mass.; died Oct. 27, 1884.
2001 George, born Oct., 1876, in St. George, New Brunswick; dead.
2002 Benjamin, born Dec., 1878, in St. George, New Brunwsick; dead.

1012 WILLIAM HENRY[7] BROMLEY (*John*[6]), born Dec. 30, 1840; married Lucy Havens, July 3, 1861, in Port Henry, N. Y. She was born 1855, in Westport, N. Y., and was a daughter of Joseph and Eunice C. (Roscoe) Havens. No children. Occupation, farmer. Resides in Westport, N. Y., (1904).

1014 CELIA MARIA[7] BROMLEY (*John*[6]), born May 8, 1848; married, by Rev. James Walker, William Edgerly Smith, Dec. 31, 1865, in Elizabethtown, N. Y. William was born Oct. 19, 1840, in Canada East. He was a son of John E. and Betsey (Ellerson) Smith. Occupation, farmer.

Children (Smith), born in Westport, N. Y.:

2003 William Valmore Bromley[8], born June 17, 1867; died Sept. 17, 1873.
2004 Charles Edgerly, born June 15, 1870.
2005 Barton Bromley, born May 12, 1873.

2006 William Henry, born Feb. 17, 1880.
2007 Cornelia, born Nov. 22, 1885.
2008 Florence Jane, born May 17, 1883.

1017 IRA BARTON[7] BROMLEY (*John*[6]), born July 6, 1857; married, by Rev. D. B. Bradford, Francescia Martinette Atherton, July 22, 1882, in Jerico, Vt. She was a daughter of Theodore L. and Orpha O. (Taft) Atherton, and was born Jan. 5, 1863, in South Burlington, Vt. Occupation, farmer.

Children:

2009 Charity Belle[8], born Dec. 5, 1886, in Williston, Vt.
2010 Ira Barton, Jr., born Oct. 21, 1892, in South Burlington, Vt.
2011 Son, born Feb. 14, 1901, in South Burlington, Vt.; died Sept. 16, 1901.

1018 JOHN BETHUEL[7] BROMLEY (*John*[6]), born April 1, 1870; married, by Rev. Jabbia J. Wolf, in Wellsboro, N. Y., Cornelia May Mattot, April 27, 1892. Cornelia was born March 14, 1876, in Essex, N. Y., and was a daughter of Joseph and Ellen (Sweeney) Mattot. Occupation, farmer. Resided in Hinesburg, Vt., (1905).

Children, born in Essex, N. Y.:

2012 Roswell J.[8], born Jan. 26, 1894.
2013 Howard H., born Feb. 8, 1895.
2014 Le Roy M., born March 11, 1897.
2015 John R., born Dec. 12, 1899.
2016 Chester C., born May 13, 1900.

1019 ESTELLA LOUISE[7] BROMLEY (*John*[6]), born Aug. 28, 1875; married Ferris William Lawrence, Sept. 18, 1895, in Whallonsburgh, N. Y. Married by Rev. H. A. Wood. Ferris was born Dec. 10, 1874, in Essex, N. Y., and was a son of Elbridge Gerald and Grace (Baldwin) Lawrence. Occupation, farming.

Children (Lawrence):

2017 Herbert William[8], born Aug. 30, 1897, in Whallonsburgh, N. Y.
2018 Myrtle Elizabeth, born Feb. 12, 1899, in Whallonsburgh, N. Y.

1020 ABAGAIL[7] MERRISS (*Benjamin*[6]), born Feb. 3, 1826; married June 8, 1852, to Martin Rogers of Martinsburg, N. Y. She died May 20, 1890. He died 1903. Both are buried in the Bromley or Wesleyan Chapel cemetery near Columbus.

Children (Rogers):

2019 John Franklin[8], born 1853; married Lavica Bointer. Practicing law in Columbus, O. No children.

2020 Charles M., born 1855; married Minnie Barber. Practicing law in Columbus, O. Children: 1. *Percy,* born 1886; 2. *Edna,* born 1892; 3. *Abigail,* born 1898.

2021 Ellwood, born 1860; married Mattie Cox, in 1886. Children: 1. *Eliza* (died at age 14); 2. *Fay,* born 1889.

2022 Adel May, born 1862; married Andrew Niper; one child. He died in California 1892.

1021 ELLERY STANTON[7] MERRISS (*Benjamin*[6]), born Feb. 1, 1828; married Hannah Patterson, May 1, 1855. He was a graduate of the Ohio Wesleyan and the Starling Medical College. He died Oct. 16, 1857.

Child (Merriss):

2023 William[8], lived but 15 months.

1023 LUCINDA L.[7] MERRISS (*Benjamin*[6]), born 1832; married John Bishop Cornell, a graduate of Otterbrun University, Dec. 27, 1864. He died 1885.

Children (Cornell):

2024 Harry M.[8], died in infancy.

2025 * Blanche, born June 12, 1868.

2026 Otto Bishop, born Jan. 12, 1870; unmarried.

2027 Abbie Geneva, born Nov. 11, 1872; unmarried; a teacher of classics.

2028 * Honori L., born Sept. 14, 1873.

2029 Holland, born June 6, 1876; unmarried; lives on old homestead.

2030 Roland, born June 6, 1876; died Dec., 1876.

2031 * Paris Royal, born Sept. 9, 1878.

1024 FRANKLIN JEROME[7] MERRISS (*Benjamin*[6]), born Oct. 13, 1834; married Margaret Scrimegour, Sept. 26, 1855.

Children (Merriss):

2032 Flora Belle[8], born 1856; married (first), George Hall. He died 1887. One child, *Forest.* She married (second) Dr. Justice of Columbus.

2033 Ion Elmer, born Aug. 4, 1864; died Dec. 6, 1893.

2034 Blanche, born 1866; married Orla Macy; three children: *Margaret, Mildred, William.*

1039 ERNEST[7] BROMLEY (*Bethuel*[6]), born Oct. 31, 1864, in Napoleon, Mich.; married Carrie Preston, Nov. 9, 1883.

Children:

2035 Earl W.[8], born July 22, 1885.
2036 Blanche, born April 21, 1886.

1053 JOHN HARVEY[7] BROMLEY (*Harvey*[6]), born Sept. 16, 1832, in Plattsburg, N. Y.; married, by Rev. J. E. Baven, Hannah Roberts, Jan. 26, 1853. Hannah was born March 19, 1835, in Plattsburg, and was a daughter of Levi and Mary (Joslyn) Roberts. She died Sept. 20, 1873, in Rochester, N. Y. He died May 13, 1893, in Allison, Ia. Occupation, railroad conductor and liveryman.

Children, born in Plattsburg:

2037 * Mary Appa[8], born Aug. 10, 1854.
2038 Frank Levi, born Dec. 16, 1858; died June 17, 1884, Grand Island, Neb.
2039 Charles Harvey, born April 18, 1865; died Nov. 23, 1865 (in railroad business, killed).

1060 KATE ELIZABETH[7] BROMLEY (*Harvey*[6]), born March 9, 1854; married, by Rev. C. N. Wilder, Elliott Palmer, Feb. 10, 1869, in Essex, N. Y. Elliott was a son of G. W. and Mary (Stafford) Palmer; he was born Oct. 21, 1849, in Ingraham. Occupation, farmer.

Children (Palmer):

2040 Elizabeth Ann Carl[8], born 1871, in Essex.
2041 Maria Cordelia, born 1874.
2042 Carlisle Harvey Bromley.

1062 ADDIS[7] BROMLEY (*Cleveland*[6]), born 1836; died in Minnesota, 1881. Married ———. Wife's name unknown.

Children:

2043 Laura[8].
2044 Ida.

1064 DELIA[7] BROMLEY (*Cleveland*[6]), born Feb. 22, 1838; married Winslow Cross, Sept. 20, 1856, at Highgate, Vt.

Children (Cross):

2045 * Fannie[8], born March 8, 1861, in Lake City, Minn.
2046 Winslow, born Dec. 23, 1872, in Highgate, Vt.; died May 23, 1894, in Minneapolis, Minn.

1065 JENNIE[7] BROMLEY (*Cleveland*[6]), born April 6, 1843; married, by Rev. Goodell, Henry Botsford of Burke, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1860, in Burke, N. Y. Henry was born Feb. 24, 1838, in Burke, and was a son of Loren and Emily (Thayer) Botsford. He died April 10, 1900, in Burke. Occupation, farmer. She married (second), by Rev. M. S. Peak, George Greenleaf, Feb. 12, 1902, in Plattsburg, N. Y. George was born Sept. 14, 1839, in Belleville, Canada. He was a son of Rev. George Dixon and Sarah (Stickney) Greenleaf. Occupation, hardware merchant. Resides in Brushton, N. Y., (1905).

Children (Botsford), by first marriage, born in Burke, N. Y.:

2047 Elmer F.[8], born Nov. 24, 1861.
2048 Addis Kingsley, born June 7, 1869.

1066 CHARLES MILTON[7] BROMLEY (*Cleveland*[6]), born March 6, 1848, in Grand Rapids, Mich.; married Helen Augusta Holt, Sept. 5, 1868. Helen was born June 5, 1848, in Hancock, N. H. She was a daughter of Asa and Elizabeth Almira (Wood) Holt. Charles died Aug. 11, 1899, in Plattsburg, N. Y. Occupation, wholesale baker and confectioner.

Children, the two elder born in Bennington, N. H.:

2049 Addis Eugene[8], born March 24, 1869; unmarried.
2050 Eva Almira, born March 24, 1872.
2051 * Orrin Benjamin, born Feb. 15, 1878, in Plattsburg, N. Y.

1071 MELVIN HEBER[7] BROMLEY (*Marcha*[6]), born Jan. 8, 1838; married Catherine Shannon of Stillwater, Minn., Aug. 29, 1860.

Children, born in Stillwater, Minn.:

2052 Cora Alice[8], born June 23, 1861; married Willard Henry Getts of Stillwater, Minn., May 23, 1888. He died March 21, 1901. No children.
2053 John Franklin, born Sept. 20, 1863; unmarried.

1072 RUFUS KING[7] BROMLEY (*Marcha*[6]), born April 30, 1840; married Ellen Wood, in 1866. He died April 16, 1891. She died Dec. 17, 1896. Both died in Plattsburg, N. Y.

Child:

2054 * Fanny Margherita[8], born April 22, 1876.

1079 MILTON HENRY[7] BROMLEY (*Horace*[6]), born March 3, 1845; married (first) Anna M. Caskey, June 24, 1874.

She died Jan. 24, 1888, in Mankato, Minn. Mr. Bromley married (second) Ester M. Goff of Waterville, Minn., Nov. 5, 1895.

Children, by first marriage, the two younger born in Mankato, Minn.:

2055 Grace L.[8], born April 24, 1876, at Hastings, Minn.
2056 Arthur C., born April 6, 1881, at Sioux Falls, S. D.
2057 Alice Gertrude, born June 4, 1882.
2058 John L., born Nov. 29, 1883.

Child, by second marriage:

2059 Leslie M., born Dec. 19, 1896, at St. Paul, Minn.

1083 KATHERINE[7] BROMLEY (*Horace*[6]), born Sept. 28, 1854; married Winfield Scott Batrick, Dec. 24, 1873, in McLeod, Minn. She died June 20, 1879, at Cedar Mills, Weeks Co., Minn.

Child (Batrick):

2060 Leslie[8], born Nov. 1, 1874; married Alvaretta McFarren of Woodburn, Ore. Child (Batrick): *Harland Leslie*[9], born Aug. 5, 1897, at Butterville, Ore.

1085 LEWIS O.[7] BROMLEY (*Horace*[6]), born Feb. 5, 1859; married Lelia R. Pierce, March 1, 1888, in Hutchinson, Minn.

Children:

2061 George Horace[8], born Jan. 3, 1890, in Hutchinson, Minn.
2062 Raymond Ellsworth, born Aug. 14, 1892, in Essex, Mass.

1088 EDITH ANNETTE[7] BROMLEY (*Horace*[6]), born Oct. 27, 1864; married H. H. Ames of Hutchinson, Minn., June 12, 1889. Mr. Ames is a prominent miller.

Children (Ames):

2063 Florence[8], born July 2, 1890.
2064 Ruth, born March 20, 1892.
2065 Halbert Hamlin, born Dec. 13, 1902.

1089 ADELL[7] BROMLEY (*Horace*[6]), born June 23, 1869; married Jerry Welch, Aug. 20, 1892, at Hutchinson, Minn., where they still reside.

Children (Welch):

2066 Clifton[8], born April 15, 1894.
2067 Eugene, born April 29, 1896.
2068 Vernon, born July 2, 1898.
2069 Warren, born Oct. 1, 1899.
2070 Phoebe, born July 10, 1901.

1093 WILLIAM BENNETT[7] BROMLEY (*Orin B.*[6]), born Jan. 19, 1862, in Jefferson Co., Kan.; married, by Rev. Mr. Bevis, Matilda Grace Green, Sept. 12, 1888. Mr. Bromley died May 14, 1898, in Aspen, Colo. Occupation, miner.

Children, born in Aspen, Pittice Co., Colo.:

2071 Orrin William[8], born Jan. 28, 1890.
2072 Mary Alice Dorothy, born June 14, 1894.
2073 George Godfry, born Jan. 30, 1896.

1097 EDGAR D.[7] BROMLEY (*William H.*[6]), born Feb. 9, 1850; married Delia Pike, March, 1875. She died Sept., 1875. He married (second) Ella Baldwin, Nov., 1881.

Children, by second marriage:

2074 Lena[8], born Aug. 12, 1884; married Frank H. Thompson, Sept. 9, 1902.
2075 Frances, born Nov. 14, 1886; died Jan. 20, 1888.
2076 William, born Nov. 23, 1888; died Dec. 7, 1888.
2077 Horace, born Oct. 3, 1892.

1099 MYRON GEORGE[7] BROMLEY (*William H.*[6]), born May 7, 1853; married Cecelia E. Bean, May, 1875, in Fort Covington, N. Y. She was born Aug., 1855.

Children:

2078 * Martha Maria[8], born Aug. 26, 1875, in Burke, N. Y.
2079 Bessie A., born Sept. 30, 1879.
2080 Edna May, born Jan. 2, 1885.
2081 Myrtle, born April, 1888; died soon after.
2082 Merton, born April, 1888; died soon after.
2083 Edgar Benjamin, born Aug. 1, 1892.

1100 MERTON W.[7] BROMLEY (*William H.*[6]), born Nov. 1, 1857; married Josie Morse.

Children:

2084 Bruce[8].
2085 Harris.
2086 Morse.

1102 MARIA L.[6] BROMLEY (*William H.*[7]), born Sept. 25, 1862; married Cassius Cooper of Burke, N. Y., May 17, 1881. He died Oct. 27, 1888.

Children (Cooper):

2087 William S.[8], born May 8, 1883.

2088 Maurice H., born June 23, 1884.
2089 Eula B., born Aug. 21, 1887.
2090 Cassie E., born June 21, 1889.

1103 EMMA AMELIA[7] SMITH (*Sarah M.*[6]), born 1850; married Bruce C. Bort of Watertown, N. Y.

Children (Bort):

2091 Amelia Emma[8], born 1870; died Oct. 17, 1877.
2092 Bessie Ethel, born 1876; died July 3, 1884.

1113 ELIZA BREWSTER[7] FITCH (*Patty*[6]), born Feb. 7, 1823; married (first) James M. Avery, March 1, 1841, in Preston, Conn., by Rev. "Elder" Nathan Emery Shailer. James was a son of Timothy and Lucy (Bently) Avery, and was born Dec. 1, 1820. He died March 9, 1874. She married (second), by Rev. Mr. Hill, Warren Andrews, in 1885, in Preston, Conn.

Children (Avery), born in Preston, Conn.:

2093 Charles Monroe[8], born Jan. 30, 1842; died ——.
2094 James Henry, born June 20, 1843.
2095 Emily Frances, born Jan. 4, 1845; died April 17, 1862.
2096 George Fitch, born July 2, 1846; died March 7, 1864.
2097 Lucy Ann, born Jan. 6, 1848.
2098 Edward Leviah, born Jan. 22, 1850; died March 1, 1892.
2099 * Daniel Austin, born Nov. 21, 1851; married, by Rev. F. E. Fellows, Eunice Bromley, Nov. 25, 1873. (*Griswold Rec.*)

1114 MARTHA JENNETTE[7] FITCH (*Patty*[6]), born Aug. 10, 1825; married James L. Ray, Dec., 1842. He died May 19, 1894, in Jewett City, Conn.

Children (Ray), born in Jewett City:

2100 Ellen J.[8]
2101 Carrie, died young.
2102 John Burnside, born May 26, 1862.
2103 Daisy D., born Sept. 10, 1864.

1118 GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] BROMLEY (*Gideon*[6]), born Aug. 3, 1817; married Julianna ———, in Mexico. Sergeant Bromley died Aug. 16, 1883, in Fort Mifflin, Philadelphia, Pa. She died Sept. 17, 1898, in the Widows' Asylum, Philadelphia, Pa. She received a pension. It is said that when he was wounded in the Mexican War, and in the hospital, the kind treat-

ment he received caused him to fall in love with his Spanish nurse, and he married her. I have not been able to get her family name. He left no heirs.

"Ordinance Sergeant George Washington Bromley, who for many years has been the sole guardian and garrison of old Fort Mifflin, and who was the oldest soldier in the regular army, was buried in Mount Zion cemetery, Darby, yesterday afternoon, with military honors. He enlisted in the army March 30, 1835. Almost immediately he was sent to Florida, and was engaged in the famous struggle between the government and the Seminole Indians under their great Chief Osceola. He took part in the battles of Palo Alto, Resarca de la Palma and Camargo, under General Scott, and was wounded in the memorable struggle at Monterey. Here he made a valorous charge at the head of his company after all the commissioned officers had been shot down in the trenches. He got well of his wounds in time to enter the capital with Scott's victorious army, after which he came back to see no more battles. He was one of the garrison of Fort Mifflin while the War of the Rebellion was being fought by younger, but no more valiant, soldiers than he. After the war, and when there was no necessity for a garrison at the old fort, he was placed in charge, and faithfully guarded it until death ended the watch.

"Some years ago when, as a recognition of his long and valuable service, he was offered a commission and retirement with pay, he declined the honor, stood by his post as sole military governor of Fort Mifflin, and died as he had fought, a sergeant in the ranks. He was a member of Solomon lodge of Masons, which attended his funeral in a body. He was in the army 48 years, and died leaving a record that anyone might feel proud of."—From the *Philadelphia Ledger*.

Child:

2104 Son, who died young.

1120 HARLEY A.[7] BROMLEY (*Gideon*[6]), born May, 1822; married, by Rev. Mr. Cogswell, Lucy Barnes, in 1850, in Danielson, Conn. Lucy was a daughter of Avery and Lucy G. (Sherman) Barnes of Preston, Conn. Lucy was born in 1836, in Preston, and Harley died there in 1891.

Children, born in Preston:

2105 * Harley Whitter[8], born Dec. 30, 1852.

2106 * Charles A., born Sept., 1854.

2107 Edwin A., born Oct., 1856; died in Preston May 23, 1892. In Civil War, 26th Regiment Conn. Vol.

2108 Louisa A., born Feb., 1858; died young.
2109 George W., born May, 1861; died young.
2110 Frederick K., born May, 1863; shot and killed by some person unknown on Preston bridge, 1883.
2111 * Hattie C., born Jan., 1866.
2112 Lucy J., born Sept., 1870; died young.

1123 SARAH W.[7] BROMLEY (*Gideon*[6]), born 1829, in Norwich, Conn.; was adopted by a family by the name of Rogers. She married Titus Carrier, a policeman in Norwich. She died in 1900, and is buried in Yantic cemetery, Norwich.

Child (Carrier):

2113 Frank E.[8], resides in Racine, Wis., (1903).

1134 ALBERT AYER[7] BROMLEY (*Joseph*[6]), born April 4, 1840; married, by Elisha Potter, justice of the peace, Lucy Elizabeth Tourtelott, March 17, 1863, in Voluntown, Conn. Lucy was a daughter of Marvin and Mary (Niles) Tourtelotte, and was born July 5, 1846, in Preston, Conn. Resides in (Glasgo) Jewett City, Conn.

Children, born in Glasgo:

2114 * William Albert[8], born July 29, 1866.
2115 Dwight Everett, born Dec. 20, 1867; died April 10, 1899.
2116 * Charles Hibbard, born Oct. 17, 1869.
2117 * Mary Etta, born Aug. 22, 1871.
2118 Julia, born May 17, 1873; died Oct. 4, 1874.
2119 * Leonard Atwood, born Feb. 4, 1875, in Preston.
2120 * Grace, born April 4, 1878.
2121 * Joseph, born Oct. 11, 1881.
2122 Ernest, born June 20, 1884.
2123 * Susie Ethel, born Oct. 18, 1886.

1143 JOHN C.[7] BROMLEY (*William C.*[6]), born Oct. 14, 1839; married Emily F. Parker, Feb. 8, 1863. John married (second) a widow, in Mansfield, Mass., where he died Aug. 24, 1893. Buried in Pachaug cemetery. John C. and his brother, James W., were manufacturers of steel spectacles in Jewett City, Conn., in 1868. They afterwards removed to Massachusetts.

Child:

2124 Lillian[8], died aged 10 months.

1144 JAMES W.[7] BROMLEY (*William C.*[6]), born Oct. 14, 1839; married Mrs. Amelia (Curtis) Elkins of Salem, Mass. Their marriage is on the *Griswold Records.*

Child, born in Jewett City:

2125 James Willard[8], born Nov. 26, 1870; married, by Rev. H. J. White, Jan. 11, 1899, Lizzie A. Knowles, in Southbridge, Mass. Lizzie was born April 4, 1871, in Yorkshire, Eng. Child: *Stanley Willard*[9], born Dec. 7, 1899, in Charlton, Mass.

1145 GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] BROMLEY (*Orrin P.*[6]), born March 10, 1842; married, by Rev. Mellen Howard, Harriet Lucretia Baker, March 25, 1877, in Norwich, Conn. Harriet was a daughter of Elisha and Emeline (Baker) Baker, and was born June 15, 1843, in Montville, Conn. No children. George was in the Civil War; was wounded in the arm at Winchester, June 15, 1862. He was in the battles at New Market, Va., Piedmont and Lynchburg, also at Snicker's Ford.

1146 DWIGHT[7] BROMLEY (*Orrin P.*[6]), born Sept. 29, 1840; married, by Rev. Silas Weaver, Jr., in Voluntown, Conn., Abby Calista Thompson, Oct. 29, 1868. Abby was a daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Main) Thompson, and was born Feb. 20, 1830, in North Stonington, Conn. She died April 20, 1899. Buried in Westerly, R. I. Mr. Bromley married (second), by Rev. A. G. Colter, Lillian Proctor, June 6, 1900, in Providence, R. I. Dwight was in the Civil War. Resides in Westerly.

Child, by first marriage, born in North Stonington:

2126 * Henry Thomas[8], born Aug. 19, 1869.

1147 MARY[7] BROMLEY (*Orrin P.*[6]), born Feb. 13, 1847; married, by Rev. Henry Terbush, Alba Rude, April 13, 1869, in Norwich, Conn. Alba was a son of Nathan and Lucy (Brumley) Rude, and was born Oct. 19, 1813, and died April 28, 1888, in Preston, Conn. He was a farmer. She married (second), by Rev. Eli Dewhurst, Perry Green Hoxie, Dec. 28, 1893, son of Perry Green and Susan (Barlea) Hoxie, born May 10, 1832, in Preston. (His parents were born in Richmond, R. I.) No children. Resides in Voluntown, Conn.

Children (Rude), by first marriage:

2127 Mary Ella[8], born Nov. 18, 1869, in Griswold, Conn.; married James E. Crary, 1892.

2128 * Lucy Isadora, born June 6, 1872, in Preston, Conn.

1150 EUNICE[7] BROMLEY (*Orrin P.*[6]), born Jan. 19, 1852; married, in Jewett City, by Rev. F. E. Fellows, Daniel Aus-

tin Avery, Nov. 25, 1873. Daniel was a son of James M. Avery and Eliza Brewster Fitch, and was born Nov. 21, 1851, in Preston, Conn. Went west in 1878. Resides in Bazile Mills, Knox Co., Neb., (1903).

Children (Avery):

2129 * Eliza Mary[8], born Sept. 3, 1874.
2130 Lucy Elizabeth, born Oct. 1, 1876.
2131 Henry Austin, born July 13, 1880.
2132 Willis Leroy, born Jan. 30, 1888.

EIGHTH GENERATION

1155 WILLIAM F.[8] BROMLEY (*William N.*[7]), born May 26, 1868; married, by Rev. William B. Cary, in North Stonington, Emma Susan Perkins, Feb. 24, 1897. Emma was a daughter of Nathan Austin and Lizzie S. (Clement) Perkins, and was born June 19, 1866, in Natick, Mass.

Children born in Clarks Falls, Conn., (North Stonington):

2133 William A.[9], born April 7, 1898.
2134 Charles H., born March 15, 1900.
2135 Fannie E., born April 25, 1902.
2136 Theodore Franklin, born July 15, 1904.

1157 EUGENE CLAYTON[8] BROMLEY (*Latham*[7]), born Oct. 14, 1876; married, by Rev. J. O. Barrows, Grace Denny, March 1, 1899, in Stonington, Conn. Mary was a daughter of Edward F. and Emma J. (Kelly) Denny, and was born Jan. 25, 1881, in New London, Conn. Occupation, printer.

Children, born in North Stonington, Conn.:

2137 Maurice[9], born March 25, 1900.
2138 Son, born Nov. 13, 1904.

1158 LIZZIE M.[8] BROMLEY (*Sands P.*[7]), born June 29, 1854; married, by S. B. Bailey, John Holmes Champlin, April 5, 1876, in Stonington, Conn. John was a son of Charles William and Harriet Lucina (Caswell) Champlin. He was born March 10, 1853, in Stonington, Conn. Occupation, farmer.

Children, born in Stonington, Conn.:

2139 Horace B.[9], born Aug. 22, 1877.
2140 Elywin H., born Oct. 22, 1890.

1159 HELEN LENORA[8] BROMLEY (*Sands P.*[7]), born July 6, 1857; married, by Rev. C. C. Stillman, Frank Sawyer Burrows, Nov. 4, 1876, in Westerly, R. I. Frank was a son of Captain Rhodes and Maranda (Bennett) Burrows. All of Mystic, Conn. Frank was born March 19, 1855, in Mystic. Occupation, carpenter and painter.

Children (Burrows):

2141 Rhodes[9], born June 2, 1877, in Mystic, Conn. Is assistant postmaster there.

2142 * Nelson, born Sept. 15, 1879, in Mystic, Conn.

2143 Roscoe Tracy, born May 5, 1890, in Ledyard, Conn.

1161 ERNEST LATHAM[8] BROMLEY (*Sands P.*[7]), born July 23, 1864; married, by J. O. Barrows, Sophia Patterson, July 29, 1898, at Quinebaug, Conn. Sophia was a daughter of P. M. and Louise (Fredrickson) Patterson. She was born April 9, 1862, in Linde, Sweden.

Child:

2144 Mary Louise[9], born June 3, 1900.

1163 HENRY NOYES[8] BROMLEY (*Sands P.*[7]), born March 7, 1871; married, by Rev. W. J. Smith, Ida M. Crandall, Dec. 25, 1897, in Westerly, R. I. Ida was a daughter of Benjamin F. and Mary Jane (Chesebro) Crandall, and was born June 25, 1877, in Stonington, Conn. No children. Occupation, mail carrier and farmer.

1169 EDWARD W.[8] BURDICK (*Harriet*[7]), born Feb. 18, 1846; married, by Rev. Dr. Shackleford, Annie Genet, in 1879, in New York City. She was a daughter of Thomas and E—— (Masterson) Genet; was born in 1844, in New York. His occupation, clerk.

Children (Burdick), born in Elizabeth, N. J.:

2145 Edward L.[9], born April 17, 1880.

2146 Harriet E., born July 11, 1882.

2147 Arthur W., born May 13, 1885.

2148 May Genet, born Aug. 6, 1889.

1173 CHARLES HERMAN[8] BROMLEY (*Robert Stanton*[7]), born May 23, 1853; married, by Rev. George H. Butler, Clara Bell Lee, Oct. 8, 1885, in Mystic, Conn. Clara was a daughter of James Johnson and Philinda (Slocum) Lee. She was born Nov. 29, 1863, in Stonington, Conn. Resides in Stonington (1903). No children.

1174 NANCY LOVISA[8] BROMLEY (*Robert Stanton*[7]), born April 3, 1860; married, by Rev. A. E. Maine, George Jeager, Dec. 25, 1879, in North Stonington, Conn. George was a son of ——— and Susan (Langeraf) Jeager. Occupation, machinist.

Children (Jeager), born in North Stonington, Conn.:

2149 George Wilbur[9], born Sept. 28, 1880.
2150 Mary Lovisa, born Sept. 29, 1882.
2151 Susan Catherine, born Oct. 1, 1885.

1179 JENNIE M.[8] BRUMLEY (*Orrin*[7]), born Nov. 2, 1860; married, by Rev. Samuel Forbes, Edwin George Butler, June 23, 1886, in Rockville, Conn. Edwin is a son of William and Jane Maria (Marvin) Butler. He was born July 12, 1862, in Rockville. Occupation, steam and gas fitting and plumbing.

Child (Butler):

2152 Marion Louise[9], born July 3, 1889, in Rockville, Conn.

1182 LAURA I.[8] PARKER (*Celia Ann*[7]), born Jan. 10, 1853; married John C. Burnett, Dec. 13, 1877.

Children (Burnett):

2153 Ida May[9], born Aug. 31, 1878.
2154 A son, born Jan. 13, 1881. Mother and son died Jan. 12, 1881.

1183 HATTIE A.[8] PARKER (*Celia Ann*[7]), born March 6, 1855; married Walter C. Dart, Jan. 15, 1879. She died Sept. 18, 1894.

Child (Dart):

2155 Iola M.[9], born May 13, 1880. She married Charles M. Cowles, Jan. 30, 1900; died March 6, 1902, leaving daughter, *Grace M.*

1185 LIZZIE A.[8] PARKER (*Celia Ann*[7]), born June 25, 1859; married Albert M. Stratton, Jan. 4, 1888.

Children (Stratton):

2156 Edna L.[9], born Sept. 29, 1888.
2157 Frank P., born July 18, 1891.
2158 Hattie M., born Aug. 20, 1894.
2159 Emma I., born Oct. 16, 1899.

1186 ELNATHAN[8] BROMLEY (*Roswell*[7]), born Sept. 15, 1837; married, by Rev. P. Bartlett, in Guilford, N. Y., Clara Louise Bush, Oct., 1861. Clara was born April 20, 1842, in Guilford, and was a daughter of David and Lucy Ann (Bradly) Bush. Occupation, farmer. He died March, 1909; buried in Guilford.

Children, born in Guilford, N. Y.:

2160 * Clara Viola Lincoln[9], born Oct. 12, 1863.

2161 * Lucy May, born June 25, 1867.
2162 * Flora Semanthe, born Jan. 10, 1872.

1187 LINA (PAULINA)[8] BROMLEY (*Roswell*[7]), born Aug. 10, 1839; married, by Rev. Charles Keyser, in Binghamton, N. Y., John E. Stewart, Aug. 7, 1867. John was born Aug. 19, 1840, in Middletown, N. Y.; a son of Edward and Maria (Hoyt) Stewart. Occupation, stationery dealer. Resides in Becket, Mass., (1904). The two elder children were born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children (Stewart):

2163 Jessie M.[9], born June 30, 1869.
2164 Edward W., born Jan. 5, 1873.
2165 Robert Bromley, born Sept. 7, 1878, in Plainfield, N. J.; died 1887, in Plainfield.

1189 ALVAN H.[8] WRIGHT (*Fannie E.*[7]), born May 1, 1844; married Maggie Meyers, May 29, 1864, in Norfolk, Va. Maggie was a daughter of Alexander and Margaret (Binge) Meyers. She was born July 4, 1848, in New York City. She died Aug. 11, 1892, in Norwich, Conn. He married (second) Hilma (Peterson) Summons (a widow), Oct. 6, 1893. Hilma was born in Gothenburg, Sweden. The three elder children were born in Richmond, Va.

Children (Wright), by first marriage:

2166 Daniel[9], born Feb. 24, 1865; died Aug. 18, 1866.
2167 Thomas, born May 29, 1867.
2168 Gertrude, born Sept. 3, 1869.
2169 Chester E., born Nov. 6, 1871, in Chesapeake City, Va.

Children (Wright), by second marriage:

2170 Maria.
2171 Helen.

1197 HENRY AUSTIN[8] ROATH (*Eliza Ann*[7]), born June 11, 1834; married, by Rev. James D. Butler, Clarissa Nash Andrews, May 10, 1853, in Preston, Conn. Clarissa was a daughter of Zepheniah and Grace (Nash) Andrews. She died March 18, 1867, in Preston. Burial in Yantic cemetery. He married (second), by Rev. Henry Bromley, Mrs. Adeline I. (Corning) Kingsley (widow of Charles Kingsley), April 6, 1869, in Preston. Mr. Roath died Nov. 19, 1885, in Norwich, Conn. Burial in Yantic cemetery. Occupation, joiner. The children were born in Preston.

Children (Roath), by first marriage:

2172 * Eva Clarissa[9], born March 4, 1854.

Mrs. John E. Stewart

2173 * Roselia, born March 31, 1855.

Child (Roath), by second marriage:

2174 * Grace Belle, born Jan. 8, 1870.

1204 GEORGE HENRY[8] BROMLEY (*Henry*[7]), born Dec. 25, 1834; married, by Rev. Edward T. Hiscox, D. D., Almira Banta Spinning, Feb. 4, 1857, in New York City. Almira was a daughter of Edward Vance and Mary (Banta) Spinning, and was born Feb. 12, 1837, in New York City. George died May 11, 1902, in Orange, N. J. Interment in Greenwood cemetery. When a boy he moved to New York with his parents. Mr. Bromley was an ardent military man, having enlisted Sept. 20, 1856, in the Seventy-first New York State Militia. Shortly after President Lincoln issued his call for three months' men, he enlisted in the United States Volunteer Army with his regiment on April 17, 1861, which was assigned to the Second Brigade, Second Division of the Army of Northeastern Virginia. His regiment took part in the first battle of the war, Bull Run, in July, and acted as escort to the remains of Colonel Ellsworth. When his term expired Mr. Bromley re-enlisted in the Thirty-second New York Volunteers, Sept. 1, 1861, and took part in the siege of Yorktown and in the seven days' fight before Richmond. He was quartermaster-sergeant of his regiment, and was for a time acting quartermaster. The arduous duties of his office told upon his strength, and he was sent home on a furlough. Later he was honorably discharged upon the surgeon's certificate of disability, June 25, 1862. He was a strong Unionist and great devotee of the flag. About thirty years ago Mr. and Mrs. Bromley moved to East Orange and have made their home there ever since. Mr. Bromley was for a long time shipping clerk for the firm of Harding & Colby, the late Gardner R. Colby of East Orange being the junior member of the firm.

Children, born in New York City:

2175 Emma Jane[9], born March 29, 1858; unmarried.

2176 * Mary Ella, born Oct. 20, 1864.

1206 JULIUS FRANKLIN[8] ARMSTRONG (*Lucretia C.*[7]), born Oct. 13, 1844; married, by Rev. Alexander Peltz, Maria Elizabeth Bidwell, in New York City, Jan. 30, 1865. Maria was a daughter of Stephen Sutton (of Litchfield, Conn.,) and Margaret Jane (Higginson) Bidwell of Newark, N. J. She was born Feb. 22, 1848, and died June 23, 1895, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Julius died Dec. 14, 1875. Occupation, employed on N. Y. & N. H. sound steamers.

Children (Armstrong):

2177 Hattie Louise[9], born Nov. 25, 1865; unmarried.

2178 Frank, born Dec. 30, 1868; unmarried; died Feb. 3, 1908.

Mr. Armstrong was the son of the late Julius F. and Maria E. Armstrong. He was born in Manhattan, Dec. 30, 1868, and leaves a sister, Miss Hattie L. Armstrong, and a step-father, Robert Norman, to whom the shock of Mr. Armstrong's death has been a severe blow. Mr. Armstrong passed away in his step-father's arms. Both were life-long companions, and for years step-father, brother and sister have lived happily together in East New York, where they were known extensively, and where the three have frequently entertained their friends in many delightful social functions, the arrangement of which all three were adepts and famous.

Mr. Armstrong was a man of versatile talents and sterling qualities; his happy disposition, good nature and character won for him many friends. Mr. Armstrong never married; he was devoted to his sister and his constant attention was given to her pleasure, welfare and comfort.

1207 LOUISE CLIFTON[8] ROBINSON (*Lucretia C.*[7]), born Feb. 14, 1853; married, by Rev. Henry Bromely, Henry Albert Wilcox of Scotland, Conn., April 3, 1879, in New York City. Henry was a son of John Barber and Abigal (Reynolds) Wilcox, and was born Nov. 21, 1850, in Exeter, R. I. Louise died Nov. 23, 1889, in Scotland, Conn. Occupation, farming.

Children (Wilcox), born in Scotland:

9179 * Florence Abbie[9], born Nov. 28, 1880.

9180 Eva Lucretia, born Oct. 2, 1882; unmarried.

1208 HATTIE ROSILLA[8] LOOMIS (*Martha R.*[7]), born April 29, 1848; married, by Rev. Samuel Graves, in Norwich, Conn., William Alphonso Hawes, Sept. 2, 1868. William was a son of Stephen J. and Maria (Masterman) Hawes, and was born Oct. 18, 1841, in Weld, Me. Hattie died Jan. 14, 1878, in Norwich, Conn. Burial in Yantic cemetery. Occupation, in the jewelry business.

Child (Hawes):

9181 Lillian Belle[9], born Jan. 22, 1870, in Norwich, Conn.; unmarried.

1209 FRANK NELSON[8] LOOMIS (*Martha R.*[7]), born July 21, 1851; married, by Rev. Isaac Tuttle, Augusta Beckwith, Oct. 15, 1877, in New York City. Augusta was a daughter of Christopher

865; unmarrid
narried; died la
ate Julius F. m.
, Dec. 30, 186
a step-father, h
strong's death
y in his step-fa
years step-fa
n East Ne
the three hu
ntful social
ns and fam
ttle mina
ve and chan
married; he
ne gives n

Children (Armstrong):

2177 Hattie Louise[9], born Nov. 25, 1865; unmarried.

2178 Frank, born Dec. 30, 1868; unmarried; died Feb. 3, 1908.

Mr. Armstrong was the son of the late Julius F. and Maria E. Armstrong. He was born in Manhattan, Dec. 30, 1868, and leaves a sister, Miss Hattie L. Armstrong, and a step-father, Robert Norman, to whom the shock of Mr. Armstrong's death has been a severe blow. Mr. Armstrong passed away in his step-father's arms. Both were life-long companions, and for years step-father, brother and sister have lived happily together in East New York, where they were known extensively, and where the three have frequently entertained their friends in many delightful social functions, the arrangement of which all three were adepts and famous.

Mr. Armstrong was a man of versatile talents and sterling qualities; his happy disposition, good nature and character won for him many friends. Mr. Armstrong never married; he was devoted to his sister and his constant attention was given to her pleasure, welfare and comfort.

1207 LOUISE CLIFTON[8] ROBINSON (*Lucretia C.*[7]), born Feb. 14, 1853; married, by Rev. Henry Bromely, Henry Albert Wilcox of Scotland, Conn., April 3, 1879, in New York City. Henry was a son of John Barber and Abigal (Reynolds) Wilcox, and was born Nov. 21, 1850, in Exeter, R. I. Louise died Nov. 23, 1889, in Scotland, Conn. Occupation, farming.

Children (Wilcox), born in Scotland:

2179 * Florence Abbie[9], born Nov. 28, 1880.

2180 Eva Lucretia, born Oct. 2, 1882; unmarried.

1208 HATTIE ROSILLA[8] LOOMIS (*Martha R.*[7]), born April 29, 1848; married, by Rev. Samuel Graves, in Norwich, Conn., William Alphonso Hawes, Sept. 2, 1868. William was a son of Stephen J. and Maria (Masterman) Hawes, and was born Oct. 18, 1841, in Weld, Me. Hattie died Jan. 14, 1878, in Norwich, Conn. Burial in Yantic cemetery. Occupation, in the jewelry business.

Child (Hawes):

2181 Lillian Belle[9], born Jan. 22, 1870, in Norwich, Conn.; unmarried.

1209 FRANK NELSON[8] LOOMIS (*Martha R.*[7]), born July 23, 1851; married, by Rev. Isaac Tittle, Augusta Beckwith, Oct. 15, 1877, in New York City. Augusta was a daughter of Christopher

THREE GENERATIONS OF BROMLEYS

Albert H. Bromley (centre)

Albert H. 3rd

Albert H., Jr.

and Bertha (Crauley) Beckwith, and was born Aug. 14, 1859. Frank died Jan. 22, 1889, in Norwich, Conn. Burial in Yantic cemetery. Augusta died June 22, 1903, in New York City.

Child (Loomis):

2182 * Herbert Nelson[9], born Oct. 31, 1878, in New York City.

1210 ALBERT HENRY[8] BROMLEY (*Gurdon J.*[7]), born July 18, 1844; married, by Rev. G. A. Lattimer, Josephine Miller, June 13, 1866, in Cressona, Pa. Josephine was a daughter of Mark and Elizabeth (Primrose) Miller, and was born Nov. 25, 1845, in Stroudsberg, Pa. Mrs. Bromley died Dec. 18, 1906. He married (second), by Rev. W. S. Richardson, assistant pastor of Fifth Avenue Baptist Church, Alice May Smith, Jan. 21, 1909, in New York City. Alice was a daughter of George Simon and Elizabeth (Loomis) Smith. Removed to Los Angeles, Cal., February, 1909.

Children:

2183 Rufus Wilder[9], born April 18, 1867, in Philadelphia, Pa.; unmarried; died Jan. 21, 1899, in Philadelphia; burial in Laurel Hill cemetery.

2184 * Albert Henry, born Nov. 17, 1868, in Easton, Pa.

1211 ELIZABETH LUCRETIA[8] LOOMIS (*Wealthy T.*[7]), born in Vernon, Conn., Feb. 7, 1848; married, by Rev. Henry Bromley, George Simon Smith, April 7, 1869, in Norwich, Conn. George was a son of Simon and Mary Ann (Morgan) Smith, and was born Oct. 27, 1843, in Niantic, Conn. Elizabeth died of apoplexy, July 24, 1899, in Norwich, Conn. Funeral from the Baptist church in Norwich. Burial in Yantic cemetery. George was in the Civil War. Occupation, merchant. Now retired.

While yet an infant Mrs. Smith's parents removed to Springfield, Mass., and after a very short stay there they settled in Norwich, Conn. She was educated in the schools there. For a time after marriage Mrs. Smith lived on Cliff street, but most of her married life was passed on Laurel Hill. She was a faithful and active member of the Central Baptist church for years; took a deep interest in the Sunday school and was for years superintendent of the primary department of the school. Last fall she was active in reorganizing the Primary Sunday School Teachers' Union, of which she was elected president. She was a great favorite with the children. Mrs. Smith's home was her chief interest in life and she made it happy. She was kind and charitable and was a favorite among a large list of friends.

Children (Smith), all born in Norwich:

2185 George Henry[9], born Oct. 8, 1870; died June 22, 1875.
2186 Alice May, born Dec. 28, 1873.
2187 Theodore Simon, born Nov. 17, 1876; died June 7, 1895.
2188 * Isaac Bromley, born Nov. 17, 1881.
2189 Helen Rogers, born Sept. 13, 1888; died Sept. 13, 1888.

1212 HELEN MARIA[8] BROMLEY (*Avery A.*[7]), born Oct. 5, 1841; married, by Rev. Jesse B. Thomas, D. D., assisted by Rev. David Moore, D. D., Edwin Abell Palmer, Jan. 24, 1867, in Middletown, N. Y. Edwin was a son of Nathan W. and Lucretia M. (Abell) Palmer, and was born Nov. 14, 1843, in Mecca, O. Helen Maria and her sister, Isabel, were married at the same time and place.

Child (Palmer):

2190 * Isabel[9], born Aug. 16, 1869, in Warren, O.

1213 ISABEL[8] BROMLEY (*Avery A.*[7]), born May 20, 1846; married, by Rev. Jesse B. Thomas, D. D., assisted by Rev. David Moore, D. D., Edward P. Greenough, Jan. 24, 1867, in Middletown, N. Y. Edward was a son of John J. and Jeanette (Putnam) Greenough, and was born Nov. 16, 1845, in Chelsea.

Children (Greenough):

2191 Helen Isabel[9], born Nov. 26, 1867, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; died young.
2192 Blanch, born April 10, 1870, in Hoboken, N. J.; died young.

1214 MARY ELIZABETH[8] SILL (*Nancy K.*[7]), born July 29, 1842; married, by Rev. John Dowling, D. D., Charles Henry Brooks, June 6, 1860, in New York City.

Children (Brooks):

2193 Charles[9], born ——.
2194 William A., born May 8, 1867.

1215 LOUISA TOWNSEND[8] SILL (*Nancy K.*[7]), born Feb. 9, 1845; married, by Rev. James L. Hodge, D. D., George Brinkerhoff Burroughs, May 9, 1865. He died April 10, 1910, age 63.

Children (Burroughs), born in Brooklyn:

2195 Infant[9], born and died Aug. 9, 1870.
2196 Florence Isabel, born June 21, 1872.

1216 WILLIAM SNIFFIN[8] BRUMLEY (*James L.*[7]), born Aug. 17, 1850; married, by Rev. David Moore, D. D., Mary Eliza-

beth Dingley, Nov. 11, 1874, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Elizabeth was a daughter of Daniel and Frances Evelina (Hayden) Dingley, and was born Dec. 25, 1852, in Winslow, Kennebec Co., Me. No children.

1218 EDWARD LATHROP[8] BRUMLEY (*James L.*[7]), born Oct. 6, 1855; married, by Rev. Emory J. Haynes, Louisa Maria Robinson, Sept. 19, 1883, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Louisa was a daughter of Moses and Maria (Tyson) Robinson, and was born Sept. 19, 1861, on Staten Island, N. Y.

Child:

2197 Edward Robinson[9], born April 2, 1885, in Brooklyn, N. Y. First year's record in the Harvard Law School he was made an editor of the Law Review, an honor that is given to eight out of the twelve first men in the class. At Yale he rowed on the crew and was made a member of Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon fraternity and the Choate Club. He will practice law in New York. Edward Robinson Brumley was graduated from Boys High School with the class of 1903, and took his A. B. at Harvard in 1907. A member of Delta Upsilon fraternity, he took part in the annual dramatic productions. While in the college he was made captain of the varsity handball team, was a member of the freshman debating team, the junior dance committee and the Senior Round Table. He has been interested in social service work. He will take up the practice of law in New York City.

1220 ELOISE[8] BRUMLEY (*James L.*[7]), born July 26, 1861; married, by Rev. Frank M. Ellis, D. D., Samuel Armstrong Nelson, Nov. 19, 1895, in Brooklyn. Samuel was a son of Joseph Howston and Mary (Armstrong) Nelson, and was born on Staten Island, N. Y., June 22, 1862; died Oct. 28, 1907, at Chatham, N. J. Interment in Greenwood cemetery. For years he was well known in newspaper work and an authority on financial matters. After retiring from active newspaper work he devoted his time to writing stories based on the incidents of the stock market. He published several books, the best known being "The A B C of Wall Street." No children.

1221 JAMES LINCOLN[8] BRUMLEY (*James L.*[7]), born May 13, 1865; married, by Rev. Edward Braislin, D. D., Nellie Jane Hutchings, Oct. 28, 1891, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Nellie was a

daughter of William Cossins and Jessie (Bell) Hutchings, and was born Sept. 2, 1868, in Hartford, Conn. Occupation, real estate business. No children.

1222 CHARLES KELLOGG[8] BRUMLEY (*James L.*[7]), born Oct. 28, 1868; married, by Rev. Edward H. Smith, Ethel Hanford, Oct. 1, 1903, in Oshkosh, Wis. Ethel was born May 28, 1879, in Brooklyn, N. Y. She is a daughter of Andrew Haines and Josephine (Dingley) Hanford. Occupation, real estate business.

Child:

2198 Charles Kellogg[9], born Dec. 27, 1904, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1226 GEORGIANA FREDERICA[8] SNIFFEN (*Sarah M.*[7]), born Nov. 20, 1856; married, by Rev. Emory J. Haynes, Royal Canfield Peabody, June 19, 1879, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Royal was a son of George H. and Elvira (Canfield) Peabody, and was born Feb. 12, 1854, in Columbus, Ga. They were Baptists.

Child (Peabody), born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

2199 * Charles Samuel[9], born April 8, 1880.

1227 FRANCES MARIA[8] SNIFFEN (*Sarah M.*[7]), born Aug. 11, 1859; married, by Rev. Emory J. Haynes, George Henry Robins, June 15, 1881, in Brooklyn, N. Y. George was a son of Seth R. and Mary Frances (Murphy) Robins, and was born Dec. 26, 1851, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Robins died Dec. 31, 1907, in Plainfield, N. J. Interment in Greenwood cemetery. They were Baptists. Occupation, lighterage.

Children (Robins), all born in Brooklyn:

2200 Frederick Newman[9], born Aug. 30, 1884; died Sept. 19, 1884.

2201 * Helen Frances, born March 27, 1886.

2202 Harold Sniffen, born Sept. 14, 1890.

2203 George Stanley, born Oct. 1, 1892.

1228 MARY LUTZ[8] SNIFFEN (*Sarah M.*[7]), born Aug. 14, 1863; married, by Rev. Edward Braislin, D. D., Frank Harvey Field, June 3, 1890, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Frank was a son of Cornelius Robins and Sarah Elizabeth (Henry) Field, and was born Aug. 17, 1863, in Chicago, Ill. They were Baptists. Occupation, lawyer.

Children (Field), all born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

2204 Frank Harvey[9], born July 13, 1891; died ——.

2205 Reginald C., born Sept. 23, 1893.
2206 Ruth, born Dec. 11, 1895.
2207 Paul, born May 17, 1898.
2208 Franklin, born May 9, 1902.

1229 FRANK LEWIS[8] SNIFFEN (*Sarah M.*[7]), born Dec. 4, 1865; married, by Rev. Charles R. Baker, D. D., Lucy De Witt, Nov. 6, 1895, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Lucy was a daughter of William Cantine and Lucy Maria (Clark) De Witt, and was born June 14, 1869. Mr. De Witt was corporation counsel for Brooklyn. Occupation, manager Brooklyn Banking Dept., Title Guarantee & Trust Co.

Child (Sniffen):

2209 Beatrice[9], born Oct. 31, 1896, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1230 ANNA ELIZABETH[8] BROMLEY (*George T.*[7]), born April 20, 1844; married, by Rev. William Hill, David John Williamson, Jan. 20, 1864, in Sacramento, Cal.

Children (Williamson):

2210 * David Waite[9], born Feb. 4, 1865.
2211 Sarah Marguerite, born Nov. 25, 1866.

1231 GEORGE ALBERT[8] BROMLEY (*George T.*[7]), born Dec. 23, 1846; married, by Rev. William M. Kincaid, Kate Garrison Wakelee, June 30, 1885, in San Francisco, Cal.

Children:

2212 George Wakelee[9], born May 15, 1888.
2213 Lucetta, born Aug. 13, 1887.
2214 Angelica, born May 19, 1891.
2215 Ray, born March 2, 1896.
2216 Katherine, born March 29, 1898.

1232 EDWARD RAY[8] BROMLEY (*George T.*[7]), born April 9, 1848; married, by Rev. Granville S. Abbot, Louise Frances Renton, in San Francisco, Cal.

Children:

2217 Hattie Loomis[9], born Aug. 9, 1880.
2218 Sarah Ray, born May 13, 1884.
2219 Irma Sparrell, born March 11, 1887.
2220 Edward Renton, born Aug. 8, 1891.

1233 MARY LOUISE[8] BROMLEY (*George T.*[7]), born Aug. 25, 1850; married, by Rev. Dr. Cox, Charles Mighels Smith, April 8, 1872, in San Francisco, Cal.

Children (Smith):

2221 Charlotte Elizabeth[9], born Jan. 17, 1873; died May 19, 1873.

2222 Marion Ethel, born Jan. 29, 1875.

1234 CAROLINE THOMPSON[8] BROMLEY (*George T.*[7]), born April 6, 1858; married, by Rev. C. T. Buckbee, D. D., Frederick A. Jansen, Dec., 1889, in San Francisco, Cal.

Children (Jansen):

2223 Marion Bromley[9], born Nov. 19, 1892.

2224 Frederick Bromley, born Aug. 3, 1894.

1236 JOHN HENRY[8] BABCOCK (*Charlotte R.*[7]), born April 25, 1838; married, by Rev. John Dunn, Sarah Ann Maley, July 10, 1866, in Philadelphia, Pa. Sarah was born May 10, 1846, in Philadelphia. John served all through the Civil War. Resides in Deep River, Conn. Occupation, clerk.

Children (Babcock):

2225 * Robert Leigh[9], born May 24, 1867, in Branford, Conn.

2226 Charlotte Louisa, born June 25, 1869, in New Haven, Conn.; unmarried; died 1903, in Philadelphia.

1237 MARY CAROLINE[8] BABCOCK (*Charlotte R.*[7]), born June 3, 1839; married, by Rev. Z. Humphrey, Charles Ogden Ten Brock, Jan. 1, 1861, in Chicago, Ill. Charles was a son of Rev. James (of England) and Mrs. Mary (Tappan) Ten Brocke of Pauton, Vt., and was born June 16, 1836, in Pauton, Vt. No children. Resides in Morgan Park, Chicago. Occupation, broker.

1238 EMELINE CLARKE[8] BABCOCK (*Charlotte R.*[7]), born Feb. 22, 1841; married, by Rev. S. Dryden Phelps, Clarence Edward Dutton, April 18, 1864, in New Haven, Conn. Clarence was a son of Samuel and Emily (Curtis) Dutton, and was born May 15, 1841, in Wallingford, Conn. He served thirty-eight years in the United States army. Now retired as major, Chicago, Ill., (1903).

Children (Dutton), born in New Haven, Conn.:

2227 * Marion Sands[9], born June 24, 1865.

2228 Clarence Edward, Jr., born Aug. 7, 1871; unmarried.

1240 FREDERICK VANDERBERG[8] BABCOCK (*Charlotte R.*[7]), born Dec. 20, 1856; married Phebe Anne Wilson (of Michigan), Jan. 4, 1882, in Chicago, Ill. Resides in Chicago. Occupation, insurance business. No children.

1242 JOHN BROMLEY FRANKLIN[8] TAYLOR (*Mary E.*[7]), born Feb. 26, 1843, at Hamilton, N. Y.; married, by Rev. Samuel J. Liggon, Rosabelle Aeolian Davis, Oct. 16, 1869, at Lynchburg, Va. Rosabelle was a daughter of Thomas R. Davis, an extensive planter of Appamattox Co., Va. Mr. Taylor married (second) Mrs. Margaret (Jones) Daniell (widow of a Confederate officer), Sept. 11, 1883, in St. Louis, Mo. Married by Rev. J. P. T. Ingraham, brother of the author of "The Prince of the House of David." Margaret was a daughter of Welsh parents, Thomas and Hannah Jones, and was born March 14, 1847, in Carbondale, Pa. Mrs. Taylor died June 7, 1905, in Baltimore, Md. Mr. Taylor learned the printer's trade; has been a journalist and proof-reader, studied medicine, pharmacy and law; was in the class of '69 of Chicago University, but did not graduate because of ill health, caused by the hardships of army life. Was in the Civil War from the fall of Fort Sumter.

Child (Taylor), by first marriage:

2229 Benjamin Franklin[9], born May 6, 1871, in Richmond, Va.; died Jan. 30, 1893, in Chicago, Ill.

1243 DOCTOR PORTER H. WOOD[8] TAYLOR (*Mary E.*[7]), born Oct. 26, 1844, in Norwich, Conn.; married ———; wife's name unknown. P. H. W. Taylor is a practicing physician in Cleveland, O.

Children (Taylor):

2230 George[9].
2231 Francis.

1247 ISAAC[8] BROMLEY (*Isaac H.*[7]), born Nov. 9, 1856; married, by Rev. S. A. Hubbell, Kate Warren, Oct. 17, 1883, in Buffalo, N. Y. Kate was a daughter of James D. and Mary (Mills) Warren, and was born Oct. 17, 1861. Mr. Bromley graduated at Yale University, 1881. Occupation, press agent, N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Co., New Haven, Conn. The children were born in New Haven, Conn.

Children:

2232 * Mary Warren[9], born April 2, 1885.
2233 Adelaide, born Sept. 22, 1886.
2234 Isaac Hill, born June 29, 1890.

1248 HARRIET G.[8] BOWNS (*Mary A.*[7]), born Feb. 28, 1838; married William A. Little, Sept. 28, 1857, in New Haven, Conn. William was a son of Benjamin and Mary Little. She died Feb. 17, 1862, in Huntington, Mass. He died ——.

Children (Little):

2235 Mary Ann[9], born Oct., 1862; died young.
2236 William A., Jr., born 1858; died April, 1872.

1249 JOHN ERASTUS[8] BOWNS (*Mary A.*[7]), born June 25, 1840; married Ida E. Richardson, Jan. 18, 1865, in Wilmington, Del. He died May 30, 1886, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Interment in New Haven, Conn. Ida died June 16, 1902, in Los Angeles, Cal. Her ashes rest in the cemetery in New Haven.

Children (Bowns), born in New Haven:

2237 Mary Richardson[9], died young.
2238 Cidney Virginia, died young.

1250 JOSEPHINE STEVENS[8] BOWNS (*Mary A.*[7]), born Aug. 10, 1842; married, by Rev. S. Dryden Phelps, Henry Ward Barnett, June 21, 1866, in New Haven, Conn. Henry was a son of James Ward and Mary Ann (Ware) Barnett, and was born Aug. 1, 1840. Josephine died July 31, 1904, in Lansdown, Pa. Interment in Evergreen cemetery, New Haven, Conn.

Child (Barnett):

2239 Annie Gertrude[9], born May 4, 1869; died Feb. 21, 1881, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1255 WILLIAM HENRY[8] BOWNS (*Mary A.*[7]), born Jan. 9, 1855; married, by Rev. Albert Bunn, Bessie Frost, Sept. 8, 1890, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Bessie was a daughter of David Frost (of New York) and Lurane Bonsil Cowpland of Philadelphia, and was born Jan. 15, 1872. Occupation, tracer for Adams Express Co.

Children (Bowns), born in Brooklyn:

2240 Josephine[9], born July 2, 1892.
2241 Lillian Evelyn, born Nov. 19, 1893.

1256 WILLIAM ORRIN[8] PARRISH (*Nancy M.*[7]), born ton, Ia. Laura was a daughter of Madison and Martha (McAfee) March 8, 1839; married Laura B. Moore, Oct. 14, 1869, at New-Moore, and was born in 1856, in Luzan, O. She died Nov. 30, 1870. William O. Parrish married (second), by Rev. C. B. Clark, Emma A. Busin, Nov. 22, 1871. Emma was a daughter of Madison and Martha (McAfee) Moore, and was born Sept. 24, 1848, in Luzan, O.

Children (Parrish):

2242 Earl O.[9], born Sept. 24, 1872.

2243 Laura Myrtle, born March 27, 1874; died Aug. 3, 1874.
2244 Guy, born March 31, 1876.
2245 William Leo, born May 4, 1878.

1257 ORSON BROMLEY[8] PARRISH (*Nancy M.*[7]), born Jan. 11, 1843; married Martha McDonald, Oct. 29, 1868, in Norwich, Conn. Martha was a daughter of ———, and was born Sept. 11, 1838, in Providence, R. I.

Children (Parrish):

2246 * Fannie Luella[9], born March 22, 1870, Norwich, Conn.
2247 * Jennie Elizabeth, born Dec. 31, 1875, Hartford, Conn.

1258 MARY ELIZABETH[8] PARRISH (*Nancy M.*[7]), born March 2, 1847; married Charles McCullough, Oct. 25, 1865. He was born Feb. 20, 1840, in Wooster, O.

Children (McCullough):

2248 William F.[9], born Nov. 21, 1869; married Anna B. Martin, Nov. 27, 1892.
2249 Sadie E., born Feb. 11, 1873; married Hudson J. McGrew, Feb. 20, 1894.
2250 John, born Aug. 21, 1877.
2251 Nannetta E., born July 16, 1879; married John C. Bostwick, Feb. 20, 1899.
2252 Mamie, born Oct. 10, 1884.

1259 LUELLA M.[8] KEABLES (*Henry E.*[7]), born Sept. 16, 1848; married, by Rev. Lougheed, James Murry Cox, Sept. 21, 1871. James was a son of William and Charity (Clement) Cox, and was born March 23, 1845. All but the eldest child were born in Pella, Ia.

Children (Cox):

2253 William Henry[9], born July 3, 1873, in Prairie City, Ia.; died Aug. 20, 1873.
2254 Murry Alonzo, born June 15, 1875; died Nov. 26, 1899.
2255 * Henry Givin, born Nov. 6, 1879.
2256 Carrie Lina, born Sept. 3, 1882.
2257 Hattie Luella, born Nov. 6, 1886.
2258 Elizabeth Leonora, born July 23, 1889.

1263 LEONORA ROSE[8] KEABLES (*Henry E.*[7]), born March 27, 1860; married Henry P. Scholte, Oct. 30, 1878, in Pella, Ia. Henry P. was a son of Rev. Henry P. and Henrietta E. (Krantz) Scholte. He was born Nov. 30, 1846, in Pella, Ia.

Children (Scholte), born in Pella, Ia.:

2259 * Elizabeth H.[9], born Sept. 22, 1879.
2260 Paul H., born Nov. 5, 1882.
2261 Robert Pierre, born Jan. 29, 1892.

1266 CHARLES ALBERT[8] KEABLES (*Henry E.*[7]), born May 22, 1866; married, by Rev. Keggy, Emily Madeoline Mayol, Oct. 15, 1889, at Fairplay, Colo. Emily was born at Buena Vista, Colo., and was a daughter of Frank and Emily Madeoline Raymond Mayol, who were born in France. Emily M. Mayol Keables was born Dec. 29, 1870.

Children (Keables):

2262 Charles A., Jr.[9], born Feb. 12, 1891.
2263 Eugene Henry, born March 5, 1893.
2264 Harold Raymond, born Jan. 28, 1900.

1271 HALLER FRANCES[8] KEABLES (*Benjamin F.*[7]), born June 3, 1865; married, by Rev. Sharpley, Second Reformed church, Dora Estelle Markel, July 20, 1892, in Pella, Ia. Dora was a daughter of Jacob and Salina Earl Markel, and was born Nov. 17, 1868, in Pella. She died April 29, 1894, in Des Moines, Ia. Occupation, physician. Dr. Keables married (second), by Rev. W. H. Montgomery, M. E., Jessie D. Morrison, Jan. 30, 1896, in Ruthven, Ia. She was a daughter of John Verrill Dinsmore and Arvilla Packard, and was born Jan. 30, 1869, in Milford, Mass.

Child (Keables), by first marriage:

2265 Benjamin Franklin[9], born Nov. 24, 1893, in Des Moines, Ia.

Children (Keables), by second marriage:

2266 Sarah Arvilla, born Dec. 12, 1896, in Pella, Ia.
2267 Esther, born April 22, 1898, in Pella, Ia.
2268 Frances, born in Des Moines, Ia.

1272 MAY KEABLES[8] (*Benjamin F.*[7]), born Dec. 6, 1889; married, by Rev. Lemuel A. Garrison, Rev. John B. Smith, Feb. 25, 1903, in Pella, Ia.

Child (Smith):

2269 Kathleen[9], born Aug. 15, 1906, in Webster City, Ia.

1273 ALBERT ELISHA[8] KEABLES (*Elisha A.*[7]), born Aug. 25, 1859; married, Sept. 1, 1892, Drucilla May Dean. She was born April 27, 1868, a daughter of Dennis and Drucilla Dean. Died April 27, 1895. Mr. Keables married (second) Harriet Loop

Ivins, June 2, 1897. She was born May 1, 1876, and was a daughter of Ephraim P. D. and Margaret (Logan) Ivins.

Children (Keables), by first marriage:

2270 Irene Dean[9], born July 4, 1893.
2271 Elisha Albert, born Sept. 1, 1894.

Child (Keables), by second marriage:

2272 Philip Knox, born Sept. 25, 1898.

1274 ANNA MORRIS[8] KEABLES (*James B.*[7]), born Feb. 14, 1857; married Ira Joy Stoddard, Jr., Jan. 30, 1879. Married by Rev. I. J. Stoddard, in Pella, Ia. Ira J. was a son of Rev. I. J. and Drusilla (Allen) Stoddard, and was born in Nowgong, India, Oct. 25, 1855. Ann M. died Jan. 19, 1890, in Oskaloosa, Ia.

Children (Stoddard):

2273 Ruth B.[9], born June 8, 1880.
2274 Jay P., born July 12, 1882.
2275 Carl G., born April 28, 1885.
2276 Roy S., born Aug. 22, 1887.

1275 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] KEABLES (*James B.*[7]), born Nov. 16, 1858, in Pella, Ia.; married, by George Hertyog, Lydia Ogg, April 14, 1887, in Fairmount, Ia. Lydia was a daughter of George and Lydia (Rush) Ogg, and was born Dec. 19, 1862, in Rossville, Ia.

Children (Keables), born in Laurel, Ia.:

2277 Nora Dot[9], born Jan. 17, 1888.
2278 Mable Irene, born June 13, 1899.
2279 Alonzo Forrest, born June 11, 1901.

1276 ALICE BELLE[8] KEABLES (*James B.*[7]), born Nov. 20, 1860; married Tennis Veenschoten, in Prairie City, Ia.

Children (Veenschoten):

2280 Alice[9].
2281 Avis.
2282 Bessie.

1279 LYDIA MARIA[8] KEABLES (*James B.*[7]), born Feb. 20, 1868, in Pella, Ia.; married, by Rev. Robert F. Lavender, James Lavender Wylie, Feb. 21, 1894. James was a son of John and Ellen R. (Surgeouor) Wylie, and was born June 15, 1868, in Davenport, Ia.

Children (Wylie):

2283 Florence Ellen[9], born March 13, 1900.
2284 Hattie Avis, born March 20, 1902.

1280 HATTIE ELIZABETH[8] KEABLES (*James B.*[7]), born Aug. 18, 1870; married, by Rev. L. B. Ames, Oliver D. Eshelman, March 18, 1890. Oliver was a son of Jacob D. Eshelman and Caroline (Kesening) Eshelman, and was born Aug. 11, 1870. Hattie E. died March 27, 1904.

Children (Eshelman):

2285 Elmo E.[9], born May 12, 1892.
2286 Marjorie F., born Nov. 10, 1899.
2287 Donald R., born April 7, 1903.

1281 JAMES PARMER[8] KEABLES (*James B.*[7]), born Aug. 19, 1872; married Jennie Owens, 1896. Married by Rev. Wilson Mills. Jennie was the daughter of C. and Mary (Fickle) Owens, and was born April 4, 1871.

Children (Keables):

2288 Vera[9], born March 3, 1898.
2289 Earl, born Jan. 16, 1901.

1285 HOLLIS WOODRUFF[8] KEABLES (*John T.*[7]), born Sept. 27, 1860; married Amelia Smith, Jan. 1, 1882, in Decatur, Mich.

Children (Keables), born in Decatur:

2290 Margery[9], born July 19, 1884.
2291 Doris, born Sept. 6, 1887.

1285c BELLE SOPHIA[8] FOOTE (*Frances M.*[7]), born Feb. 9, 1854, in Hayfield, Pa.; married C. B. Curtis, Aug. 20, 1890, in Greenwood, Big Creek township, Ark. Married by Justice J. C. Luck. Mr. Curtis was born Nov. 3, 1867, in Crawford Co., Pa., and was a son of S. G. Curtis and Margaret E. Reynolds. Belle S. died Nov. 4, 1905, in Fort Smith, Ark. Occupation, carpenter.

Child (Curtis):

2292 William S.[9], born Nov. 17, 1891, in Fort Smith, Ark.

1285d CLOUD MARSHALL[8] FOOTE (*Frances M.*[7]), born April 10, 1856, at Hayfield, Pa.; married Addie May Carpenter, Dec. 31, 1880, in Merced City, Cal. She was born Feb. 29, 1860, at Spring Lake, Wis. A daughter of Rawsome Andrews Carpenter and Jenette May Fuller. She died 1885, in Northfield, Minn. He married (second), by Justice M. D. Vance, Alice Belle Sampson, Nov. 22, 1891, in Fort Smith, Ark. Alice was born Nov. 16, 1869, in Tennessee, and is a daughter of Francis and Mary (Brown)

Sampson. Mr. Foote died Oct. 22, 1900, at Fort Smith, Ark. Occupation, farming.

Children (Foote), by first marriage:

2293 Charles Reuben[9], born Sept. 19, 1895, in Prairie township, Ark.

2294 Sherman Webster, born Dec. 25, 1897, in Prairie township, Ark.

Children (Foote), by second marriage:

2295 Guy Raymond, born Nov. 27, 1881, in Merced City, Cal.

2296 Roy Rausome, born Nov. 14, 1883, in Northfield, Minn.

1287 ELLA JANE[8] DEWEY (*Mary A.*[7]), born Aug. 15, 1852; married Willis Eugene Boyden, April 3, 1872, in Westfield, Mass. Willis was born Oct. 18, 1852, in New Haven, Conn.

Child (Boyden), born in Westfield, Mass.:

2297 Hattie May[9], born April 17, 1872; married Frederick R. Sizer, June 28, 1892.

1298 ELLEN LEORA[8] FOWLER (*Sarah E.*[7]), born Jan. 20, 1868; married, by Rev. M. D. A. Steen, Thomas A. Jordan, Nov. 16, 1887, near Lodi, Cal. Thomas was a son of Malachi and Nancy Ann (Powell) Jordan, and was born March 18, 1862, near Stockton, Cal. Occupation, fruit-grower.

Child (Jordan):

2298 Alice Viola[9], born Sept. 22, 1888.

1300 CARRIE MYRTLE[8] FOWLER (*Sarah E.*[7]), born Sept. 24, 1872; married, by Rev. M. D. A. Steen, Elmer E. Thompson of Woodbridge, Cal., June 2, 1891, near Lodi, Cal. Elmer was a son of John and Katherine (Shanks) Thompson, and was born Dec. 25, 1861, in Kansas.

Children (Thompson):

2299 Clarence Ellsworth[9], born March 12, 1892.

2300 Bessie Belle, born July 13, 1897.

1302 ADDIE JUNE[8] FOWLER (*Sarah E.*[7]), born June 18, 1880; married Dervin Kepner Woods of Fresno, Cal., Oct. 24, 1900, at Lodi, San Joaquin Co., Cal. Married by Rev. M. D. A. Steen. Dervin was a son of Harvey B. and Ascenath (Knox) Woods, and was born July 27, 1875, in Iowa. Occupation, farmer.

Child (Woods), born in Lodi:

2301 Ella May[9], born May 13, 1901.

1315 HARRY RAYMOND[8] BROMLEY (*Erastus D.*[7]), born July 9, 1876, in Chester, Mass.; married Edith Gwendoline Gill, June 4, 1895, in Springfield, Mass. Married by Rev. Mr. Hall. Edith was born May 13, 1884, in Brooklyn, N. Y. She is a daughter of William George Pound and Ada (Couens) Gill. Occupation, farming.

Child, born in Chester, Mass.:

2302 Raymond George[9].

1320 ERNESTO[8] BROMLEY (*John H.*[7]), born Oct. 10, 1861; married Lucia Semenario, July 6, 1886, in Pacasmayo, Peru, S. A.

Children, the three younger born in Lima, Peru:

2303 Ernesto[9], born May 29, 1887, in Piura.
2304 Ana Lucia, born Oct. 28, 1890, in Pacasmayo.
2305 Juan, born Sept. 2, 1892, in Callao.
2306 Edelberto, born Aug. 25, 1896.
2307 Feodoro, born Dec. 14, 1899.
2308 Ricardo, born Feb. 7, 1900.

1324 ANA[8] BROMLEY (*John*[7]), born ——; married Herman Gaffron, May 3, 1884, in Pacasmayo, Peru. Herman was a son of Edward and Elena (Buddeberg) Gaffron, and was born March 5, 1864, in Lipstadt, Germany. Occupation, with W. R. Grace & Co.

Children (Gaffron), born in Lima, Peru:

2308a Anita[9], born Jan. 6, 1892.
2308b Herman, born May 23, 1894.
2308c Otto, born Oct. 23, 1896.
2308d Elena, born Dec. 18, 1901.

1340 MINNIE AMY[8] BROMLEY (*Horace D.*[7]), born March 13, 1878; married Joseph Roode, Jr., of Griswold, Conn., Feb. 22, 1897, in Griswold. Minnie died there March 21, 1899.

Child (Roode):

2309 Frances Mercy[9], born Jan. 20, 1899, in Griswold.

1344 LAURA JANE[8] BROMLEY (*Charles B.*[7]), born April 13, 1876; married James Ernest Kennedy of Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 25, 1898, in Lisbon, Conn. Occupation, farmer and coachman.

Child (Kennedy):

2310 Florence Elizabeth[9].

1345 FRANK ARTHUR[8] BROMLEY (*Charles B.*[7]), born March 24, 1878; married Rose Alice Bliven, March 29, 1899, in Canterbury, Conn. She was born June 15, 1877, in Franklin, Conn., a daughter of Joshua and Elsie Ann (Moffet) Bliven.

Children:

2311 Elsie Mildred[9], died young.
2312 Charles Arthur, born Feb. 12, 1901, in Canterbury, Conn.
2313 A daughter.

1346 IDELLA MAY[8] BROMLEY (*Charles B.*[7]), born May 13, 1880; married Henry Arthur Breed.

Children (Breed):

2314 A son[9], born Dec. 20, 1900.
2315-2316 Twin sons, born May 8, 1903.
2317 Reba Arlean, born Sept. 29, 1905.

1348 JESSIE BELLE[8] BROMLEY (*Charles B.*[7]), born Feb. 26, 1883; married Elisha Porter of Baltic, Conn., Nov. 25, 1903, at the Baptist parsonage in Sylvandale, by Rev. J. W. Payne. Resides in Baltic, Conn. Mr. Porter is engaged in the wood business. No children.

1355 LUCY ISADORA[8] RUDE (*Alba*[7]), born June 6, 1872; married Samuel S. Edmond, Feb. 11, 1890.

Children (Edmond):

2318 Samuel S.[9], born April 28, 1897.
2319 John S., born April 28, 1897.

1359 MARY ELLEN[8] BRUMLEY (*Oscar S.*[7]), born Aug. 31, 1852; married (first), by Rev. Zebulon Phillips, Cornelius Van Horn, Oct. 24, 1872, in Amsterdam, N. Y. Cornelius was born Nov. 11, 1831, and was a son of Jacob and Sarah (Faulkner) Van Horn of Amsterdam, N. Y. He died March 27, 1892. Occupation, grocery business. Mrs. Van Horn married (second), by Rev. Joshua R. Kyle, Schuyler Fancher Wright, Oct. 13, 1897, in Amsterdam, N. Y., (as his second wife). Schuyler was born Jan. 11, 1842, in Florida, N. Y., on the Fancher homestead. He was a son of Charles and Caroline (Fancher) Wright. He died July 23, 1907, in Amsterdam, N. Y. Occupation, drygoods merchant. Mr. Wright was a member of Artisan lodge, No. 84, F. and A. M., of Amsterdam.

Child (Van Horn), by first marriage:

2320 Jessie[9], born Sept. 3, 1873; died Jan. 11, 1877.

1361 SMITH WASHINGTON[8] BRUMLEY (*Oscar S.*[7]), born Jan. 29, 1856; married, by Rev. Richard T. Wade, Eva Deal, Oct. 18, 1882, in Amsterdam, N. Y. Eva was a daughter of Harvey and Helen (Smith) Deal, and was born Oct. 8, 1862, in Amsterdam. Occupation, manufacturer of electrical goods.

Children, born in Amsterdam, N. Y.:

2321 Horace Phelps[9], born June 26, 1886; died Dec. 15, 1898.
2322 Smith Washington, Jr., born May 10, 1889.

1367 MARCIA[8] CAREY (*Mary A.*[7]), born Oct. 22, 1844; married, by Rev. J. J. Miller, Benjamin Franklin Weaver, Sept. 15, 1868, in Carlisle, N. Y.

Child (Weaver):

2323 Sarah[9], born June 25, 1870; married Frank Wainwright of Ocean Grove, N. J.

1368 SARAH[8] CAREY (*Mary A.*[7]), born June 10, 1847; married Newton Filmore Sweetman, M. D., Feb., 1870.

Children (Sweetman):

2324 Clara Bertha[9], born Feb. 12, 1873.
2325-2326 Two daughters, died in infancy.

1371 ROSELLEN[8] CAREY (*Mary A.*[7]), born Nov. 26, 1857; married, by Rev. Webster Belden, William Keenholts, Aug. 20, 1884, in Guilderland, N. Y. William was born Feb. 21, 1860, in McGownsville, N. Y., and is a son of Frederick and Mary Ann (Stead) Keenholts. Occupation, life insurance.

Children (Keenholts):

2327 Lellie May[9], born May 17, 1888.
2328 Alice Carey, born July 15, 1896.

1372 MARGARET ISABELLA[8] BRUMLEY (*Chester R.*[7]), born Oct. 31, 1851; married Rev. Francis H. Robinson, Sept. 26, 1878, in San Francisco, Cal., Sunday school missionary. Rev. Robinson was born Nov. 16, 1848, in Vermont. He is a son of Rev. Samuel and Lucy Sartwell (Jones) Robinson. Educated at Hamilton College, N. Y., and Gettigen, Germany. Graduated at San Francisco, Cal., Theological Seminary (Presbyterian). He is a direct descendant of Rev. John Robinson of Leyden.

Children (Robinson):

2328a Lucy Margaret[9], born Sept. 7, 1880, in Wailuku, Maui, Hawaiian Islands.

2328b Helen Frances, born June 23, 1884, in Anaheim, Cal.; married Holmes Beckwith, June 22, 1909.
2328c Florence Horton, born Dec. 30, 1886, in San Luis Obispo, Cal.
2328d Chester Samuel, born June 10, 1890, in Templeton, Cal.

1373 CHESTER JEROME[8] BRUMLEY (*Chester R.*[7]), born June 6, 1855; married Emma Wilson, in 1882, in San Francisco, Cal. Occupation, stock-farmer.

Children, born in San Luis Obispo Co., Cal.:

2329 Violet[9], married Joseph Schlegel. She died April, 1909.
2330 Chester Wilson.
2331 Olive, married, Jan., 1910, James Jepson.
2332 Myrtle, died in infancy.
2333-2334 Ivy and May, twins.
2335 Clinton De Witt.

1374 MARY HUMPHREY[8] BRUMLEY (*Chester R.*[7]), born Dec. 27, 1856; married Fred Noyes, about 1881, in Mill Valley, Cal. She died 1886.

Children (Noyes):

Elsie Skates[9], born 1882, in Oakland, Cal.
Chester, born Dec., 1884, in Oakland, Cal.
Mary Brumley, born 1886, in San Luis Obispo Co., Cal.

1376 HELEN ESTELLE[8] BRUMLEY (*Chester R.*[7]), born Sept. 23, 1864; married Benjamin Griffith Latimer, May 4, 1892, in San Luis Obispo Co.

1383 ANNIE FOWLER[8] GRISWOLD (*Amy H.*[7]), born Jan. 13, 1862; married Joseph H. Hammond, April 26, 1882, in Mystic, Conn., by Rev. S. S. Griswold.

Children (Hammond):

2336 Irene B.[9], born April 10, 1883.
2337 John Sherman, born June 2, 1887.
2338 Walter, born Oct. 29, 1888.

1384 CARRIE L.[8] GRISWOLD (*Amy H.*[7]), born July 20, 1863; married Edwin O. Babcock, Nov. 26, 1891, in Stonington, Conn., by Rev. Mr. Hill.

Children (Babcock):

2339 Edwin States[9], born May 24, 1892.
2340 Richard Ellis, born July 29, 1894.

1389 SARAH ESTELLE[8] BOYCE (*Sarah R.*[7]), born Nov. 15, 1857; married, by Rev. H. B. Ewell, Frank Romaine Curtiss, Jan. 28, 1880, in Covington, Wyoming Co., N. Y. Frank was a son of Daniel Storrs and Amanda (Eldridge) Curtiss, and was born Jan. 3, 1857, in Middlebury, Wyoming Co. Occupation, mechanical engineer. All but the eldest child born in Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

Children (Curtiss):

2341 Kate Frances[9], born Dec. 11, 1880, in Covington, Wyoming Co., N. Y.
2342 John Calvin, born Nov. 26, 1883.
2343 Arthur Boice, born Nov. 1, 1885.
2344 Edna Belle, born April 16, 1888.
2345 Frank Eldridge, born Dec. 24, 1891.

1391 WILLIAM[8] BRUMLEY (*Edwin R.*[7]), born Sept. 15, 1861; married, by Rev. C. Clark, Malissa Lillison, Jan. 1, 1885, in Schoharie, N. Y. Melissa was a daughter of George and Rebecca (Hill) Lillison. She was born March 4, 1857, in Cobleskill, N. Y. Mr. Brumley is a blacksmith and machinist.

They have an adopted Child:

2346 Viva Beatrice[9], born Feb. 26, 1897.

1393 ANNA MAY[8] BRUMLEY (*Edwin R.*[7]), born Feb. 10, 1866; married, by Ebenezer Comstock, Charles Barton Jones, Oct. 27, 1886, in Central Bridge, N. Y. Charles was a son of Paul and Sarah Ann (Silsby) Jones. He was born Dec. 13, 1856, in New Baltimore, Greene Co., N. Y. Occupation, baker.

Child (Jones), born in New Baltimore:

2347 Edith Harding[9], born Aug. 24, 1888.

1404 SCHUYLER EUGENE[8] BRUMLEY (*Sanford S.*[7]), born Jan. 10, 1856; married, by Rev. Wayland Hoyt, D. D., Ida Elizabeth Suffern, Oct. 27, 1882, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Ida was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1858, a daughter of George and Anna (Westlake) Suffern.

Children, born in Brooklyn:

2348 Eugene[9].
2349 Anna.
2350 Mabel.

1405 WILLARD SANFORD[8] BRUMLEY (*Sanford S.*[7]), born Jan. 30, 1863; married, by Rev. S. Webster, Jessie Randolph

Olmstead, in 1886. Jessie was a daughter of Charles Whitney and Hannah Elizabeth (Randolph) Olmstead, and was born Aug. 20, 1864, in Williamsport, Pa. Willard died Oct. 20, 1902, in Williamsport, Pa.

Children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

2351 Raymond Willard[9], born Aug. 23, 1887.
2352 Clara Marguerite, born Dec. 29, 1892.
2353 Sanford Schuyler, born Sept. 29, 1894.

1407 GEORGE DAVIS[8] BRUMLEY (*Sanford S.*[7]), born Oct. 16, 1865; married Mollie Barringer Lansing, March 28, 1885, in Rhinebeck, N. Y. She was a daughter of Benjamin Mount and Mary (Barringer) Lansing, and was born Oct. 17, 1867, in Rhinebeck, N. Y. George died May 27, 1894, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Burial in Esperance, N. Y. Mollie died Oct. 8, 1908, in Brooklyn; burial in Greenwood cemetery.

Children, born in Brooklyn:

2354 Albert Lansing[9], born Sept. 20, 1886.
2355 Frederic Sanford, born Oct. 3, 1887.

1410 HENRY BEECHER[8] BROWN (*Martha J.*[7]), born Oct. 8, 1863; married, by Rev. S. B. Carter, in Canterbury, Conn., at the home of her parents, Myrtie Agnes Button, Jan. 1, 1895. She was a daughter of Lyman and Helen Button. Mr. Brown is a farmer and resides at Central Village, Conn.

Children (Brown):

2356 Ralph Weston[9], born March 17, 1896.
2357 Roger Chipman, born Jan. 24, 1901.

1412 WENDELL PHILIPS[8] BROWN (*Martha J.*[7]), born Nov. 27, 1866; married Hattie Bacon Sanger, Nov. 14, 1893, in Canterbury, Conn., at the home of her parents. Married by Rev. A. J. Hetric. She was a daughter of Marvin H. and Mary Sanger. Wendell is a Yale graduate, a civil engineer, with King Bridge Co. Resides in Cleveland, O.

Children (Brown):

2358 Marjorie Antoinette[9], born Nov. 22, 1894.
2359 Marvin Sanger, born Feb. 13, 1900.

1416 MARY JANE[8] McMASTER (*Amanda*[7]), born July 22, 1854; married, by Rev. David Lyon, Clarence Fox, June 2, 1880.

Children (Fox):

2360 Grace[9], born Nov. 9, 1882.

2361 Allene, born Feb. 4, 1885.
2362 William, born Dec. 31, 1887.

1417 FRANC[8] McMASTER (*Amanda*[7]), born March 6, 1856; married, by Rev. S. C. Moore, Horace Greely Lansing, Sept. 11, 1878, in Sloansville, N. Y. Horace was a son of Garret and Rebecca (Mount) Lansing, and was born March 26, 1853, in Charleston, N. Y. Resides in Brooklyn, N. Y., (1903).

Children (Lansing):

2363 Jessie McMaster[9], born Oct. 21, 1879.
2364 Florence Mount, born Nov. 4, 1882.

1418 CARRIE BAUMIS[8] McMASTER (*Amanda*[7]), born June 16, 1863; married, by Rev. Willis S. Hinman, Perry Clinton Stilson, June 16, 1886, at Sloansville, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Perry was a son of Lansing and Cornelia (Gallup) Stilson. He was born Dec. 22, 1860, in Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y. In employ of the N. Y. Central Railway Co.

Children (Stilson):

2365 Frank Lansing[9], born June 6, 1889, in Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
2366 Robert Kenneth, born July 1, 1898, in Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y.

1423 CHARLES LANSING[8] BRUMLEY (*Hiram L.*[7]), born Jan. 1, 1867; married, by David L. Fleming, Maude Julia de Lorraine, Dec. 7, 1892, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Maude was a daughter of Claude and Julie Emilie (Volck) de Lorraine. She was born Dec. 23, 1867, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Occupation, fruit-grower, Rhinebeck, N. Y., where the two elder children were born.

Children:

2367 Claude Lansing[9], born Oct. 3, 1893.
2368 Helen Maude, born Aug. 14, 1895.
2369 Edwin de Lorraine, born April 29, 1897.
2370 Jesse Cyril, born June 10, 1900.

1424 ELLA BEATRICE[8] BRUMLEY (*Hiram L.*[7]), born Feb. 29, 1869, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Married, Feb. 29, 1900, Philip J. Dorsey of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; he was born Feb. 22, 1854, in Oneonta, N. Y., and is a son of James and Margaret (———) Dorsey. Occupation, superintendent of driving park.

Child (Dorsey):

2371 Frank Brumley[9], born March 6, 1907, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

1428 IOLA NANCY[8] CONOVER (*Sarah E.*[7]), born March 22, 1861, in Burtonville, N. Y.; married, by Rev. J. M. Woodward, William E. Wells, Oct. 13, 1880, in Burtonville, N. Y. William was born Oct. 15, 1857, in Charleston, N. Y., and was a son of Hezekiah and Phebe (Dunlap) Wells. Occupation, farmer. Resides in West Hartford, Conn., (1907).

Children (Wells):

2372 Milo Dunlap[9], born Sept. 2, 1881; married Flora E. Strong.
2373 Herbert Levi, born Sept. 14, 1886; unmarried.

1433 HOWARD VIELE[8] BRUMLEY (*Willis H.*[7]), born Oct. 21, 1870; married, Rev. Mr. Homer, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Eugenie Britton, Nov. 22, 1899. Eugenie is a daughter of Eugene and Caroline (Van Riper) Britton, and was born Nov. 13, 1874, on Staten Island, N. Y. Occupation, drug business.

Children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

2374 Howard Viele, Jr.[9], born Oct. 7, 1900.
2375 Ruth, born Oct. 3, 1904.
2375a Eugenie, born Aug. 5, 1909.

1454* JANE ELIZABETH[8] DUNLAP (*David S.*[7]), born July 16, 1885; married George William Childs, May 31, 1909, in Burlington, Vt., by Rev. A. J. Barron. George was born Nov. 14, 1884, at Whitehall, N. Y., son of Frank Marion and Sarah (Breslin) Childs. Traveling salesman.

1487 REVEREND CLINTON ERNEST[8] BROMLEY Sept. 25, 1907, Mabel Trefry Wells. She was born Aug. 15, 1877, (*Charles B.*[7]), born Feb. 10, 1871, in Jewett City, Conn. Married, in West Lubec, Me., and is a daughter of Benjamin A. and Ella (Whalen) Wells. They were married by Rev. Horace B. Haskell, presiding elder, Buckport District, East Maine Conference, M. E. Church, at South Lubec, Me. Rev. C. E. Bromley is a graduate of Drew Theological Seminary, class of 1904. Resides in Harrington, Me., (1908).

The Norwich *Bulletin* of March 24, 1904, said:

The Rev. Clinton E. Bromley, formerly of Norwich, will graduate at Drew Theological Seminary this spring as a member of the class of 1904. He expects to be admitted on trial to the Wyoming Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, which opens its session at Wilkesbarre, Pa., Wednesday, March 30. This conference occupies territory partly in Pennsylvania and partly in New York state. Mr. Bromley closes his labors at pastor of the Meth-

odist Episcopal Church at Roxbury, Conn., next Sunday, March 27, which pastorate he has held during his senior year at the seminary.

1489 DELIA E.[8] BROMLEY (*Charles B.*[7]), born Feb. 13, 1874; married, Sept. 5, 1895, J. W. Stephens of Vernon, Conn. Married in Jewett City, Conn.

Child (Stephens):

2376 Margery G.[9], born June 28, 1902.

1490 HARLAN LLEWELLYN[8] BROMLEY (*Charles B.*[7]), born March 26, 1876; married, by Rev. Florus L. Streeter, Susie Mariah Lamb, Aug. 24, 1899, in Providence, R. I. Susie was born Jan. 2, 1878, in Baltic, Conn., and is a daughter of Frank Nelson and Francis Mariah (Hoxie) Lamb. Occupation, machinist-toolmaker.

Children:

2377 Llewellyn Franklin[9], born Sept. 19, 1902, in Providence, R. I.
2378 Harold Wilton, born June 27, 1904, in Providence, R. I.
2379 Mildred Frances, born March 24, 1906, in Phenix, R. I.

1504 MAY LINCOLN[8] LINDSAY (*Ella A.*[7]), born Nov. 3, 1869; married Harry Leaming Evans, April 17, 1894, in Wilmington, Del., where the three elder children were born.

Children (Evans):

2380 Sarah Brumley[9], born Jan. 7, 1895.
2381 Jean Lindsay, born Aug. 2, 1896.
2382 David Lindsay, born March 7, 1898.
2383 Harry Leaming, Jr., born Oct., 1902, in Claymont, Del.

1505 JENNIE BRUMLEY[8] LINDSAY (*Ella A*[7].), born Oct. 8, 1871; married Thompson Howard Lewis, April 24, 1895, in Wilmington.

Children (Lewis):

2384 Helen Lindsay[9], born Feb. 14, 1898, in Albany, N. Y.
2385 Elizabeth Willoughby, born July 9, 1901, in Albany, N. Y.

1507 CLARA JESSUP[8] LINDSAY (*Ella A.*[7]), born Sept. 1, 1876; married Matthew Matchett Gilmore, June 5, 1901.

Child (Gilmore):

2386 Matthew Matchett, Jr.[9], born March 26, 1903, at Overbrook, Pa.

1511a MARY CRANE[8] BRUMLEY (*Horace T.*[7]), born Sept. 1, 1877; married Arthur Paulmier, Oct. 17, 1906, at Troy Hills, N. J., by Rev. Edward P. Miller. Arthur was born Jan. 23, 1876, in Madison, N. J., and is a son of Stephen H. Paulmier and Augusta Bates. Occupation, brick manufacturer.

Child (Paulmier), born in Troy Hills, N. J.:

2386a Horace Brumley[9], born Oct. 5, 1907.

1511c HELEN[8] BRUMLEY (*Horace T.*[7]), born Dec. 18, 1883; married Warren Howell Baldwin, June 10, 1908, in Parsippany, N. J., by Rev. David A. Craig. Warren was born Oct. 21, 1881, in Parsippany, and is a son of Edward E. Baldwin and Mary I. Howell. Occupation, furrier.

1513 EVA J.[8] LOVETT (*Henry B.*[7]), born March 21, 1869; married Henry A. Spalding, in Plainfield, Conn. Resides in Grafton, Mass.

Children (Spalding):

2387 Ethel[9], born March 3, 1899.
2388 Viola, born Aug. 28, 1900.

1514 ARTHUR B.[8] LOVETT (*Day F.*[7]), born Oct. 26, 1866; married Ella McDonald of Killingly, Conn., Dec. 8, 1887. Resides in Crompton, R. I., (1905).

Child (Lovett):

2389 Pearl[9].

1523 EDNA LOUISE[8] BROWNING (*Luther Browning*[7]), born July 3, 1873; married Alpheus Craig Lippencott of New York City, May 28, 1898, in Port Richmond, Staten Island. He was born Aug. 1, 1870.

Children (Lippencott):

2390 Edna Browning[9], born Feb. 11, 1899, in Tuckerton, N. J.
2391 Alpheus Craig, Jr., born March 11, 1901, in Newark, N. J.

1524 DANIEL LEWIS G.[8] BROWNING (*Luther Browning*[7]), born April 23, 1875; married May Annice Leslie of Boston, Mass., May 27, 1899, in Williamsburg, Mass.

Children (Browning):

2392 Luther[9], born Aug. 5, 1901, in Hartford, Conn.
2393 Veneda Leslie, born Sept. 30, 1902, in New Haven.

*1525 CAROLINE MARIA[8] BROMLEY (*Charles H.*[7]), born March 2, 1867; married William Schroeffel, Dec. 12, 1888, in Watsessing, N. J., by Rev. Mr. Clements. She died Oct. 7, 1891, in Montclair, N. J., leaving a child which died an infant.

1526 LETITIA ANN[8] BROMLEY (*Charles H.*[7]), born in Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 19, 1870; married, by Rev. Maitland Bartlett, Lester Clifford McMurtrie, Sept. 16, 1907, in West Farms. Leslie was born July 22, 1877, in Delaware, N. J., and is a son of Oscar Harris and Emma Louisa (Quackenbush) McMurtrie. Resides in Bronx, New York City, (1908).

1537 EUNICE M.[8] BROMLEY (*Charles*[7]), born Feb. 19, 1831; married Michael Pilkinton, Oct. 5, 1859, in Keesville, N. Y. He died March 19, 1871.

Children (Pilkinton), born in Keesville:

2394 May Ella[9], born Sept. 4, 1861; married Martin E. Church, March 29, 1882. Daughter, *Ida M.*

2395 Parnell M., born Dec. 7, 1862; died March 18, 1863.

2396 Susie M., born July 21, 1869.

1538 CHARLES T.[8] BROMLEY (*Charles*[7]), born Feb. 15, 1833; married Marion McCormick, Dec. 16, 1869. Charles was in the War of the Rebellion. Enlisted in the 88th Ill. Regiment, Co. K., Infantry, served three years, and received an honorable discharge.

1539 ALEXANDER C.[8] BROMLEY (*Charles*[7]), born Aug. 19, 1836; married Anna Cole, Feb. 22, 1871. No children. Alexander was in the War of the Rebellion. Enlisted in the 22nd N. Y. Regiment, Co. C. Served two years and received an honorable discharge. He is now an employe of the pension office at Washington, D. C.

1540 PHOEBE F.[8] BROMLEY (*Charles*[7]), born Oct. 21, 1838; married Byron H. Hovey, Dec. 3, 1868. Died in Wall Lake, Ia., Oct. 4, 1898. No children.

1542 SURREY G.[8] BROMLEY (*Charles*[7]), born June 7, 1842; married Elizabeth Palmer, May 23, 1870. He died Dec. 15, 1870, in Butler Co., Ia. No children. Surrey was in the War of the Rebellion. Enlisted in the 96th N. Y. Regiment, Co. K. Served one year; received honorable discharge on account of disability.

From a daguerreotype

Rev. Charles Coburgh Hart
and Eunice Agnes Bigelow,
At the time of their marriage, 1856

1543 ROXY LENA[8] BROMLEY (*Charles*[7]), born Nov. 20, 1844; married James Onslow Rich, April 11, 1867, in Plainfield, Ia. He was born Nov. 22, 1846. She died Oct. 24, 1888, at West Plains, Mo.

Children (Rich):

2397 * Herbert Dexter[9], born March 12, 1869.
2398 * Charles Clyde, born March 18, 1871.
2399 Dorr Duboice, born March 21, 1875; died Dec. 8, 1893, in Chicago, Ill.
2400 * Anna Myrtle, born Dec. 28, 1877.

1544 EFFIE E.[8] BROMLEY (*Charles*[7]), born July 26, 1847; married John Moore, Dec. 8, 1871. The three younger children were born in Charles City, Ia.

Children (Moore):

2401 Ernest Bromley[9], born Oct. 23, 1871, in Nashua, Ia.; died Sept. 19, 1872.
2402 * Grace Ella, born Feb. 15, 1873, in Nashua, Ia.
2403 Charles Woodruff, born Nov. 15, 1876.
2404 * Mary Ella, born July 8, 1879.
2405 Ray, born Feb. 5, 1883; died same day.

1545 ALICE G.[8] BROMLEY (*Charles*[7]), born Dec. 8, 1849; married Alfred W. Campbell of Charles City, Ia., Sept. 21, 1871.

Children (Campbell):

2406 John B.[9], born Sept. 7, 1872, in Bremer Co., Ia.
2407 * Alice M., born March 6, 1879, in Floyd Co., Ia.

1551 ANNA ELIZA[8] BIGELOW (*Harriet M.*[7]), born Jan. 18, 1828; married, by Rev. Mr. White, Edwin R. Follett, Dec. 25, 1850, at Au Sable Forks, N. Y.

Children (Follett):

2408 * Edwin A.[9], born Feb. 9, 1854, at Au Sable Forks, N. Y.
2409 * Ida Belle, born Sept. 11, 1857, at Keesville, Essex Co., N. Y.

1552 EUNICE AGNES[8] BIGELOW (*Harriet M.*[7]), born Aug. 10, 1830; married May 28, 1856, Rev. Charles Coburgh Hart in Au Sable Forks, by Rev. Mr. Seeley. Charles was a son of James and Sarah (Sacket) Hart, and was born Aug. 21, 1825, in Middletown, N. Y. He died May 21, 1905, in Ballston Springs, N. Y. A Baptist minister.

Children (Hart):

2410 Carrie Beulah[9], born in Troy, N. Y.; married Dr. Francis Joseph.

2411 Harriet Vine, born in Greenfield, N. Y.; married D'Avignon, Sept. 3, 1884.

2412 Frances Bigelow, born in Ballston Springs, N. Y.

1553 IRAD W.[8] BIGELOW (*Harriet M.*[7]), born May 14, 1833; died May 25, 1902; unmarried. Mr. Bigelow spent the early years of his life at Au Sable Forks, N. Y. In 1858 he left for California. He located a mining claim in that state, and on Jan. 2, 1861, while putting a switch in a tunnel of his mine, at Gibsonville, Cal., was crippled for life by the caving of the tunnel. For forty-one years he lived on the old homestead, bearing his affliction with Christian fortitude, respected by all during life, and lamented by a wide circle of friends after his demise.

1554 ESTHER LOVINA[8] BIGELOW (*Harriet M.*[7]), born June 20, 1833; married Emerson Featherstone, Nov. 7, 1861. He was born Nov. 21, 1833. Died Jan. 5, 1908. He was a son of Ralph and Elizabeth Currie Featherstone, both born in England. Emerson was born in Labolle, Canada. His father was born March 27, 1792; mother, Oct. 1, 1797. Mrs. Featherstone died April 14, 1911. Interment in Fairview cemetery, Au Sable Forks, N. Y.

Children (Featherstone):

2413 Ida Grace[9], born Sept. 5, 1866; married Fred Trumbull, June 6, 1894.

2414 Irad E., born Sept. 29, 1876; married Lena Harrington of Peru, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1897.

1555 SARAH A.[8] BIGELOW (*Harriet M.*[7]), born Nov. 20, 1847; married Warren Dockmer, Jan. 1, 1869. She died April 8, 1893. Left three sons and a daughter. All settled in Colorado.

1556 ANSON E.[8] BIGELOW (*Harriet M.*[7]), born May 20, 1840; married Jennie Eliza Buttrick, Oct. 10, 1876, in Vinton, Ia. The four elder children were born in Au Sable Forks, N. Y.; the others in Brandon, Ia.

Children (Bigelow):

2415 Katherine M.[9], born Sept. 21, 1877.

2416 Hattie Lavina, born Jan. 1, 1879.

2417 Bessie Mabel, born Oct. 1, 1880.

2418 Jessie Ethel, born Feb. 17, 1882.

From a daguerreotype

ESTHER LAVINA BIGELOW
At the time of her marriage, 1861

2419 Ira Emerson, born June 21, 1884.
2420 Vera Ella, born Feb. 11, 1888.

1564 ESTHER LAVINA[8] ALLEN (*Lovina*[7]), born Nov. 18, 1835; married Ralph Vincent, Sept. 1, 1857. She died May 17, 1896.

Children (Vincent):

2421 Alice Luella[9], born Oct. 25, 1859; died June 10, 1877.
2422 Minnie Ethlyn, born Oct. 12, 1875; unmarried; lives in Collinwood, O.

1566 JOHN[8] ALLEN (*Lovina*[7]), born Nov. 14, 1837; married Lorinda Rumsey, 1857. Nothing has been heard of him since the year of his marriage. He went West with the Mormons, their intention being to settle in Thermopolis, Fremont Co., Wyo.

1567 SARAH JANE[8] ALLEN (*Lovina*[7]), born Nov. 21, 1843; married Levi Vincent, Feb. 10, 1864.

Children (Vincent):

2423 Lena May[9], married William J. Smith, Nov. 16, 1887. Children (Smith): 1. *Clarence Vincent,* born Oct. 25, 1890; 2. *Orson Earl,* born March 30, 1893.
2424 Wilfred Monroe, born March 26, 1870; married Mary Kelley, Oct. 1, 1892. They live in New Orleans, La. Children: *Maude, Eula, Wilford, Jeanette.*
2425 Iva Lorena, born June 26, 1875; married Frank M. Rogers, Nov. 23, 1899. No children.
2426 Robert Garfield, born March 26, 1878; married Jennie M. Johnson, March 26, 1902. One child, *Vera Allen,* born March 21, 1903.

1570 CAROLINE[8] BROMLEY (*Icabod*[7]), born May 6, 1843; married Charles Stranahan, Sept. 20, 1878.

Children (Stranahan):

2427 Etta[9], born April —, 1881.
2428 Katherine, born May 5, 1884.
2429 George, born Feb. 21, 1888.

1572 ELIZABETH[8] BROMLEY (*Icabod*[7]), born March 26, 1850; married Winslow Weston, Oct. 25, 1870.

Children (Weston):

2430 Frances[9], born March 5, 1872.
2431 Annie, born Oct. 12, 1876.
2432 Henry, born Sept. 7, 1879.

1573 SYLVANUS[8] BROMLEY (*Icabod*[7]), born May 28, 1845; married Sarah Howard, Sept. 27, 1870. He died Feb. 21, 1871.

Child:

2433 Vena[9], born Aug. 22, 1871.

1588 AMI CHITTENDEN[8] BROMLEY (*Ami F.*[7]), born Aug. 15, 1834; married Sophronia Brown.

Children:

2434 * Charles Stephen[9], born April 18, 1860, in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.
2435 * William C., born Aug. 18, 1862, in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.
2436 * Dellmar, born April 4, 1866, in Walkerville, Mich.
2437 Benjamin Chester, born Jan. 22, 1878, in Walkerville, Mich.

1589 JANE M.[8] BROMLEY (*Ami F.*[7]), born Aug. 19, 1837; married Peter Willett, April 2, 1859, at Potsdam, N. Y. The fourth to the eighth children were born in Ravenna, Mich.

Children (Willett):

2438 * Lewis Franklin[9], born Oct. 31, 1860, at Edwards, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.
2439 Clarence R., born Sept. 28, 1863; unmarried.
2440 * John H., born Dec. 22, 1865, at Berlin, Mich.
2441 * Jane S., born July 13, 1868.
2442 * Lucy Ann, Feb. 23, 1871.
2443 Frances Annie, born Aug. 23, 1873.
2444 * Susan M., born April 10, 1876.
2445 Emily M., born Jan. 16, 1878; died July 18, 1880.
2446 Alice Lillian, born Dec. 12, 1883, in Big Rapids, Mich.

1590 JOSEPH GROVER[8] BROMLEY (*Ami F.*[7]), born June 9, 1841; married Saloma Root.

Children:

2447 Sarah Ann[9], born Dec. 7, 1867.
2448 Emma Amanda, born Aug. 28, 1869.
2449 Nellie Eliza, born May 6, 1871.
2450 Rose R., born June 3, 1873.
2451 Allie Rhoda, born Jan. 16, 1876.
2452 Hattie M., born June 9, 1879.
2453 George Burt, born Jan. 16, 1884.

1591 WILLIAM W.[8] BROMLEY (*Ami F.*[7]), born April 20, 1844; married Margaret L. Huntley, June 10, 1865. She was born

W.H.S.

EUNICE BIGELOW HART
From a photograph taken in 1910

1843, in Binghamton, N. Y., and died Oct. 25, 1879, in Walkerville, Mich. Mr. Bromley married (second) Electa A. French, Jan. 1, 1881, in Big Rapids, Mich. She was born Oct. 20, 1847, in Wood Co., Ohio.

Children, by first marriage:

2454 * Olive A.[9], born May 1, 1870, in Coopersville, Ottawa Co., Mich.

2455 Ernest W., born Aug. 8, 1876, in Ravenna, Muskegon Co., Mich.; unmarried.

Children, by second marriage:

2456 * Blanche Bell, born Oct. 8, 1884.

2457 Franklin A., born Jan. 28, 1887.

1592 LYDIA A.[8] BROMLEY (*Ami F.*[7]), born March 26, 1847; married (first), by Rev. Thomas Cochrane, at Dunston, Ill., Almond Whitcomb, Aug. 13, 1865. Whitcomb died Nov. 28, 1891, in Evanston, Ill. Lydia married (second) Silas Millis of Denver, Mich., April 14, 1893.

Children (Whitcomb), by first marriage:

2458 Edwin Clark[9], born June 8, 1868, in Park Ridge, Ill.

2459 Frank Albert, born Feb. 2, 1871, in Park Ridge, Ill.; died Sept. 17, 1872.

2460 * Charles Wesley, born Oct. 11, 1873, in Coopersville, Mich.

2461 * Mary Lillian, born Nov. 15, 1876, in Coopersville, Mich.

1594 CHARLES S.[8] BROMLEY (*Ami F*[7]), born May 27, 1852; married, by Rev. L. E. Jessoph, Clara Brown, daughter of Abram and Jane (Aldrich) Brown of Ravenna, Mich.

Children, the three elder born in Ravenna, Muskegon Co., Mich.:

2462 * Warren[9], born Aug. 11, 1876.

2463 * May, born Dec. 2, 1877.

2464 Charles J., born May 12, 1885.

2465 Lula, born Nov. 30, 1891, in Polkton, Ottawa Co., Mich.

1595 MARY[8] BROMLEY (*Ami F.*[7]), born June 6, 1853; married Squire C. Gordon, Nov. 3, 1872, in Ravenna, Mich. He died Jan. 30, 1889. Mrs. Gordon married (second) Christian Miller, Aug. 24, 1901, at Holland, Owosso Co., Mich. No children by second marriage.

Children (Gordon), by first marriage:

2466 Archie[9], born Oct. 28, 1873; died Nov. 14, 1884.

2467 * Lottie, born Feb. 26, 1876.

1596 AXLEY T.[8] BROMLEY (*Ami F.*[7]), born June 12, 1854; married Wilbert D. Smith, Oct. 20, 1877.

Children (Smith), the three younger born in Elbridge, Mich.:

2468 * Loren Andrew[9], born Sept. 20, 1878, in Polkton, Ottawa Co., Mich.
2469 Alonzo Ami, born Jan. 14, 1883.
2470 Mirta Almeda, born 1884; married Hugh Kidderburn, 1901.
2471 Maybell Sarah, born Jan. 1, 1886.
2472 Carrie Pearl, born May 12, 1891.
2473 William McKinley, born Nov. 25, 1897.
2474 Emma Eliza, born July 26, 1899.

1597 ROBERT BRUCE[8] BROMLEY (*Ami F.*[7]), born July 24, 1861; married Christina Miller, daughter of Charles and Mrs. (Cawley) Miller, Feb. 7, 1891, in Holland, Mich. Christina was born Oct. 14, 1874, in Holland.

Children, the two younger born in Elbridge, Mich.:

2475 Lydia M.[9], born Feb. 18, 1892, in Coopersville, Mich.
2476 Alta, born Jan. 15, 1895.
2477 Annie, born March 7, 1899.

1598 THOMAS J.[8] CROSS, JR., (*Esther A.*[7]), born June 6, 1835; married Celia J. Lewis, Dec. 31, 1859, in Clintonville, Clinton Co., N. Y. She was born Aug. 20, 1839; died Aug. 23, 1869. Married (second) Betsey Daniels, Oct. 19, 1872, in Elizabethtown, N. Y.

Child (Cross), by first marriage:

2478 Infant son[9], born Dec. 8, 1863; died Dec. 10, 1865.

Children (Cross), by second marriage:

2479 Gifford W., born Aug. 9, 1877.
2480 Lucy Esther, born Aug. 12, 1880; married Henry G. Wrissley, June 3, 1903.
2481 Thurman, born Nov. 28, 1883.
2482 Gordon Thomas, born March 23, 1888.
2483 Celia Betsey, born May 9, 1892.

1599 ESTHER ANN[8] CROSS (*Esther A.*[7]), born Feb. 21, 1837; married Henry M. Hutchins, July 21, 1860, at Indian Lake, Hamilton Co., N. Y. He was born Jan. 16, 1832, in Jerico, Vt.

Children (Hutchins), born in Lewis, N. Y.:

2484 * Myrtie Marion[9], born Oct. 14, 1861.

2485 * Walter Merton, born Sept. 16, 1862.
2486 * Jennie Mildred, born July 21, 1867.

1600 JULIA ANN[8] CROSS (*Esther A.*[7]), born May 13, 1839; married Stillman Pratt, Nov. 18, 1858, in Lewis, N. Y. He was born there June 14, 1834.

Children (Pratt), all born in Lewis:

2487 Wilber A.[9], born Aug. 22, 1863; married Minnie Woodruff, 1886, in Lewis.
2488 Helen A., born May 18, 1869; died Nov. 7, 1886.
2489 Stella A., born Feb. 10, 1871; married Cleander Marshall, June 26, 1902, in Lewis.

1601 RICHARD J.[8] CROSS (*Esther A.*[7]), born April 11, 1841; married Ellen Speare, Aug. 19, 1868, in Lewis, N. Y. She was born Dec. 22, 1848, in Lewis.

Children (Cross), all born in Lewis:

2490 Amos R.[9], born Oct. 28, 1869; married Nora Crowningshield, May 22, 1895, in Elizabethtown, N. Y. She was born Jan. 10, 1877.
2491 Nora L., born Nov. 17, 1870; married Fred. Lewis, April 15, 1889. Children (Lewis): *Herbert*[10], born 1889; *Leah M.*, born 1892, and *Ella L.*, born 1894.
2492 Mildred E., born Aug. 17, 1872; married Wallace Nichols, Sept. 21, 1898, in Lewis, N. Y. Children (Nichols): *Richard Henry*[10], born July 23, 1899, in Moriah, N. Y.; *Dorotha Bertha*, born Aug. 20, 1901, in Graphite, N. Y.; *Ruth*, born April 19, 1902.
2493 Robert R., born July 2, 1874; died Jan. 12, 1901, in Vermont.
2494 Pearl C., born Sept. 19, 1876; married Grant Dickinson, April 27, 1898. Children (Dickinson): *Wallace D.*[10], born Nov. 21, 1893, in Lewis, N. Y.; *Essie Bell*, born Aug. 8, 1896, in Vermont; *Charles Wallace*, born March 2, 1898, in Vermont.
2495 Charles J., born June 21, 1879; died April 16, 1883.
2496 Alice, born March 15, 1884.
2497 Harold, born May 16, 1892.

1602 ELEANOR[8] CROSS (*Esther A.*[7]), born April 16, 1843; married Napoleon Benedict, Jan. 1, 1867; died Sept. 9, 1894. He was born April 10, 1828.

Children (Benedict), all born in Lewis, N. Y.:

2498 Cora E.[9], born Sept. 30, 1867; married Erwin Bobare, June 5, 1895. Children (Bobare), all born in Vermont: *Loren*[10], born May 26, 1896; *Lawrence,* born Feb. 7, 1898; *Raymond B.,* born Dec. 27, 1899.

2499 Maggie E., born Jan. 21, 1869.

2500 Minnie J., born Nov. 11, 1871.

2501 Mary L., born May 18, 1873.

2502 Arthur N., born Oct. 4, 1875; married Emma Lamure, Sept. 30, 1897. She was born Sept. 24, 1880.

2502a Gertie, born Dec. 13, 1882; died April, 1883.

1603 SOPHRONIA M.[8] CROSS (*Esther A.*[7]), born June 9, 1845; married Harrison Cole, Aug. 17, 1865. She died May 14, 1886.

Children (Cole):

2503 Clarence L.[9], born May 12, 1868.

2504 William J., born April 4, 1870; married Glennie Cross, Jan. 17, 1893. Children (Cole), born in Lewis, N. Y.: *Burtius Rena*[10], born Dec. 1, 1894; *Carroll E.,* born May 29, 1897; *Guy Morgan,* born July 31, 1899.

2505 Annie Belle, born Sept. 19, 1876; married Peter Murray, Sept. 10, 1893, in Elizabethtown, N. Y. Children (Murray), born in Lewis, N. Y.: *Chester H.*[10], born June 1, 1894; *Francis Gordon,* born Aug. 18, 1896; died 1897; *Sophronia Alice,* born Aug. 29, 1899.

1604 JAMES A.[8] CROSS, JR., (*Esther A.*[7]), born June 4, 1847; married Martha Benedict, July 4, 1867, in Lewis, N. Y.

Children (Cross), all born in Lewis:

2506 James A., Jr.[9], born March 28, 1868.

2507 Lettie A., born Aug. 14, 1870; died Nov. 31, 1872.

2508 Fred J., born Nov. 14, 1878; married ——— Hurlburt, 1895; two children.

2509 Ella M., born Nov. 14, 1878; killed by lightning, May 9, 1880.

2510 Bert Martin, born March 15, 1876.

2511 Lester, born Jan. 30, 1889.

2512 Allie, born Oct. 31, 1892.

1605 SALLY A.[8] CROSS (*Esther A.*[7]), born Oct. 2, 1849; married Frank Benedict, 1861. He was born Oct. 18, 1850, in Lewis, N. Y. She died there, Dec. 26, 1898.

Children (Benedict), all born in Lewis:

2513 Frank Benedict, Jr.[9], born May 6, 1869; married Ida McAlvin, Sept. 5, 1893. No children.

2514 Nettie, born March 30, 1871; married Seth Crowningshield, May 18, 1893; daughter, *Maude.*

2515 Myrtie Julia, born Jan. 12, 1884; married Joseph Clark, Nov. 27, 1901, in Clintonville, N. Y. He was born April 18, 1870, son of Walter F. Clark.

1606 FRIEND D.[8] CROSS (*Esther A.*[7]), born Feb. 17, 1851; married Annette Muzzey, Feb. 11, 1872. She was born Aug. 6, 1856; died May 12, 1880. Mr. Cross married (second) Mary Ladien, Oct., 1882.

Children (Cross), by first marriage:

2516 Katie[9], born Nov. 13, 1873; married Martin Haywood, July 21, 1892. He was born Oct. 5, 1863. Two children.

2517 Luttie A., born April 2, 1880; died May 28, 1880.

2518 Lou A., born April 2, 1880; died Oct. 28, 1880.

Children (Cross), by second marriage:

2519 Mabel B., born Sept. 13, 1884.

2520 Alta Maude, born July 2, 1887.

2521 Barney F., born April 21, 1893.

1607 ERWIN D.[8] CROSS (*Esther A.*[7]), born Dec. 23, 1853; married Lois McAlvin, Jan. 25, 1873. She was born Jan. 25, 1857.

Children (Cross), all born in Lewis, N. Y.:

2521a Jesse[9], born Jan. 23, 1874; married Ida Pulsifer, Jan 6, 1895. Children (Cross): *Maude*[10], born June 19, 1896; *Pearl,* born Aug. 10, 1903.

2522 Addie D., born March 17, 1875; died April 29, 1877.

2523 Willie, born March 4, 1878; died Sept., 1878.

2524 Glennie, born Jan. 17, 1877.

2525 Annie L., born July 25, 1879; married, Dec. 25, 1895, Arthur Wrisley; born May 30, 1874. Daughter, *Violet*[10], born May 30, 1896.

2526 Bessie, born May 2, 1883; married Will Lamore, Sept. 27, 1897; two children.

2527 Fannie G., born July 18, 1874; married Will Willey, Nov. 25, 1901, in Ticonderoga, N. Y. Daughter, *Marjerie Lois*[10], born Feb. 11, 1903.

2528 Lizzie F., born March 30, 1886; married John Donar, Jan. 1, 1900.

2529 Barnard, born March 6, 1890.
2530 Pansy, born March 21, 1896.

1608 ELLA JANE[8] CROSS (*Esther A.*[7]), born Feb. 25, 1857; married, Oct. 1873, Fred Benedict of Lewis, N. Y.

Children (Benedict):

2531 Thomas M.[9], born Oct. 17, 1874.
2532 Ardie, born Feb. 11, 1878; married Mary Church, Nov. 15, 1898; she was born Aug. 26, 1886. Children (Benedict): *Gertrude Ella*[10], born Dec. 19, 1900; *Dorothy Agnes,* born Sept. 10, 1903.
2533 Bertha E., born Nov. 22, 1882.
2534 Merle, born June 20, 1892.
2535 Noble, born June 17, 1894.
2536 Gladys Myra, born Oct. 31, 1900.

1609 JOHN J.[8] CROSS (*Esther A.*[7]), born Aug. 11, 1859; married, Nov. 1, 1886, Cora Ladien; born Sept. 18, 1866.

Children (Cross), born in Lewis, N. Y.:

2537 Ethel B.[9], born Jan. 23, 1887.
2538 Edna E., born Aug. 16, 1889.
2539 Goldie H., born Aug. 4, 1892.
2540 Carlton J., born May 23, 1895.
2541 Carlisle, born May 29, 1897.

1620 MARY ELIZABETH[8] BROMLEY (*Charles H.*[7]), born Nov. 1, 1858; married Thomas Wescott. He died ——.

Child (Wescott):

2542 Lena[9], born ——; married (first), April 16, 1903, to Harlow Gordon. He died ——. Married (second) Charles Dewey. He died ——. Married (third) Cornelius Garrabrant of Orange, N. J.

1621 THEODORE[8] BROMLEY (*Charles H.*[7]), born May 20, 1860; married Mary Barry, July 6, 1877, at Saratoga, N. Y.

Child:

2543 Charles[9], born Nov. 19, 1878.

1622 CLARISSA IDA[8] BROMLEY (*Charles H.*[7]), born May 20, 1861; married Almon Vaughn of Sandy Hill, N. Y.

Children (Vaughn):

2544 Dallas[9].
2545 George.
2546 Seward.

1625 LOTTIE MAY[8] BROMLEY (*Charles H.*[7]), born May 10, 1872; married William Burton.

Child (Burton):

2547 Ralph[9], born Jan. 27, 1894.

1635 MILES STANDISH[8] BROMLEY (*Isaac W. R.*[7]), born Feb. 2, 1840, in Plattsburg, N. Y.; married Mrs. Margaret Ackerman. She was a daughter of Rev. Samuel Kissam, who, for twenty-four years, was pastor of the Reformed Dutch church of Bethlehem, Albany Co., N. Y. Mrs. Bromley still resides in the old home, 9 West 53rd street, New York (1904). She is devoted to the memory of her husband. They were both members of St. Thomas church, in which Mrs. Bromley has placed a memorial window. She has also endowed a bed in St. Luke's Hospital in memory of her husband. Miles studied law with his father, and after his admission to the bar was taken into partnership. He died Dec. 17, 1890, at his home in New York City. No children.

BROMLEY.—On Monday, July 4, 1910, at her residence, 9 West 53rd street, Margaret Adams, widow of Miles Standish Bromley. Notice of funeral hereafter.

BROMLEY ESTATE PAYS $43,916 OF TAX.

(*Special to The New York Times.*)

ALBANY, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1911.—The estate of Margaret A. Bromley of New York paid to-day $43,916 on account of the transfer tax against it.

1636 MARGARET MARIA[8] BROMLEY (*Isaac W. R.*[7]), born June 30, 1842, in Plattsburg, N. Y.; married Charles Arthur Green, Oct. 29, 1873, at Plattsburg, Clinton Co., N. Y. Charles was born March 8, 1845, at Providence, R. I. He is a member of the firm of Borden, Lovell & Co.

1640 VAN BUREN[8] BROMLEY (*Daniel*[7]), born Jan. 30, 1835; married Josephine Van Vliet of Green Bay, Wis., Jan. 30, 1864. She died in San Jose, Cal., March 6, 1900. Van Buren Bromley went to New York in 1855, and entered the law office of his uncle, Isaac; remained with him until the breaking out of the War of the Rebellion in 1861. He then returned to his native town and enlisted, Sept., 1861, in Co. H, 12th Wisconsin Volunteers. He served until his term of enlistment expired, Jan., 1864. He was appointed paymaster's clerk, served nine months and returned to his native town to practice law. In the legal profession, as well

as by the community at large, he was held in high esteem, and was once elected district attorney for his county. He left Green Bay in 1892, and settled in Oregon, removing to his present home in San Jose July, 1894. He now holds, and has held for the past six years, the office of county court commissioner.

Children, born in Green Bay, Wis.:

2548 Hallock[9], born April 26, 1870; married Lulu Lucky, Dec. 31, 1901, in San Francisco, Cal.
2549 Margaret Kissam, born March 1, 1875.
2550 Carrie Taylor, born May 17, 1877.
2551 Robert Van Vliet, born Nov. 10, 1879.
2552 Charles Rudd, born Dec. 1, 1889.

1642 HEMAN HALLOCK[8] BROMLEY (*Daniel*[7]), born July 18, 1838; married Margaret Elcock, in 1882. She died Dec., 1899, in Oakland, Cal. No children.

1643 JAMES MEAD[8] BROMLEY (*John Hallock*[7]), born 1840; married Eliza Ryon. She died 1893.

Children:

2553 Graham[9], born 1879.
2554 Mary, born 1881.
2555 John Hallock, born 1886.

1645 CLARA M.[8] MOORE (*Charlotte A.*[7]), born Dec. 18, 1855; married Nathan H. Miller of Davenport, Ia., Feb. 16, 1878.

Child (Miller), born in Davenport:

2556 Grace Elizabeth[9], born Dec. 18, 1881.

1646 MARGARET[8] MOORE (*Charlotte A.*[7]), born July, 1858; married James Robinson of West Chazy, N. Y., June 10, 1885.

Children (Robinson):

2557 Harold L.[9], born Oct. 8, 1893.
2558 Lucy M., born Feb. 16, 1895.

1648 FLORENCE ELLA[8] BROMLEY (*Charles E.*[7]), born July 29, 1854; married, Nov. 20, 1873, John Ross Bowler (as his second wife). He is a son of George Irish and Lucy Chesebrough (Barber) Bowler. Resides in Los Angeles, Cal. Mrs. Bowler died Nov. 3, 1902. Occupation, hotel-keeper.

Child (Bowler), born in Marshalltown, Ia.:

2559 Charles Ross[9], born Dec. 8, 1876; married, July 22, 1901, at Santa Rosa, Cal., ———. Resides in San Bernardino, Cal., (1904).

1649 CHARLES HALLOCK[8] BROMLEY (*Charles E.*[7]), born June 5, 1856, in Richmond, Ill.; married Eunice Miller, Oct. 18, 1880. He is of the firm of Bromley & Company, boots and shoes, and is one of the leading merchants of Decorah, Ia., (1903).

Children:

2560 Edna May[9], born Feb. 1, 1882, in Marshalltown, Ia.
2561 Florence Ella, born July 26, 1883, in Bromley, Ia.
2562 Charles Miller, born Feb. 15, 1889, in Marshalltown.
2563 Standish Emmet, born Jan. 25, 1896, in Marshalltown.

1650 CHARLOTTE MIRA[8] BROMLEY (*Charles E.*[7]), born June 28, 1860, in Green Bay, Wis.; married Oliver L. Ingledue, April 23, 1881, in Marshalltown, Ia. Oliver was born June 26, 1861, in Marshalltown. He is a member of the firm of Ingledue & Young, boot and shoe merchants.

Children (Ingledue), born in Marshalltown:

2564 Ross B. J.[9], born July 1, 1882.
2565 Karl James, born March 7, 1892.

1654 KATHERINE ANNA[8] BROMLEY (*William H.*[7]), born Jan. 31, 1854; married John C. Branham, Jan. 17, 1872, in Kansas City, Mo. He died July 12, 1897.

Children (Branham):

2566 John W.[9], born Oct. 27, 1873.
2567 * Bromley Ernest, born May 31, 1875.
2568 * Edith Kate, born March 19, 1879.
2569 Nellie Nadine, born Aug. 9, 1881.
2570 Jessie, born Oct. 14, 1882; died Nov. 18, 1882.
2571 Ruby Alice, born July 27, 1884.

1655 DANIEL NELSON[8] BROMLEY (*Nelson*[7]), born Oct. 5, 1839; married Marion Buckley, Sept. 4, 1863, in Bertrand township, Berrien Co., Mich. She was a daughter of Abner Buckley by his first wife. Marion died Feb. 20, 1889. Mr. Bromley married (second) Martha Hallock of Big Rapids, Mich., June 28, 1891. No children by second marriage. Daniel N. was a farmer in Bertrand, Mich., up to July 10, 1901. He sold his farm at that time, and moved to Seattle, Wash., where he now resides. He deals in real estate (1903).

Child:

2572 Annie[9], born in 1866, in Bertrand, Mich.; married Chas. Pierce of Waidman, Isabella Co., Mich., in 1886. She died Nov. 15, 1890. Had one son, *Floyd.*

1656 DIMIS REBECCA[8] BROMLEY (*Nelson*[7]), born Aug. 25, 1843; married, Aug. 7, 1861, E. P. Roe, in Bertrand township, Berrien Co., Mich. She died Dec. 22, 1902. Except the youngest the children were born in Bertrand township.

Children (Roe):

2573 * Louisa A.[9], born July 24, 1862.
2574 * Orrie M., born Dec. 26, 1864.
2575 * Lizzie V., born March 30, 1868.
2576 * Cora D., born Nov. 10, 1870, in Hinton township, Mecosta Co., Mich.

1657 SARAH ANN[8] BROMLEY (*Nelson*[7]), born May 20, 1848; married Samuel J. Clark, June 21, 1866, in Hinton township, Mecosta Co., Mich.

Children (Clark):

2577 * George N.[9], born June 10, 1867.
2578 * William V., born July 28, 1870.
2579 Schuyler A., born June 4, 1873.
2580 Isaac N., born Oct. 1, 1875.
2581 Harriet E., born March 11, 1878.
2582 Dimis A., born May 28, 1882; married John Haley, June 21, 1902.

1658 WILLIAM EGBERT[8] BROMLEY (*Nelson*[7]), born June 1, 1850; married Emma Bishop, Nov. 21, 1869. She died May 5, 1876. Mr. Bromley married (second) Mary Redding, Jan. 3, 1878. She died Jan. 12, 1887. He married (third) Mary Ellen Rossiter, July 28, 1888.

Children, by first marriage, born in Mecosta, Mich.:

2583 * Fred[9], born Oct. 24, 1872.
2584 * Nelson, born March 11, 1876.

Children, by second marriage, the younger born in Dayton, Mich.:

2585 * Zoie, born Sept. 25, 1878, in Mecosta, Mich.
2586 Frank W., born Dec. 15, 1879.
2587 Arlie Severn, born March 12, 1882.
2588 Mertle C., born Jan. 7, 1884; married Albert F. Baenziger.
2589-2590 Ross and Ralph (twins), born Jan. 12, 1887.

Child, by third marriage, born in Dayton, Mich.:

2591 Nettie June, born July 23, 1892.

1659 ENOCH CHASE[8] BROMLEY (*Nelson*[7]), born Nov. 29, 1854, in Wallworth Co., Wis.; married, by Rev. Mr. Henderson,

Christina Morton, July 4, 1876, in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., Wis. Christina was a daughter of John and Elizabeth (Baker) Morton. She was born 1854, in St. Francis, Me. His occupation, general merchandise and livery business.

Children:

2592 Carrie Mae[9], born May 22, 1877, in Sylvester, Mich.
2593 Julia Chase, born Feb. 15, 1879, in Sylvester, Mich.; married Arthur Royce.
2594 Myra Elizabeth, born Jan. 29, 1881, in Springfield, Mo.; died April 22, 1903.
2595 Alice Ellinor, born Jan. 22, 1883, in Dade Co., Mo.
2596 Christina E., born June 11, 1895, in Mecosta, Mich.

1661 CHARLES ZEPHENIAH[8] BROMLEY (*Nelson*[7]), born July 22, 1862; married Adeline Morton, June 29, 1884. Mr. Bromley holds a responsible position with the Foster-Winchester Lumber Co. of Slocum, Muskegon Co., Mich.

Children:

2597 Enoch Arden[9], born Jan. 17, 1886.
2598 Hazel M., born Aug. 12, 1887.

1663 LEWIS[8] SOPER (*Elizabeth*[7]), born 1842; married C. Ella Wilcox, Nov. 23, 1875. Lewis enlisted in the army in 1862, and served until the close of the war. He was taken prisoner by the enemy in 1864, and endured the well-known hardships of those confined in Libby prison. He was exchanged in 1865, and was present at the surrender that year. Afterwards he was engaged in the government survey corps for four years.

Children (Soper):

2599 Abbie[9], born Aug. 27, 1876; married George Benson, Nov. 1, 1899. No children.
2600 Dimis, born Aug. 17, 1877; married George Wilson, July 3, 1895. No children.
2601 Esther, born Dec. 3, 1880.
2602 Helen, born Nov. 23, 1883.
2603 Samuel, born Feb. 27, 1887.
2604 Leland, born June 10, 1896.

1667 GEORGE HORACE[8] CHASE (*Nancy M.*[7]), born July 27, 1839; married (first) Helen A. Smith, July 28, 1867. She was born Jan. 6, 1845, and died Jan. 9, 1869. Mr. Chase married (second) Annie R. Keeler, Aug. 25, 1873.

Child (Chase), by first marriage:

2605 Lucien David[9] born Nov. 1, 1868, in Milwaukee; married Edna M. Hildreth, June, 1893; a daughter, *Gladys*[10], born May 29, 1898.

Children (Chase), by second marriage, born in Milwaukee, Wis.:

2606 Enoch, born Jan. 10, 1875.
2607 Mary R., born Jan. 12, 1877.
2608 George Horace, born June 4, 1879; died Jan. 5, 1903.
2609 Helen D., born March 24, 1886.
2610 Ruth M., born March —, 1891.

1673 ERNEST J.[8] EGBERT (*Rebecca*[7]), born July 9, 1847; married Margaret Almira Russell, Dec. 25, 1870, in Sycamore, Ill. She died Jan. 9, 1900.

Children (Egbert):

2611 Saidee Rebecca[9], born Oct. 12, 1871; married William Silburn, Dec. 28, 1892.
2612 Irwin Russell, born May 25, 1875.
2613 Iza, born Nov. 22, 1880.
2614 Clifford, born Feb. 2, 1883; killed by a horse in 1891.
2615 David, born July 22, 1888.
2616 Brooks, born Feb. 9, 1890.

1674 FRANKLIN C.[8] EGBERT (*Rebecca*[7]), born Nov. 11, 1847; married Fannie Cain, Jan. 1, 1875; died Nov. 7, 1897. No children.

1675 NELSON BROMLEY[8] EGBERT (*Rebecca*[7]), born April 25, 1852; married Sarah Jane Willett, daughter of George and Nancy Willett of Hedford, Canada, Sept. 11, 1856.

Children (Egbert):

2617 * Minnie Jane[9], born July 31, 1878, in Altona, Mich.
2618 George Carl, born June 13, 1884, in Estherville, Ia.
2619 Florence May, born Dec. 26, 1886, in Estherville, Ia.

1678 LUCY HELEN[8] BROMLEY (*Daniel H.*[7]), born Aug. 15, 1849; married Rev. John P. Demeritt, a Congregational minister, Dec. 10, 1872.

Children (Demeritt):

2620 J. Frank[9], born June 10, 1872.
2621 Helen, born Aug. 14, 1878.
2622 Eugene Bromley, born Jan. 11, 1884.

1679 JOHN FRANK[8] BROMLEY (*Daniel H.*[7]), born Dec. 15, 1857; married, by Rev. John P. Demeritt, Clara W. Willard, July 27, 1858, in Williamstown, Vt. Clara is a daughter of Henry and Sarah Uretta (Rowe) Willard, and was born Sept. 27, 1856, in Pawlet, Vt. Occupation, kept a store and postoffice in Pawlet, Vt.; salesman for E. Frank Coe Fertilizer Co., for the past fifteen years.

Child:

2623 Ada Melissa[9], born Feb. 11, 1883, in Pawlet; married Harvey G. McDonald, Sept. 11, 1904.

1680 DANIEL WILCOX[8] BROMLEY (*Amos W.*[7]), born July 21, 1837; married (first), Salome A. Searles, Jan. 1, 1861, in Granville, N. Y. Salome was a daughter of Oliver and Betsey (Baker) Searles. She died Nov. 15, 1869, in Pawlet, Vt., aged 28 years. Mr. Bromley married (second), by Rev. Mr. Myrick of Middletown Springs, Vt., Eugenia Nancy Paul, Feb. 26, 1874. She was a daughter of Nelson and Marietta (Haskins) Paul of Wells, and was born there in 1852. Daniel died of a gun-shot wound, self-inflicted, in a fit of insanity, Oct. 30, 1897, at Franklin Hotel, Pawlet. He kept the hotel there thirty years. Mrs. Bromley continued the business for a year after his death, and then removed to Granville, N. Y. Daniel taught school the early part of his life, was a great reader; always a book or paper in his hand; a very kind-hearted man. He was admitted to the Rutland County bar in the term of 1859, but never followed the profession as a business. He was superintendent of schools three years, refusing to serve longer, and was for a number of years a member of the board of auditors of the town.

Children, born in Pawlet:

2624 * Bertha Marion[9], born July 29, 1861.
2625 Frank Robinson, born Nov. 3, 1862.
2626 George Martin, born March 17, 1864.
2627 Charles Pomeroy Taylor, Oct. 20, 1865.
2628 Helen Grace, born March 31, 1867; died Oct. 8, 1877; killed by a stray horse on the school-house green.

1685 FRANCES AUGUSTA[8] BROMLEY (*Adams L.*[7]), born Dec. 21, 1843; married, by Rev. Azriah Hyde, Casper L. Leach, Jan. 28, 1862, in Pawlet. Casper was a son of James and Harriet (Peck) Leach, and was born in Pawlet, Aug. 15, 1840. He died July 24, 1855, of consumption.

Children (Leach):

2629 * James Adams[9], born Oct. 18, 1863.

2630 Casper L., born ——; married Mary Hannah Denia. Resides in Pawlet (1902).

1686 FLORA AMELIA[8] BROMLEY (*Adams L.*[7]), born June 9, 1856, in Pawlet, Vt.; married, by Rev. Mr. Peach, Oct. 8, 1884, George Sheldon, in Pawlet, Vt. George was born Oct. 3, 1856, in Pawlet, and was a son of Joel and Marcia (Farrer) Sheldon. Occupation, real estate business. Church membership, Congregational. Resides in Lincoln, Neb., (1909).

Children (Sheldon):

2631 Adams Bromley[9], born March 14, 1887, in Pawlet, Vt.
2632 Mary Frances, born Nov. 11, 1892, in Rutland, Vt.

1692 ELLA MELISSA[8] BROMLEY (*Jerome B.*[7]), born Aug. 23, 1853; married, by Rev. Edward Trumbull Hooker, at Castleton, Vt., Henry A. Harman of Bennington, Vt., Jan. 12, 1876. She died Jan. 12, 1893, in Rutland, Vt.
2633-2638 Six children (no record).

1693 CHARLES CLARK[8] BROMLEY (*Jerome B.*[7]), born Nov. 17, 1863, in Pawlet, Vt.; married (first), by Rev. H. L. Kelsey, Myra May Mace, Sept. 10, 1889, in Castleton, Vt. Myra was a daughter of Jerome S. and Lurena (Fuller) Mace, and was born Jan. 12, 1867, in Clintonville, Clinton Co., N. Y. She died May 19, 1893, in Keesville, N. Y. Mr. Bromley married (second), by Rev. Mr. Southall, Theresa Ann Dunham, May 19, 1898, in Syracuse, N. Y. Theresa was a daughter of Dr. David and Minnie (Lyon) Dunham of Bridgeport, Madison Co., N. Y. She was born July 20, 1874, in Bridgeport. Occupation, bank cashier in the Boulder National bank.

Children, by first marriage, born in Boulder, Colo.:

2639 Henry Jerome[9], born Dec. 10, 1890.
2640 Myra Mace, born May 19, 1893; died Dec., 1894.

Child, by second marriage, born in Boulder, Colo.:

2641 Charles Dunham, born Nov. 19, 1899.

1694 HENRY ADAMS[8] BROMLEY (*Jerome B.*[7]), born June 13, 1868; married, by Rev. J. P. Carrigan, at Denver, Nellie Maria Hastings of Denver, Colo., June 1, 1892. Nellie was a daughter of James and Ellen Theresa (Duggan) Hastings, and was born Nov. 19, 1874. Resides in Greeley, Colo., (1911). Occupation, clothing salesman.

Children:

2642 Jerome Henry[9], born June 19, 1893, in Denver, Colo.
2643 Laura Bonita, born Nov. 26, 1895, in Los Angeles, Cal.
2644 Elizabeth Maria, born Oct. 6, 1897, in Castleton, Vt.
2645 Hastings Benard, born Oct. 29, 1899, in Castleton, Vt.
2646 Dorothy Arline, born Jan. 8, 1902, in Fort Collins, Colo.
2646a Vivian Agnes, born March 13, 1904, in Fort Collins, Colo.
2646b Charles Clark, born Feb. 19, 1907, in Longmont, Colo.

1695 MINNIE JANE[8] BROMLEY (*Fayette A.*[7]), born Aug. 21, 1856; married Charles E. Clark, Feb. 14, 1892, by Rev. Samuel Merrideth. Charles was a son of George W. and Mary J. (Loomis) Clark, and was born in Peoria, Ill.

Child (Clark):

2647 Ella Josephine[9], born Jan. 18, 1893, in Salem, N. Y.

1697 JEROME BONAPARTE[8] BROMLEY (*Fayette A.*[7]), born July 2, 1859; married Lily E. Lewis, June 18, 1890. He died Nov. 3, 1897; a tinman by trade. No children.

1698 VARNUM FAYETTE[8] BROMLEY (*Fayette A.*[7]), born Aug. 23, 1862; married, by Rev. P. S. Pratt of Dorset, Vt., Aug. 13, 1884, Hattie B. Sherwin of Manchester, Vt. Occupation, a farmer.

Children, born in Pawlet, Vt.:

2648 Harry L.[9], born April 17, 1888.
2649 Clarence Lovine, born Nov. 11, 1893.
2650 Xurry Jerome, born Sept. 14, 1899.

1699 JENNIE MAYNARD[8] SWEET (*Jane A.*[7]), born Nov. 16, 1864; married, by Rev. William M. Gay, Horatio G. Slocum, at South Hartford, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1888. Horatio was a son of Warren and Jane (Mann) Slocum, and was born at South Hartford, Aug. 13, 1857. Jennie was legally adopted at the age of 12 years by her father's sister, Mrs. Laura Sweet, and was known as Jennie Maynard Sweet.

Children (Slocum), born in South Hartford:

2651 Laura Evelyn[9], born July 17, 1889.
2652 Warren Maynard, born Oct. 6, 1891.
2653 Howard Irving, born April 16, 1893.

1700 JOHN BROMLEY[8] SLOCUM (*Ann*[7]), born Aug. 18, 1851; married Ida Janet Robertson, May 12, 1874. Ida was a

daughter of William Malcom and Mahala (Jackson) Robertson. Jennie died March 9, 1906, in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children (Slocum):

2654 * Burton Oscar[9], born Feb. 21, 1875.
2655 * Ida Mahala, born Aug. 17, 1877.
2656 * Clara Emma, born Feb. 26, 1880.
2657 John Bromley, Jr., born Sept. 23, 1885.

1701 MARY ANN[8] SLOCUM (*Ann*[7]), born Nov. 7, 1853; married (first) William G. Read, July 28, 1881. He died June 13, 1882; married (second) Arthur Vrooman, July 2, 1885.

Children (Vrooman), by second marriage:

2658 Frank Clark[9], born May 28, 1886.
2659 Doris Anna, born Oct. 9, 1887.
2660 Ruth Caroline, born June 26, 1898.

1702 SARAH ISIDORE[8] SLOCUM (*Ann*[7]), born Aug. 29, 1856; married Frank A. Manson, June 1, 1877.

Children (Manson):

2661 Frank Adelbert[9], born Aug. 25, 1877; died July 5, 1882.
2662 Robert Gross, born Sept. 28, 1882.
2663 Sarah Isidore, born Aug. 25, 1884; married, Aug. 11, 1908, George A. McNervey of Buffalo, N. Y.
2664 Ethel, born May 14, 1888.
2665 Clayton, born Dec. 30, 1893.

1703 GEORGE JOSEPH BROMLEY[8] SKINNER (*Dimis*[7]), born April 15, 1840; married Emma Botsford of Lockport, N. Y., June 23, 1862.

Children (Skinner):

2666 Kitty D.[9], born April 3, 1863; married R. D. Anslinger; lives in Springfield, Mo.
2667 Alice M., born Nov. 3, 1864.
2668 George R., born July 4, 1867; died May 31, 1869.
2669 Daniel Bromley, born April 2, 1869.
2670 Charles W., born May 24, 1871.
2671 Frank A., born March 10, 1873.
2672 Fred A. C., born April 6, 1875.
2673 Yourtee, born Oct. 3, 1877; died Nov. 11, 1878.
2674 Clara M., born Aug. 17, 1879.
2675 Merrill G., born July 27, 1881.

1707 EMMET BYRON[8] RAYMOND (*Elizabeth*[7]), married Priscilla J. Lee, in Springfield, Mo., April 1, 1877.

Children (Raymond):

2676 Le Roy[9], born May 10, 1886.
2677 Enid B., born Aug. 13, 1888.

1708 BURTON SLOCUM[8] RAYMOND (*Elizabeth*[7]), born March 20, 1853; married (first) Ollie S. Kise of Springfield, Mo., Nov. 7, 1875. She died May 18, 1889. Mr. Raymond married (second) Marie Ossie Grifenstein, Jan. 31, 1893.

Children (Raymond), by first marriage:

2678 Eddy Bromley[9], born Sept. 11, 1877; married, Nov. 16, 1901, Pearl Moore of Springfield, Mo.
2679 Ollie E., born ——.

Children (Raymond), by second marriage:

2680 Burton, born July 13, 1897.
2681 Charles William, born March 23, 1900.
2682 Gladys Catherine, born April 20, 1902.

1709 MARY JANE[8] RAYMOND (*Elizabeth*[7]), born Oct. 27, 1855; married, Oct. 27, 1880, William J. Matthews of Springfield, Mo.

Children (Matthews):

2683 Emmet Boyd[9], born Nov. 27, 1882.
2684 Raymond R., born May 30, 1886.
2685 Ralph Walker, born June 20, 1889.
2686 Bernice, born Jan. 30, 1895.

1710 WILLIAM BROMLEY[8] RAYMOND (*Elizabeth*[7]), born Feb. 24, 1859; married (first) Martha Saxson, Dec. 6, 1881, in Springfield, Mo. She died Dec. 17, 1885. William married (second) De Emma Jones of Springfield, Mo., May 27, 1896.

Children (Raymond), by first marriage:

2687 Everett[9], born Dec. 6, 1882.
2688 Willis, born Sept. 5, 1884.

1711 GEORGE ELLSWORTH[8] RAYMOND (*Elizabeth*[7]), born July 8, 1861; married Millie M. Evers of Springfield, Mo., July 12, 1881.

Child (Raymond):

2689 Clyde G.[9], born April 11, 1882.

1748 ANNA CATHERINE[8] BROMLEY (*John L.*[7]), born April 17, 1855; married Edward Coleman Murray, Nov. 26, 1901, by Rev. Benjamin Fay Mills. No children.

1749 ROBERT INNIS[8] BROMLEY, M. D., (*John L.*[7]), born Jan. 24, 1857; married, by Rev. C. H. Darling, at Columbia, Cal., Fannie R. Mansfield, June 3, 1895.

Children:

2690 Innis Mansfield[9], born July 18, 1897.
2691 Fannie Levering, born June 6, 1899.
2692 Anna Mae, born April 2, 1902.

1756 ROSCOE PALMER[8] BROMLEY (*John L.*[7]), born May 29, 1869; married, by Rev. Horatio Stebbins, D. D., in Oakland, Cal., Emilie Alberta Braun, July 18, 1894. Emilie was born Aug. 17, 1872, in Oakland, and is a daughter of Charles H. F. and Clarisse (Eme) Braun.

Children, born in Oakland, Cal.:

2693 Marion Levering[9], born Feb. 2, 1896.
2694 Emilie, born Feb. 11, 1899.
2695 Martha, born Sept. 15, 1901.

1762 WALTER HALL[8] BROMLEY (*Washington L.*[7]), born March 19, 1863; married Miss Annie Cutter, Oct. 8, 1894, in Honolulu, Hawaii. She was born in Boston, Mass., a daughter of George Frederick Cutter. Mr. Bromley is a marine engineer. He is at present in the employ of the Hawaiian territorial government in the capacity of chief engineer in charge of road and quarry machinery. He took an active part in the rebellion which overthrew the last monarchial government on the islands. He and his brother, George Scribner Bromley, are members of the Hawaiian Society, Sons of the American Revolution.

Children, born in Honolulu:

2696 Abagail Mary[9], born March 26, 1896.
2697 George Cutter, born May 26, 1898.

1770 KATE EMANUEL[8] HEWITT (*Catherine A.*[7]), born Feb. 10, 1855; married (first) William S. Bangert, in 1878. He died Nov. 1, 1891. She married (second) Harry S. Ortlip, Aug. 2, 1895. No children.

1773 STEPHEN ARNOLD DOUGLASS[8] HEWITT (*Catherine A.*[7]), born Jan. 1, 1866; married Elizabeth Bichy, Sept., 1890.

Child (Hewitt):

2698 Earl Douglass[9], born Aug. 15, 1897.

1814 CHARLOTTE JANE[8] SINK (*Andrew J.*[7]), born April 25, 1846, in Rome, N. Y.; married, April 17, 1876, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Captain Henry H. Cummings of Ohio. He was born Dec. 1, 1840, in Monmouth, Ill. Henry H. Cummings removed with his father and sister to Madison, O., in 1852. Enlisted in the 105th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, captain of Co. K, 1862, and served to the end of the Civil War. Resides in Tidioute, Pa.

Children (Cummings):

2699 Harriet Emily[9], born Jan. 9, 1868; married Theodore H. Ellis, 1888.

2700 Charles Andrew, born Dec. 12, 1869; married Helen A. Crowther, 1901.

2701 Henry Harrison, born Aug. 24, 1871; married Bertha G. Pierce, 1896.

2702 Sara Charlotte, born April 15, 1875.

2703 Ralph Hunter, born Dec. 11, 1876; married Elizabeth H. Benjamin, 1906.

2704 Laura Frances, born Aug. 27, 1879; married Arthur Burr White, 1904.

2705 Baby, born Feb. 2, 1883; died Feb. 16, 1883, in Tidioute, Pa.

2706 Benjamin Rue, born Oct. 4, 1887; died Dec. 13, 1890, in Tidioute, Pa.

2707 Abigail Lynch, born Nov. 17, 1893.

1830 WILLIAM S.[8] MERRISS (*Zidana*[7]), born Jan. 15, in Griggsville, Ill.; married Lilla May Steele, at Hume, Mo., Aug. 1875.

Children (Merriss), born in Pettis Co., Mo.:

2708 Claude C.[9], born Oct. 7, 1875; died Feb. 12, 1878.

2709 Mattie Maud, born Sept. 22, 1877.

2710 William Warren, born March 29, 1879.

2711 Titia Leonard, born March 29, 1879.

2712 Gusto Elmer, born Oct. 8, 1880.

1831 CHESTER[8] MERRISS (*Zidana*[7]), born April 4, 1856, inGriggsville, Ill.; married Lilla May Steele, at Hume, Mo., Aug. 13, 1882. She was born June 30, 1861, in Salin Co., Mo.

Children (Merriss), born in Hume, Mo.:

2713 Lena May[9], born Jan. 6, 1885.

2714 James Clyde, born Oct. 28, 1889.

2715 Vera Gladdis, born May 9, 1894.
2716 Opal Rea, born July 23, 1897.

1832 ELMER ELSWORTH[8] MERRISS (*Zidana*[7]), born Jan. 2, 1861, in Griggsville, Pike Co., Mo.; married Mary Blevans, March 26, 1885.

Children (Merriss):

2717 Lotta Blanche[9], born Sept. 1, 1886, in Vernon Co., Mo.
2718 Carl Elmer, born Dec. 14, 1888, in Bates Co., Mo.

1834 STELLA MAY[8] MERRISS (*Zidana*[7]), born May 6, 1872, in Griggsville, Pettis Co., Mo.; married E. F. Scott, 1894.

Children (Scott):

2719 Josephine Fay[9].
2720 Leone Lynwood.

1835 DANA FAY[8] MERRISS (*Zidana*[7]), born July 2, 1875, Griggsville, Pike Co., Ill.; married Roy Bromley.

Children (Merriss):

2721 Wayne Elsworth[9], born Sept. 22, 1899, in Macon, Ill.
2722 Darwin, born Nov. 7, 1902, in Canyon City, Colo.

1860 WILLIAM[8] BROMLEY (*Martin*[7]), born July 19, 1857, in Xenia, O.; married Tirza Ann Chase, July 31, 1881, in Hollister, Cal. William died Feb. 11, 1891, in Votta, Cal.

Children:

2723 William[9], born Aug. 28, 1883.
2724 Eva, born April 6, 1886.
2725 Gladys, born Sept. 12, 1889.
2726 Chester, born Oct. 12, 1890.

1861 HARRIET[8] BROMLEY (*Martin*[7]), born Jan. 17, 1860, in Columbus, O.; married S. B. Onyett of Orrville, Cal., Sept. 10, 1882, at Covels, Mendocino Co., Cal.

Children (Onyett):

2727 Horace Martin[9], born Sept. 25, 1883.
2728 Floyd Irwin Taber, born Jan. 28, 1891.
2729 ———.

1862 ALICE[8] BROMLEY (*Martin*[7]), born Sept. 16, 1861, at Columbus, O.; married at Modesto, Cal., July 15, 1879, to John H. Barker of Hills Ferry, Cal.

Children (Barker):

2730 Frank T.[9], born Sept. 20, 1884.
2731 Anna Lois, born May 31, 1891.
2732 Dion Bromley, born Jan. 5, 1897.

1865 ORSON E.[8] BROMLEY (*Pratt*[7]), born Nov. 15, 1859; married (first) Emma Fox, in White Creek, N. Y., March 20, 1875. Married by Rev. Hugh Tabor. Emma died Feb. 11, 1888. Orson married (second) Bertha Carrie Barney of Bennington, Vt., Aug. 18, 1892, at North Hoosick, Vt. Occupation, baker and dealer in oysters, fish and fruit, East Arlington, Vt.

Children, by first marriage, born in Shaftsbury, Vt.:

2733 * Frank Earl[9], born Jan. 21, 1878.
2734 * Nellie Burnace, born Dec. 30, 1880.
2735 Nora Bertha, born Dec. 30, 1885.

Children, by second marriage:

2736 Cora Pearl, born May 24, 1894.
2737 Jennie Augusta, born Aug. 3, 1898.
2738 Hazel Rosalind, born Nov. 28, 1901.

1875 JAY[8] BROMLEY (*Franklin H.*[7]), born Feb. 13, 1868; married, by Rev. Mr. Towsley, Minnie E. Berry, July 3, 1885, in Rutland, Vt. She was a daughter of Peter and Exzilda (Guyetts) Berry, and was born March 26, 1873, in Fort Ann, N. Y. No children. Mr. Bromley is a carpenter by trade. Resides in Danby (1903).

1876 ELLA M.[8] BROMLEY (*De Witte C.*[7]), born June 21, 1859; married, by Rev. C. H. Johnson (Baptist), Irving H. Goodrich, Nov. 26, 1881, in Granville, N. Y.

Children (Goodrich), born in Wells, Vt.:

2739 Clifford F.[9], born Feb. 2, 1890.
2740 Lucille M., born Sept. 9, 1893; died Feb. 15, 1900, (accidental drowning).

1880 KIRK[8] BROMLEY (*Martin J.*[7]), born May 25, 1875, in Danby, Vt.; married, by Rev. Frank W. Hazen, Deborah Rogers, Dec. 25, 1902, in Middletown, Vt. Deborah was a daughter of Elias and Francelia (Hubbard) Rogers, and was born in Tinmouth, Vt., July 3, 1880. (Elias Rogers was born in Tinmouth, Vt., Oct. 28, 1848. Francelia Hubbard was born in Chester, Vt., Nov. 2, 1851. No children. Occupation, farming.

1881 DELOS B.[8] BROMLEY (*Martin J.*[7]), born Oct. 28, 1878; married, by Rev. H. Clay Searles, Mary Wetherbee, Dec. 14, 1904, in Danby, Vt. Mary was a daughter of Omar and Emma (Boughton) Wetherbee. She was born June 19, 1879, in Danby, Vt. No children. (Omar Wetherbee was born in Danby, Oct. 14, 1851. Emma Boughton was born in Fort Edward, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1851.)

1911 IMOGENE ISORA[8] SAGE (*Catherine E.*[7]), born April 19, 1850; married James Hatch Stuart, Aug. 18, 1874, in Rochester, N. Y.

Children (Stuart), born in Rochester:

2741 William Sage[9], born Aug. 18, ——; married Beatrice Cornelia Gardner. No children.

2742 Catherine Bromley, born May 22, 1891.

1912 HELEN CORA[8] SAGE (*Catherine E.*[7]), born Oct. 16, 1854; married John Henry Humburch of Rochester, Oct. 16, 1879.

Children (Humburch):

2743 Raymond Sage, born Nov. 23, 1884.

2744 Beatrice, born Oct. 11, 1887.

2745 Florence, born Feb. 15, 1893.

1913 FANNY MAY[8] SAGE (*Catherine E.*[7]), born July 11, 1868; married Eugene James Chapman, Feb. 15, 1888, in Rochester, N. Y.

Children (Chapman):

2746 Ruth Elinor[9], born May 21, 1892.

2747 Jean Francis, born Feb. 28, 1897.

1914 WALLACE AUGUSTUS[8] BARRY (*Helen S.*[7]), born June 5, 1850; married Mrs. Martha S. Cook, Aug. 8, 1876. He died Aug. 17, 1891.

Child (Barry):

2748 Daisy Edith[9], born Nov. 27, 1880; married James McClellan Shaffer, June 26, 1898. No children.

1916 SILAS[8] BROMLEY (*Lewis*[7]), born Aug. 19, 1847; married Electa Allen, Dec. 21, 1882. He died March 14, 1896, in Peru, N. Y. No children.

1917 ANN JANET[8] BROMLEY (*Lewis*[7]), born Sept. 9, 1849; married Seth Baker, May 12, 1870. She died Jan. 17, 1899, at Schuyler Falls, N. Y.

Child (Baker):

2750 Sybil[9], born 1872; died 1876.

1918 CHARLES[8] BROMLEY (*Lewis*[7]), born Feb. 6, 1852; married Adelia Brand, April 30, 1874.

Children:

2751 Anna Mary[9], born 1879; married Harwood Martin; one child, *Helena,* born 1902.

2752 Lewis H., born 1882.

2753 Herbert J., born 1887.

1919 MERTON[8] BROMLEY (*Lewis*[7]), born Nov. 21, 1865, in Plattsburg, N. Y.; married Emma L. Good, Jan. 20, 1892. No children.

1920 ALICE L.[8] BROMLEY (*Lewis*[7]), born June 16, 1862; married Ralph Cate, Jan. 1, 1882.

Children (Cate):

2754 Dora M.[9], born 1883.

2755 F. Cortez, born 1891.

2756 Rebecca, born 1895.

2757 Earl, born 1897.

2758 Ralph Smith, born 1900.

2759 Margaret Ann, born 1902.

1921 MARTIN[8] BROMLEY (*Moses*[7]), born Feb. 12, 1842; married Addie Patchen of Schuyler Falls, N. Y., 1864. He died May 5, 1901, at McGregor, Ia.

Children, born in Clayton, Ia.:

2760 * Charity M.[9], born March 12, 1869.

2761 * Mac H., born June 20, 1870.

2762 John S., born July 26, 1876; died April 13, 1887, at McGregor.

1922 PHOEBE[8] BROMLEY (*Moses*[7]), born 1846, in Plattsburg, N. Y.; married John Calkins of Morrisonville, N. Y.

Children (Calkins):

2763 Alberta[9].

2764 Bessie M.

1923 MARCUS[8] BROMLEY (*Moses*[7]), married Maria Wilkinson, Aug. 27, 1870.

Children:

2765 Frederick M.[9], born Jan. 15, 1871, in Salem, N. Y.; married Delma Busherd, Sept. 22, 1895; one child, *Henrietta,* born Feb., 1897.

2766 Marcus, born Oct. 3, 1876; married Stella Burgess, Jan. 27, 1901; one child, *Stella,* born Sept. 6, 1902.

2767 Albert T., born Sept. 8, 1879; unmarried (1904).

1924 GIDEON[8] BROMLEY (*Moses*[7]), born Dec. 30, 1849, at Schuyler Falls, N. Y.; married Martha Martin, June 8, 1871. She died Jan. 4, 1884. Mr. Bromley married (second) Ettie Hare, Jan. 22, 1887.

Children, by first marriage:

2768 Bernice E.[9], born Jan. 11, 1873; married Fred Case of Plattsburg, N. Y., April 11, 1895; one son, *Albert Moxley,* born May 30, 1898.

2769 Rennie M., born April 12, 1875.

2770 Labra, born Aug. 29, 1880.

Children, by second marriage:

2771 Elizabeth, born Aug. 11, 1892.

2772 Martin G., born Aug. 26, 1894.

2773 Geraldine S., born Jan. 30, 1897.

1925 VARNUM[8] BROMLEY (*Moses*[7]), born April 17, 1851, in Plattsburg, N. Y.; married Adeline Breyette, March, 1881. He died May 2, 1889, in Schuyler Falls, N. Y.

Children:

2774 Charles[9], born Aug. 30, 1882.

2775 Edward, born May 17, 1887.

1926 LUCY[8] BROMLEY (*Moses*[7]), born 1852, in Plattsburg, N. Y.; married Lafayette Holmes. She died 1884, at Salmon River, N. Y. No children.

1937 EGBERT H.[8] BROMLEY (*Roswell*[7]), born June 23, 1861; married Martha Fortune, Jan. 27, 1886.

Children:

2776 Elizabeth Beulah[9], born Aug. 10, 1887.

2777 Charles William, born Sept. 19, 1893.

1949 CHARLES W.[8] STRAIGHT (*Mariah*[7]), born Dec. 23, 1865; married Catherine M. Prescott of Keesville, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1890. Mr. Straight remained at home working on the farm and

attending school until after his twentieth birthday. He then entered the high school at Plattsburg for a course of study, at the conclusion of which he entered the employ of W. Lansing & Son, publishers of the Plattsburg *Sentinel,* and learned the printer's trade. He remained with this firm ten years, the last five serving in the capacity of associate editor of the paper. He entered the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, graduating with the class of 1898.

Children (Straight), born in Keesville:

2778 Willis Prescott[9], born May 12, 1895.
2779 Beatrice M., born May 18, 1897.
2780 Daniel Burt, born Dec. 3, 1899.

1958 MARTIN[8] BROMLEY (*John B.*[7]), born Feb. 5, 1857, in Peru, N. Y. Martin arrived in Colorado in July, 1877, and has been successful. He is one of the foremost citizens in his township. He resides in Brighton, Colo., (1904).

1959 HON. EMMET AYRES[8] BROMLEY (*John B.*[7]), born Feb. 14, 1858, in Peru, N. Y.; married Annie M. Dickinson of Henderson, Colo., Jan. 24, 1895. Mr. Bromley, by perseverance and energy, has carved out a fortune and an honorable name in the state of his adoption. He went to Colorado after his father's death, arriving there April 29, 1877. He has been engaged in farming and stock raising. He was elected to the Colorado House of Representatives in 1890, and re-elected in 1892, representing the county of Arapahoe. He was elected state senator in 1896, to a four-year term. He has a beautiful home in Brighton, Colo.

Children:

2781 Albert E.[9], born Dec. 23, 1895; died Dec. 25, 1895.
2782 Margaret Roxana, born Nov. 17, 1896; died Nov. 24, 1896.
2783 Mariah Cecelia, born Jan. 20, 1898.
2784 Emmet Ayres, Aug. 29, 1900.

1960 EDITH EUGENIE[8] BROMLEY (*John B.*[7]), born Sept. 17, 1861; married George A. Dascomb of Westminster, Vt., Nov. 27, 1883. After her father's death Edith was adopted and brought up by Mr. and Mrs. William Perry of Burlington, Vt.

Children (Dascomb):

2785 Mabel Vaughn[9], born May 16, 1884, in Hyde Park, Mass.
2786 Jean, born July 23, 1887, in Atchison, Kan.
2787 George Alfred, born Feb. 11, 1889, in San Antonio, Tex.

1961 VERNON BEAUMONT[8] BROMLEY (*John B.*[7]), born July 25, 1864; married Maude May Walter, June 19, 1889. Mr. Bromley is a prosperous hotel proprietor in Morristown, N. Y. He was a youth at the time of his father's death, and was adopted by his uncle, Henry H. Bromley.

Children:

2788 Pauline Emily[9], born Nov. 4, 1892.
2789 John Hancock, born Feb. 1, 1902.

1962 MARDIE GENEVIEVE[8] BROMLEY (*John B.*[7]), born March 29, 1866, in Ellenburgh, N. Y.; married John Henry Morgan (of Glens Falls, N. Y.,) Jan. 30, 1896.

Children (Morgan):

2790 William Miller[9], born June 26, 1897, in Glens Falls, N. Y.
2791 John Bromley, born Feb. 1, 1902.

1972 PETER BREWSTER[8] BROMLEY (*Andrew J.*[7]), born Feb. 27, 1862; married Sarah Suydam Ditmas, Dec. 3, 1891, in Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rev. Cornelius L. Wells, D. D. She was a daughter of Abraham I. and Caroline Vanderbuilt (Lott) Ditmas. She was born in Brooklyn, N. Y. Occupation, lawyer, in Pontiac, Mich.

Children, born in Pontiac, Mich.:

2792 Bruce Ditmas[9], born March 20, 1894.
2793 Abraham Ditmas, born Nov. 8, 1895.

1973 EFFIE[8] BROMLEY (*Herrick*[7]), born Sept. 25, 1865; married (first) William Matthews, June 18, 1885. Married (second) George H. Chamberlain, May 2, 1894.

Child (Matthews), by first marriage:

2794 Earl[9], born July 18, 1887.

Child (Chamberlain), by second marriage:

2795 Orristien, born Sept. 20, 1900.

1977 INA MAY[8] BROMLEY (*Burt*[7]), born May 16, 1874; married Charles Fero, Oct. 23, 1901. Ceremony by Rev. Mr. Morgan at her home in Oakland, Mich.

1978 REUBEN[8] BROMLEY (*Burt*[7]), born June 4, 1878; married Maud L. McCain, Dec. 4, 1901. Ceremony by Rev. W. B. Weaver at her home in Oakland, Mich.

1986 FRANK A.[8] WEBSTER (*Delia A.*[7]), born Aug. 29, 1855; married Lillian A. Greer, Oct. 14, 1884.

Children (Webster):

2796 Ray W.[9], born March 12, 1888.
2797 Mary Delia, born May 27, 1890.
2798 Pearl, born May 21, 1893.
2799 Isabel, born May 11, 1895.

1996 JULIA ETTA[8] BREED (*Betsey S.*[7]), born April 23, 1859; married George Franklin Hibbard, April 30, 1878, at St. George, N. B., where he was born April 17, 1848. The eldest and four other children were born in St. George, N. B.

Children (Hibbard):

2800 Helen Augusta[9], born April 25, 1879.
2801 Elinor Clarissa, born Oct. 2, 1880, in Milltown, N. B.
2802 Florence Gouldie, born Sept. 24, 1882.
2803 Josephine Etta, born Sept. 29, 1884.
2804 Betsey Breed, born May 10, 1887.
2805 Minerva Palmer, born June 12, 1890.
2806 Caroline Alden, born March 16, 1896, in St. Andrews, N. B.

1998 MINNIE ELIZABETH[8] BREED (*Betsey S.*[7]), born May 8, 1863; married, by Rev. J. Calvin Stewart, William A. Hegamyer, Nov. 10, 1887, in Richmond, Va. William was born Aug. 1, 1863, in Richmond, Va., and died there Feb. 14, 1901.

Children (Hegamyer), born in Richmond:

2807 William Stewart[9], born June 6, 1891.
2808 Minerva Annie, born Sept. 10, 1894.
2809 Edward Henry, born April 28, 1901; died May 13, 1902.

2025 BLANCHE[8] CORNELL (*Lucinda L.*[7]), born June 12, 1868; married, Oct. 26, 1898, Herbert Bradrick of Piqua, O.

Children (Bradrick):

2810 John Cornell[9], born Nov. 19, 1898.
2811 Thomas Herbert, born July 12, 1901.

2028 HONORI L.[8] CORNELL (*Lucinda L.*[7]), born Sept. 14, 1873; married Dr. John D. Miller of Columbus, O., Jan. 5, 1904. She died June 25, 1904.

2031 PARIS ROYAL[8] CORNELL (*Lucinda L.*[7]), born Sept. 9, 1878; married Rosetta Stump, Feb. 15, 1902.

Child (Cornell):

2812 John Bishop[9], born July 1, 1903.

2037 MARY APPA[8] BROMLEY (*John H.*[7]), born Aug. 10, 1854; married Dewitt Clinton Montey, as his second wife, April 29, 1883, in Parkersburg, Ia., by Rev. Mr. Ballou. Mr. Montey was born Feb. 6, 1827, in Plattsburg, N. Y. He died March 3, 1898, in Jesup, Ia. Occupation, he kept a hotel and store. Mrs. Montey married (second) Flavel W. Harris, Jan. 20, 1903, in Jesup, Ia., by Rev. Mr. Allen (Baptist). Flavel was born June 9, 1841, in Becket, Mass., and was a son of Nathan and Emeline (Wadsworth) Harris. Occupation, farming and creamery business. No children by second marriage. Resides in Jesup, Ia., (1905).

Children (Montey), by first marriage:

2813 Son, still-born, Nov. 17, 1884, in Parkersburg, Ia.

2814 Frank Clinton, born May 2, 1887, in Allison, Ia., died Jan. 15, 1902, in Jesup, Ia.

2045 FANNIE[8] CROSS (*Delia*[7]), born March 8, 1861; married J. L. Record, Jan. 30, 1886, in Lake City, Minn.

Children (Record), born in Minneapolis, Minn.:

2815 Marguerite[9], born March 24, 1890.

2816 Dorothy, born July 23, 1892.

2051 ORRIN BENJAMIN[8] BROMLEY (*Charles M.*[7]), born Feb. 15, 1878; married Florence Louise Towle, June 20, 1906, by Rev. H. P. Lef Graves, in Plattsburg, N. Y. Florence was born June 9, 1881, in Westfield, Mass. She is a daughter of Olin C. and Kate Belle (Smith) Towle.

2054 FANNY MARGHERITA[8] BROMLEY (*Rufus R.*[7]), born April 22, 1876; married Daniel Artemas Richardson, Aug. 14, 1901, in Plattsburg, N. Y., by Rev. Dr. Joseph Gamble and Rev. Dr. Ernest De F. Miel.

Children (Richardson), born in Hartford, Conn.:

2817 Virginia Bromley[9], born Sept. 17, 1902.

2078 MARTHA MARIA[8] BROMLEY (*Myron G.*[7]), born Aug. 26, 1875; married George Adams Gleich, Feb. 9, 1893.

Children (Gleich):

2818 Gertrude[9], born Nov. 19, 1893.

2819 Marguerite, born Sept., 1900.

2099 DANIEL AUSTIN[8] AVERY (*Eliza B.*[7]), born Nov. 21, 1851; married Nov. 25, 1873, Eunice Bromley, in Jewett City, Conn., by Rev. F. E. Fellows. Eunice was a daughter of Orrin P. and Mary A. (Burdick) Bromley, and was born Jan. 19, 1852, in Griswold, Conn. Resides in Nebraska (1902). Went West in 1878.

Children (Avery):

2820 * Eliza Mary[9], born Sept. 3, 1874.
2821 Lucy Elizabeth, born Oct. 1, 1876.
2822 Henry Austin, born July 13, 1880.
2823 Willis Leroy, born Jan. 30, 1888.

2105 HARLEY WHITTER[8] BROMLEY (*Harley A.*[7]), born Dec. 30, 1852; married, by James H. Filch, justice of the peace, Mary Ann Lynch, April 15, 1873, in Preston, Conn. Mary was a daughter of Owen Lynch. She was born Sept. 25, 1852, on Staten Island, N. Y. Harley was employed on the railroad and was hurt so that he died about two months after the injury, on March 19, 1880, in Preston.

Children, all born in Preston:

2824 George[9], born July 4, 1874; died young.
2825 * Jennie Florence, born April 4, 1876.
2826 Walter, died young.

2106 CHARLES A.[8] BROMLEY (*Harley A.*[7]), born Sept., 1854; married Lucy Wilcox. Married (second) Jennie Stoddard.

Child, by first marriage:

2827 Eva May[9].

Child, by second marriage:

2828 Lucy Avery.

2111 HATTIE C.[8] BROMLEY (*Harley A.*[7]), born Jan., 1866; married Alfred C. Jahn. Occupation, machinist.

Children (Jahn), born in Preston, Conn.:

2829 Frieda E.[9], born Dec. 24, 1886.
2830 Alfred C., died young.
2831 Allan Thurman.
2832 Carl Philo, born Sept. 12, 1895.

2114 WILLIAM ALBERT[8] BROMLEY (*Albert A.*[7]), born July 29, 1866; married Mary Adeline Warren, Oct. 8, 1891. Mary was a daughter of George and Selah Warren.

Children, born in Jewett City, Conn.:

2833 Clarence[9], born Aug. 14, 1892.
2834 Clara A., born March 19, 1894.
2835 George, born March 19, 1896.
2836 Edith C., born June 28, 1898.
2837 Olive, born May 7, 1901.

2116 CHARLES HIBBARD[8] BROMLEY (*Albert A.*[7]), born Oct. 17, 1869; married Julia Germain, Nov. 1, 1888.

Children:

2838 Frank[9], born Sept. 15, 1889.
2839 Mary Louise, born March 6, 1895.
2840 Delia, born Nov. 11, 1897.

2117 MARY ETTA[8] BROMLEY (*Albert Ayer*[7]), born Aug. 22, 1871; married Daniel Eugene Gleason, June 23, 1890, by Rev. Charles Hill, in North Stonington, Conn. Daniel was a son of Thomas and Nellie Gleason, and was born Aug., 1871. Resides in (Glasgo) Jewett City, Conn.

Children (Gleason):

2841 Pearl Irene[9], born April 12, 1895.
2842 Silas Henry, born Feb. 19, 1900.

2119 LEONARD ATWOOD[8] BROMLEY (*Albert A.*[7]), born Feb. 4, 1875; married Susan (Rude) Lamphere (widow of Delaney A. Lamphere), Dec. 25, 1899, by Rev. Frederick E. Allen, in Pachaug, Conn. Susan was a daughter of Robert H. and Susan Ann (Palmer) Rude of Milltown. Resides in Thompson, Conn. Susan was born in Voluntown, Conn., Feb. 4, 1874.

Child:

2843 Howard Carleton[9], born June 8, 1902, in Hampton, Conn.

2120 GRACE[8] BROMLEY (*Albert A.*[7]), born April 14, 1878; married, by Rev. Frederick E. Allen, Frederick Dawley, Dec. 25, 1896, in Pachaug, Conn. Frederick was a son of Olney and Helen Matilda (Gay) Dawley. Resides in Voluntown, Conn.

Children (Dawley):

2844 Edna May[9], born July 22, 1900.
2845 Helen Elizabeth, born July 8, 1902.

2121 JOSEPH[8] BROMLEY (*Albert Ayer*[7]), born Oct. 11, 1881; married, by Rev. Samuel T. Thatcher, Nov. 26, 1902, Hannah

Ardella Corbin, in Thompson, Conn. She was born June 6, 1883, in Thompson, and was a daughter of Charles Clinton and Gertrude Melissa (Harvey) Corbin. No children. Occupation, teamster and farm-hand.

2123 SUSIE ETHEL[8] BROMLEY (*Albert A.*[7]), born Oct. 18, 1886; married, by Rev. Frederick E. Allen, in Jewett City, Conn., Arthur Vailliancourt, July 5, 1902.

2126 HENRY THOMAS[8] BROMLEY (*Dwight*[7]), born Aug. 19, 1869; married Hattie May Barnes, July 4, 1894, by Rev. John Holman, in Westerly, R. I. Hattie was a daughter of Robert Thomas and Amelia (Thomas) Barnes, and was born Jan. 8, 1875, in Hopkinton, R. I. Resides in North Stonington.

Children, born in North Stonington:

2846 Henry Dwight[9], born May 14, 1895.
2847 Hollis Thompson, born Dec. 16, 1896.
2848 Abby Calista, born July 9, 1898.

2128 LUCY ISADORA[9] RUDE (*Mary*[8]), born June 6, 1872; married Samuel S. Edmond, Feb. 11, 1890.

Children (Edmond):

2849 Samuel[9], born April 28, 1897.
2850 John S., born April 28, 1897.

2129 ELIZA M.[8] AVERY (*Eunice*[7]), born Sept. 3, 1874; married George Rich, Sept. 30, 1896.

Children (Rich):

2851 Esther L.[9], born March 14, 1896.
2852 Austin D., born Aug. 20, 1901.

NINTH GENERATION

2142 NELSON[9] BURROWS (*Helen Lenora*[8]), born Sept. 15, 1879; married, by Rev. Byron V. Hatfield, Martha Ella Chapman, Dec. 20, 1900, in Mystic, Conn. Martha is a daughter of John W. and Mary Rathburn (of Noank) Chapman of Mystic. Nelson is a machinist at Mystic.

Children:

2853 Robert Alton[10], born March 31, 1905, in Mystic.

2160 CLARA VIOLA LINCOLN[9] BROMLEY (*Elnathan*[8]), born Nov. 12, 1863; married Ervin H. Burlison, Feb. 15, 1883.

Children (Burlison):

Rose Lina[10], born Jan. 4, 1890.
Clara Viola, born Jan. 15, 1893; died March 15, 1893.
Viola Louise, born April 21, 1895.

2161 LUCY MAY[9] BROMLEY (*Elnathan*[8]), born June 25, 1867; married Alfred H. Ives, Nov. 4, 1885.

Children (Ives):

Rufus Elnathan[10], born Jan. 26, 1889; died March 24, 1911.
Hope Adalaide, born Feb. 3, 1892.
Ada Louise, born April 21, 1894.
Stewart Bromley, born Dec. 6, 1899.

RUFUS E. IVES.

As a boy he gave great promise, being devoted to his home and parents and loyal to his friends and the church. A youth of more than ordinary ability, he had nearly completed the Junior year in his course at Colgate University.

Full of hope, looking forward with glad anticipation to a life of wide usefulness when college days were over, he was called, suddenly, to lay down that life to enter the life eternal. To those who knew and loved Rufus it is fitting that a memorial of him should appear in this book.

His helpfulness, his capacity for making friends, above all, his strong Christian character, have left a deep, an enduring impression, and many there are who mourn his loss.

"He scarce had need to doff his pride
Or slough the dross of earth—
E'en as he trod that day to God
So walked he from his birth,
In simpleness and gentleness
And honor and clean mirth."
—*Rudyard Kipling.*

2162 FLORA SEMANTHE[9] BROMLEY (*Elnathan*[8]), born Jan. 10, 1872; married William P. Shelton, Sept. 12, 1893.

Child:

Hugh Bromley[10] Shelton, born Jan. 15, 1897.

2172 EVA CLARISSA[9] ROATH (*Henry A.*[8]), born March 4, 1854; married, by Rev. A. Anderson, Frank Jonson King, Sept. 17, 1873, in Preston, Conn. Frank was a son of Edward and Eliza (Holliday) King, and was born 1851, in Norwich, Conn. He is in drygoods trade.

Children (King), born in Norwich:

2854 Frank Edward[10], born June 15, 1874.
2855 Henry Norman, born Nov. 29, 1879; died March 9, 1898.
2856 Charles Lamoin, born June 16, 1881; died Aug. 29, 1881.
2857 John Milton, born July 17, 1886.

2173 ROSELIA[9] ROATH (*Henry A.*[8]), born March 31, 1855; married, by Rev. S. O. Benton, Oscar F. Parsons, Nov. 25, 1874, in Norwich, Conn. Oscar was a son of Lucius A. and Mrs. Harriet (Barnes) Parsons. Selia died April 6, 1903, in New London, Conn.

Children (Parsons), born in New London:

2858 Lucius A.[10], born July 25, 1887.
2859 Oscar F., born April 12, 1890.

2174 GRACE BELLE[9] ROATH (*Henry A.*[8]), born Jan. 8, 1870; married, by Rev. George Bates, Herman A. Wulf, Jan. 8, 1890, in Norwich, Conn., son of Heinrich and Dorothea (Vanteck) Wulf, and was born in Ebstorf, Germany.

Children (Wulf), born in Norwich, Conn.:

2860 Raymond Harvey[10], born Jan. 18, 1891.
2861 Dorothy, born Jan. 25, 1900.

2176 MARY ELLA[9] BROMLEY (*George H.*[8]), born Oct. 20, 1864; married, by Rev. E. Frank Fowler, William Sidney Frank,

Sept. 7, 1892, in Pine Brook, N. J. William was a son of Augustus A. and Mary Elizabeth (Koontze) Frank, and was born July 1, 1867, in New York City.

Children (Frank), born in Orange, N. J.:

2862 Margaret Bromley[10], born Nov. 19, 1893.
2863 Howard Bromley, born March 29, 1895.

2179 FLORENCE ABBIE[9] WILCOX (*Louise C.*[8]), born Nov. 8, 1880; married, by Rev. Lyman G. Horton, Henry A. Pringle, June 27, 1900, in Willimantic, Conn., son of James and Mary (Hamson) Pringle, born July 4, 1877, in Canada. Occupation, farmer; resides in Scotland, Conn. Mrs. Pringle died June 26, 1910.

Children (Pringle), born in Groton, Conn.:

2864 Lillian Louise[10], born May 24, 1901.
2865 Elsie May, born Sept. 19, 1902, in Scotland, Conn.
2866 Helen Elizabeth, born June 2, 1904, in Scotland, Conn.

2182 HERBERT NELSON[9] LOOMIS (*Frank Nelson*[8]), born Oct. 31, 1878; married Florence Marian Ohlmeyer, June 15, 1904, in New York City. Florence was born July 9, 1879, in Jersey City, N. J., a daughter of Herman and Florence (Tool) Ohlmeyer.

Children (Loomis):

2867 Thomas Nelson[10], born Feb. 1, 1906.
2868 Grace Marion, born July 8, 1908.

2186 ALICE MAY[9] SMITH (*Elizabeth L. Loomis*[8]), born Dec. 28, 1875; married Albert Henry Bromley, Jan. 21, 1909, in New York City. See No. 1210.

2184 ALBERT HENRY[9] BROMLEY, JR., (*Albert H.*[8]), born Nov. 17, 1868; married, by Rev. Charles D. Cooper, Nellie Augusta Haskell, Oct. 22, 1891, in Philadelphia, Pa. Nellie was a daughter of Charles Sylosski and Ruth Curtis (Merrill) Haskell, and was born May 28, 1867, in Boston, Mass.

Children, born in Philadelphia:

2869 Bessie Louise[10], born July 28, 1892.
2870 Albert Henry, 3d, born June 25, 1896.
2871 Charles Curtis, born Aug. 4, 1897.

2188 ISAAC BROMLEY[9] SMITH (*Elizabeth L.*[8]), born Nov. 17, 1881; married Emma Lois Stone, Dec. 26, 1906, in New

London, Conn., (St. James church). Emma is a daughter of David Eugene (of Council Bluffs, Ia.,) and Lois (Ronalds) Stone of Staunton, Va. Emma was born April 25, 1882, in Cheshire, Conn. Isaac is a graduate of the New York Nautical School. Is at present on the U. S. S. *Saturn*, as captain.

Child (Smith):

2872 Ronald Bromley[10], born Oct. 28, 1907, in New London, Conn.

2190 ISABEL[9] PALMER (*Helen M.*[8]), born Aug. 16, 1869; married, by Rev. William Codville, Frank Johnson Tyler, Jan. 24, 1894, in Warren, O. Frank was a son of George and Isabella (Johnson) Tyler and was born July, 1853. Occupation, a merchant. Resides in Boston.

Children (Tyler):

2873 Philip Palmer[10], born Nov. 15, 1895, in Waltham, Mass.
2874 Arthur Bromley, born May 12, 1897, in Boston, Mass.

2199 CHARLES SAMUEL[9] PEABODY (*Georgianna F.*[8]), born in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 8, 1880; married Alice Reeve Bowden, July 20, 1905, in Paris, France. She was born Oct. 23, 1879, in Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., and is a daughter of Joseph Benjamin and Alice Mitchel (Jaggar) Bowden. His occupation, architect. Mr. Peabody was graduated from Harvard University in 1902; received his diploma in architecture June, 1908, from the Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris.

Child (Peabody):

2875 Carlys Georgette[10], born Aug. 28, 1906, in Lake George, N. Y. A son born Feb. 6, 1911, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

2201 HELEN FRANCES[9] ROBINS (*Frances M.*[8]), born March 27, 1886; married Francis Ketcham Anderson, Oct. 30, 1907, at her home in Plainfield, N. J., by Rev. Dr. John A. Chambliss. Doris Anderson, born ——, 1910, in Plainfield, N. J.

2210 DAVID WAITE[9] WILLIAMSON (*Anna E.*[8]), born Feb. 4, 1865; married, by Rev. W. Davis, Florence Livingston Smith, Nov. 31, 1888, in San Francisco, Cal.

Children (Williamson):

2877 Dorothy Elizabeth[10], born Sept. 9, 1889.
2878 David Edward, born June 11, 1891.

2225 ROBERT LEIGH[9] BABCOCK (*John H.*[8]), born May 24, 1867; married, by Rev. P. Reilly, Frances Maria Drew, May 26,

1892, in Philadelphia, Pa. Frances was born April 13, 1869, in London, Eng. Resides in Philadelphia (1903). Occupation, in gas works.

Children (Babcock):

2879 Robert Leigh, Jr.[10], born March 27, 1893, in Philadelphia.
2880 Marian Drew, born Aug. 4, 1894, in Atlantic City, N. J.
2881 Frances Bromley, born July 11, 1897, in Philadelphia; died Feb. 11, 1898.

2227 MARION SANDS[9] DUTTON (*Emeline C.*[8]), born June 24, 1865; married, by Rev. Alfred Harding, William A. Prime, May 16, 1885, in Washington, D. C. Resided in Berlin, Germany. She died there in 1903.

2232 MARY WARREN[9] BROMLEY (*Isaac*[8]), born April 2, 1885; married, by W. W. McLane, D. D., April 21, 1909, Douglas Cole Arnold, in New Haven, Conn., son of Nelson B. and Katherine (Foster) Arnold. He was born June 9, 1885, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Occupation, manager of Keystone Varnish Company. He is a graduate of Yale Sheffield Scientific School, 1908. Mrs. Arnold went to Rye Seminary, N. Y., for three years, 1902 to 1905, but did not graduate. They reside in Westfield, N. J., (1909).

2246 FANNIE LUELLA[9] PARRISH (*Orson B.*), born March 22, 1870; married Dennis Bell Hale, Nov. 18, 1891, in Springfield, Mass. Dennis was born June 18, 1867, in Malone, N. Y.

Child (Hale):

2882 Frederick Bromley[10], born Dec. 2, 1892, in Springfield, Mass.

2247 JENNIE ELIZABETH[9] PARRISH (*Orson B.*[8]), born Dec. 31, 1875; married Charles S. Potter, June 1, 1898, in Springfield, Mass. He was born March 24, 1872, in Palmer, Mass.

2255 HENRY GIVEN[9] COX (*Luella M.*[8]), born Nov. 6, 1879; married Queene Hortense Snow, June 26, 1904, in David City, Neb. She was a daughter of Frank Snow and Hortense Cassatt.

2259 ELIZABETH H.[9] SCHOLTE (*Leonora R.*[8]), born Sept. 22, 1879; married George G. Gaass, June 12, 1907, by Rev. L. A. Garrison, in Pella, Ia. George was a son of Peter G. and Gertrude (Tysseling) Gaass, and was born Aug. 4, 1878, in Pella.

2397 HERBERT D.[9] RICH (*Roxy L.*[8]), born March 12, 1869; married Miss M. D. Smith, Dec. 16, 1888, at West Plains, Mo. He died at Lone Tree, Mo., Sept. 8, 1889. No children.

2398 CHARLES CLYDE[9] RICH (*Roxy L.*[8]), born March 18, 1871; married Tillie Elizabeth Nelson, March 8, 1899, at Evanston, Ill.

Child (Rich):

2882 Herbert James[10], born Feb. 14, 1900.

2400 ANNA MYRTLE[9] RICH (*Roxy L.*[8]), born Dec. 28, 1877; married Edmund Hile, March 27, 1901.

Child (Hile):

2883 Glen Eldred[10], born Nov. 5, 1902.

2402 GRACE ELLA[9] MOORE (*Effie E.*[8]), born Feb. 15, 1873; married Edwin Hawley, July 21, 1896. Resides in Charles City, Ia.

2404 MARY ELLA[9] MOORE (*Effie E.*[8]), born July 8, 1879; married Feb. 6, 1896, Richard Fitzke. Resides in Charles City, Ia.

2407 ALICE M.[9] CAMPBELL (*Alice G.*[8]), born March 6, 1879; married William Henry of Charles City, Ia., March 21, 1899. No children.

2408 EDWIN A.[9] FOLLETT (*Anna E.*[8]), born Feb. 9, 1854; married Kate Gardner, at Irasburg, Orleans Co., Vt. She was born Aug. 27, 1859, in Danville, Caledonia Co., Vt.

Children (Follett):

2884 Grace A.[10], born March 24, 1880, in Iowa Lake, Ia.; married Robert Daw Brainard.

2885 Ida May, born Aug. 25, 1882, in Jessup, Ia.; married George Boyer, at Welcome, Minn. Two children, *Hazel, Keith.*

2409 IDA BELLE[9] FOLLETT (*Anna E.*[8]), born Sept. 11, 1857; married, by Rev. C. Farrell, Ezra F. Follett, Sept. 16, 1884, at Au Sable Forks, N. Y.

2434 CHARLES STEPHEN[9] BROMLEY (*Ami C.*[8]), born April 18, 1860; married Annie Fraser, Sept. 15, 1879.

Children, all born in Walkerville, Mich.:

2886 Arthur[10], born April 12, 1883.
2887 Winger, born July 7, 1886.
2888 Leroy, born Aug. 7, 1890.
2889 John, born Nov. 7, 1892.
2890 Clyde, born June 13, 1898.
2891 Maud, born Nov. 20, 1900.

2435 WILLIAM C.[9] BROMLEY (*Ami C.*[8]), born Aug. 18, 1862; married Allie M. Nottall, July 20, 1886.

Children:

2892 William[10], born July 20, 1887.
2893 Ada M., born June 22, 1889.
2894 Mona, born June 24, 1891.
2895 Otis J., born March 16, 1894.
2896 Pearl, born Sept. 24, 1897.
2897 Henry I., born Dec. 25, 1900.
2898 George M., born March 3, 1903.

2436 DELLMAR[9] BROMLEY (*Ami C.*[8]), born April 4, 1866; married Ida Abbott.

Children:

2899 Clarence[10], born Sept. 6, 1897.
2900 Maud, born March 20, 1899.
2901 Lovila, born May 10, 1901.

2438 LEWIS F.[9] WILLETT (*Jane M.*[8]), born Oct. 31, 1860; married Villetta Watson, Feb. 11, 1886, at Merrillon, Wis. Died March 28, 1890.

Children (Willett):

2902 Emily J.[10], born March, 1887.
2903 Leatha, born June, 1889.

2440 JOHN H.[9] WILLETT (*Jane M.*[8]), born Dec. 22, 1865; married Maude Shawl, March 1, 1890, at Newaygo, Mich.

2441 JANE S.[9] WILLETT (*Jane M.*[8]), born July 13, 1868; married Charles Frank Vosburg, June 2, 1888, at Big Rapids, Mich.

2442 LUCY ANN[9] WILLETT (*Jane M.*[8]), born Feb. 23, 1871; married Frank Langworthy, April 24, 1887, at Big Rapids, Mich.

2444 SUSAN M.[9] WILLETT (*Jane M.*[8]), born April 10, 1876; married August E. Knigge, Jan. 11, 1894, at Big Rapids, Mich.

2454 OLIVE A.[9] BROMLEY (*William W.*[8]), born May 1, 1870; married Thomas Griffin. She died Sept. 7, 1903.

Children (Griffin):

2904 Helen[10], born Jan. 17, 1897.
2905 Alice Ruth, born May 27, 1902.

2455 BLANCHE BELL[9] BROMLEY (*William W.*[8]), born Oct. 8, 1884; married William Miller, Sept. 10, 1900.

Child (Miller):

2906 Mildred[10], born April 23, 1903.

2460 CHARLES WESLEY[9] WHITCOMB (*Lydia A.*[8]), born Oct. 11, 1873; married Clara Butler, June 20, 1897.

Children (Whitcomb), born in Evanston, Ill.:

2907 Julius Frank[10], born Oct. 30, 1898.
2908 Pearl, born June 20, 1900.

2461 MARY LILLIAN[9] WHITCOMB (*Lydia A.*[8]), born Nov. 15, 1876; married Harry J. Revell, Nov. 15, 1892.

Children (Revell):

2909 Elda May[10], born Sept. 5, 1893, in Denver, Mich.
2910 Edna June, born June 10, 1895, in Freemont, Mich.
2911 Raymond H., born Oct. 15, 1902, in Evanston, Ill.

2462 WARREN[9] BROMLEY (*Charles S.*[8]), born Aug. 11, 1876; married Myrtle Knickerbocker, Aug. 11, 1895.

Children:

2912 Helen[10], born Sept. 26, 1897.
2913 Wayne, born July 17, 1899.

2463 MAY[9] BROMLEY (*Charles S.*[8]), born Dec. 2, 1877; married John Wohlford, Aug. 25, 1895.

Children (Wohlford):

2914 Millie[10], born Aug. 10, 1896.
2915 Charles, born July 29, 1901.

2467 LOTTIE[9] GORDON (*Mary*[8]), born Feb. 26, 1876; married Delbert Cochran, Feb. 26, 1899, at Hart, Mich.

Children (Cochran):

2916 Floyd[10], born Oct. 7, 1899.
2917 Ethel Muria, born Oct. 27, 1900.
2918 Vega Virginia, born June 9, 1901.

2468 LOREN ANDREW[9] SMITH (*Axley T.*[8]), born Sept. 20, 1878; married Cora Lord, Sept. 20, 1898.

Child (Smith):

2919 Myrta Cora[10], born July 16, 1899.

2484 MYRTIE M.[9] HUTCHINS (*Esther A.*[8]), born Oct. 14, 1861; married Carroll S. Mason, March 4, 1882, in Reber, Willsboro, N. Y. She died July 1, 1897, in Essex, N. Y.

Children (Mason), born in Essex, N. Y.:

2920 Marion S.[10], born July 23, 1888.
2921 Lile B., born July 12, 1892.
2922 Mahlon Henry, born Nov. 22, 1894.
2923 Leo N., born March 4, 1897.

2485 WALTER M.[9] HUTCHINS (*Esther A.*[8]), born Sept. 16, 1862; married Lucy L. Bronson, Jan. 9, 1893, in Elizabethtown, N. Y.

Children (Hutchins), the two younger born in Elizabethtown, N. Y.:

2924 Eldred M.[10], born May 19, 1894, in Lewis, N. Y.
2925 Walter Robert, born March 24, 1897.
2926 Henry Dewey, born Aug. 15, 1900.

2486 JENNIE M.[9] HUTCHINS (*Esther A.*[8]), born July 21, 1867; married John C. Conger, May 18, 1889, in Lewis, N. Y.

Children (Conger), born in Lewis, N. Y.:

2927 Florence Annie[10], born April 8, 1890.
2928 Nellie Luella, born May 5, 1894.

2567 BROMLEY ERNEST[9] BRANHAM (*Katherine A.*[8]), born May 31, 1875, in Kansas City, Mo.; married Eleanor Wilton, Aug. 6, 1899.

Child (Branham):

2929 Donald W.[10], born July 12, 1900.

2568 EDITH KATE[9] BRANHAM (*Katherine A.*[8]), born March 19, 1879, in Kansas City, Mo.; married John M. Covert, Sept. 12, 1899.

Child (Covert):

2930 John Stanley[10], born Feb. 6, 1902.

2573 LOUISA A.[9] ROE (*Dimis R.*[8]), born July 24, 1862; married James Johnson, a native of Canada, Nov. 10, 1889, in Mecosta Co., Mich.

2574 ORRIE M.[9] ROE (*Dimis R.*[8]), born Dec. 26, 1864; married, July 3, 1890, William T. Brink, in Mecosta Co., Mich.

Children (Brink):

2931 Olive[10], born Sept. 10, 1891.
2932 Edwin, born Aug. 5, 1893.

2575 LIZZIE V.[9] ROE (*Dimis R.*[8]), born March 30, 1868; married Truman Phelps, a native of Canada, Aug. 28, 1887, in Hinton township, Mecosta Co., Mich.

Children (Phelps):

2933 Vena R.[10], born Dec. 1, 1889.
2934 Nina D., born July 8, 1893.
2935 Leo E., born May 7, 1896.
2936 Budd T., born March 14, 1901.

2576 CORA D.[9] ROE (*Dimis R.*[8]), born Nov. 10, 1870; married Henry J. Wickerink of Holland, Netherlands, Dec. 25, 1892, in Oceana Co., Mich.

2577 GEORGE N.[9] CLARK (*Sarah A.*[8]), born June 10, 1867; married Melvina Cole, Nov. 1, 1888.

Children (Clark):

2937 Arden[10], born Aug. 9, 1892.
2938 Howard, born July 28, 1894.
2939 Amiuel (?), born June 30, 1898.

2578 WILLIAM V.[9] CLARK (*Sarah A.*[8]), born July 28, 1870; married Elizabeth Cole.

Children (Clark):

2940 Milford[10], born March 25, 1891.
2941 Mabel, born June 3, 1893.
2942 Candace, born March 21, 1896.
2943 Archie, born March 6, 1898.
2944 Orin, born May 31, 1900.

2583 FRED[9] BROMLEY (*William E.*[8]), born Oct. 24, 1872; married Mabel Gold, March 18, 1899.

Child:

2945 Merle[10], born Jan., 1901.

2584 NELSON[9] BROMLEY (*William E.*[8]), born March 11, 1876; married Blanche Smith.

Child:

2946 Olive[10].

2585 ZOIE[9] BROMLEY (*William E.*[8]), born Sept. 25, 1878; married William Storms, Dec. 15, 1899.

Child (Storms):

2947 Lavern[10], born Oct., 1900, in New Carlisle, Ind.

2617 MINNIE JANE[9] EGBERT (*Nelson B.*[8]), born July 31, 1878; married S. Root Steadman of Spirit Lake, Ia., Nov. 5, 1899.

Child (Steadman):

2948 Florence Opal[10], born Jan. 27, 1901, in Greattinger, Ia.

2624 BERTHA MARION[9] BROMLEY (*Daniel W.*[8]), born July 29, 1861; married Oct. 3, 1878, Frederick Winchester.

Children (Winchester), born in Granville, N. Y.:

2949 Grace Gertude[10], born July 23, 1882.
2950 Norman Earl, born May 24, 1886; died April 22, 1898.

2629 JAMES ADAMS[9] LEACH (*Frances A.*[8]), born Oct. 18, 1863, in Pawlet, Vt.; married, by Rev. John P. Demeritt, assisted by Rev. P. S. Pratt, Feb. 10, 1887, Carrie May Denia, in Pawlet. Carrie was a daughter of William B. and Charlotte (Eastman) Denia, and was born Aug. 30, 1861, in Rupert, Vt. Occupation, merchant.

Children (Leach), born in Weeping Water, Neb.:

2951 Harold D.[10], born Jan. 11, 1888.
2952 Casper B., born April 28, 1889.
2953 Fransis W., born Dec. 10, 1891.
2954 Laura L., born July 8, 1897.
2955 Herbert C., born April 7, 1899.

2654 BURTON OSCAR[9] SLOCUM (*John B.*[8]), born Feb. 21, 1875; married Mary Louise Adair, June 25, 1902, in Buffalo, N. Y. Mary was born Oct. 10, 1881, in Evansville, Ind., and is a

daughter of John J. and Emma Elizabeth (Mackey) Adair. Occupation, broker.

Children (Slocum):

2956 Richard Adair[10], born May 2, 1904, in Boston, Mass.; died June 2, 1904.

2957 Richard Mackey, born April 6, 1906, in Buffalo, N. Y.

2655 IDA MAHALA[9] SLOCUM (*John B.*[8]), born Aug. 17, 1877; married Elfred Clark Beam, May 7, 1902, in Buffalo, N. Y. Elfred was born June 18, 1876, in Stevensville, Ont., Canada, and is a son of Paul and Margaret Elizabeth (Clark) Beam. Occupation, inspector Barcalo Manufacturing Company.

Children (Beam):

2958 Clark Robertson[10], born March 10, 1903, in Buffalo, N. Y.

2656 CLARA EMMA[9] SLOCUM (*John B.*[8]), born Feb. 26, 1880; married Lewis Rexford McCleary, Aug. 18, 1900, in Buffalo, N. Y. Lewis is a son of William Henry and Ada Cornelia (Goodell) McCleary. Occupation, purchasing agent, Ontario Power Co.

Children (McCleary):

2959 Glen Rexford[10], born Feb. 4, 1902; died Feb. 14, 1902.

2960 Jeannette Adelaide, born May 14, 1905, in Buffalo, N. Y.

2961 Harry Rexford, born Oct. 9, 1907, in Buffalo, N. Y.

2733 FRANK EARL[9] BROMLEY (*Orson E.*[8]), born Jan. 21, 1878; married Fannie May Lozear, July 2, 1901, at Shushan, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. Appleman.

2734 NELLIE BURNACE[9] BROMLEY (*Orson E.*[8]), born Dec. 30, 1880; married Orrin Hall, at White Creek, N. Y. Resides at East Arlington, Vt.

2760 CHARITY M.[9] BROMLEY (*Martin*[8]), married Clarence Cotant, Aug. 29, 1892.

Children (Cotant), born in McGregor, Ia.:

2962 Ina M.[10], born June 23, 1893.

2963 Mac Bromley, born June 6, 1895.

2761 MAC H.[9] BROMLEY (*Martin*[8]), born June 20, 1870; married Maud E. Brink, at Elko, Nev., Jan. 19, 1896.

2820 ELIZA MARY[9] AVERY (*Daniel A.*[8]), born Sept. 3, 1874; married George Rich, Sept. 30, 1896.

Children (Rich):

2964 Esther L.[10], born March 14, 1898.
2965 Austin D., born Aug. 20, 1901.

2825 JENNIE FLORENCE[9] BROMLEY (*Harley W.*[8]), born April 4, 1876; married Clarence Wheeler, Aug. 5, 1897, by Rev. F. H. Jacobs, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Occupation, steamboat fireman.

Children (Wheeler), born in Brooklyn:

2966 Edward Francis[10], born April 19, 1898.
2967 John Henry George, born Oct. 31, 1900.
2968 Lucy Avery, born Dec. 7, 1902.

SOUTHERN BROMLEYS

VIRGINIA.

WILLIAM BRUMLEY of New Kent Co., Va., married Mary Taylor. Their daughter, Mary Brumley, married John Gregory Crump (grandson of a Miss Stith, a lineal descendant of Pochahontas).

Children (Crump):

1 Maria Susan, married William Walker Taylor of James City Co., Va.

2 George Taylor, married Harriet Clairborne Brumley, a first cousin. Harriet's mother married a son of William Brumley. These probably may connect with line of Preserved. (B. F. Taylor.)

STITH.

The Editor has a deed of William Stith, President of the college, "as heir and devisee of Mary Stith, late of the city of Williamsburg," dated May 4, 1738, with a seal bearing arms and indicating tinctures.

Ar, a chevron engrailed between three fleur-de-lissa, a correspondent notes; Arg, a chev. eng. bet. 3 fleur-de-lissa. Stith, Stwyth, Stuythe, Stwythe (Glove's Ordinary). Stych (Papworth's Ordinary). (*William and Mary College Quarterly,* II, p. 158.)

1624-5-6, upon the recommendation of the commissioners for Virginia the following Tobacco Inspectors in London were Appointed. Edward Dichfield, Salter; Richard Morer, Reuben Bowne, George Bromley, Grocers; William Perkyns, Merchant-Tailor; and Edward Bennett, Merchant.

The East India Company ordered in Nov. 1617 that "security for 20001 or 30001 be taken from Capt. John Harvey, who is suspected to be about to sail to the East Indies with a ship well victualled and furnished with twenty pieces of ordinance," and on the 16th of Jan. 1617-8 they were informed that "Sir Thomas Bromley and Capt. Harvey were making a voyage from Flushing to the East Indies in a great ship," and that they had been stayed. Col. of State Papers, East Indies, 1617-1621. Upon giving security to the State General the vessel was released. (*Bromley Family, Virginia,* Neill, E. D., 1886, pp. 13, 22.)

DANIEL BROMLEY.

William Barker or Barber was granted land for bringing out from England the 20 persons including Daniel Bromley, land patent dated Nov. 26, 1635. His associates, Richard Quoyning and John Sadler, died in England and willed away their share of the 1,250 acres which they received. Copies of their wills are on file in Virginia.

Too little has been written of Christopher Davison, the last Secretary of the Colony before the death of King James. His Father was William Davison, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sec'y of State under Queen Elizabeth, and in whose service for a time was William Brewster, the leader of the Leyden Puritans, who landed at Plymouth but a few months before Christopher Davison arrived at Jamestown. The mother of the Secretary was Catherine Spelman, a relative of Sir Henry Spelman. In the Will of William Davison made A. D. 1608 Christopher is called his second son and Francis, the Poet, his eldest. Secretary Davison died in 1623-4.

Sir Richard Newport, in Oct. 1642 was created Baron of Newport. His wife was Rachel, sister of Sir Richard Leveson. His daughter Beatrix married Sir Henry Bromley, Kt. of Salop, and his son was probably the person who had been in Virginia. Lady Newport, in England, under date of July 11, 1658, wrote: "My daughter Bromley has a son come from Virginia, he has been there almost four years, and there is no profit to be had there the trading is poor." (*Bromley Family, Virginia,* Neill, E. D., 1886, pp. 24, 265.)

Bromley, Betty, daughter of William and Judith, born Jan. 2, 1750. (From Overwharton Parish, Va., *Register.*)

Bromley, Sarah, daughter of Robert and Dorothea Bromley, born Oct. 11, 1742. (Christ Church *Register,* Middlesex Co., Va.)

Andrew Beatty, admr. of William Brumley dec'd with William Lewis, sic, April 3, 1753. (From Va. County *Records,* Spotsylvania.)

JOHN BRUMLEY.

1 JOHN BRUMLEY, born ——, son of ——; married Ann ——.

Children:

2 * Larkin[2], born 1787.

3 Robert, born 1787; lived in King and Queen Co., near Stephensville, P. O.

4 * William, married ——.

5 Mary, married William Johnson.

6 Kate, married ——— Simco; had one son.
7 Churchill, died unmarried.

Blandford Church of Bristol Parrish was the Cathedral Church of Petersburg, Va., which church has stood since 1721. There are many venerable old monuments in the church-yard on the east side, and that of Larkin Brumley is among them. The Blandford Cemetery must contain 30,000 to 40,000 interments of residents, beside those of Confederate soldiers who fell within sight of the old church, and whose graves are annually decorated on the 9th of June, the anniversary of a signal defeat of the enemy, by the old men and boys, eighteen of whom were killed on that day in defense of their homes.

The Bromley residence was in the direct line of the enemy's bombardment during the War of 1863. Their family records were many of them lost at that time. Petersburg, Va.

Larkin Brumley, died Oct. 23, 1861, aged 71 years. Mark the perfect man and behold the upright, for the end of that man is peace.

Joseph L. Brumley, died Sept. 15, 1866, aged 23 years. He served faithfully in the 12th Regiment during the whole war, and was twice wounded. His character was all that a doting mother and sister, who survive him, could have wished. He trusted in God, and was not disappointed.

James Bromley, found in records of deeds 1783 to 1811, which last date was the latest appearance of his name attached to deeds. In Book 1, page 543, was first, a deed of sale to James Corran of a lot which the Rev. William Harrison, pastor of the Episcopal Church Blandford, had deeded to said James Bromley, Jan. 21, 1783, which was the earlier deed referred to. Petersburg, Va.

2 LARKIN[2] BRUMLEY (*John*[1]), born ——; married Johanna Carleton, daughter of Jno. Carleton. She died about 1831, in Richmond, Va. Larkin died Oct. 23, 1861, age 74. Burial in Blandford cemetery, Petersburg, Va. Occupation, millwright.

Children, born in King and Queen Co., Va.:

8 * James Harvey[3], born July 10, 1811; went to Texas.
9 Robert, died in Mississippi.
10 Cornelius, died in Atlanta, Ga.; unmarried.
11 * Elizabeth, born Nov. 13, 1818.
12 * John, born June 2, 1820.
13 Mary Virginia, married ——— Rosser. Three children: *Charles, Alice, Hattie.*
13a George W.

4 WILLIAM[2] BRUMLEY (*John*[1]), born ——; married Hetty Count. William died 1859; Hetty died 1862, both in Hunt Co., Tex. Occupation, farmer.

Children:

14 * John[3], born 1805, in Tennessee; died 1863.
15 * James C.
16 Carroll.
17 * Calvin Smith, born March 8, 1819.
18 Frank.
19 Henry.
20 Marion.

This line of Brumley or Bromley ought, I think, connect with the Rhode Island and Connecticut families. The name Larkin, also Harvey, lead one to think it might be so. We know that some of those early settlers went to Virginia and other southern states. Have not been able to find the connection.—V. A. B.

8 JAMES HARVEY[3] BRUMLEY (*Larkin*[2]), born July 10, 1811; married Nancy ———.

Children:

21 * William T.[4] (Probably there were others; no record.)

11 ELIZABETH[3] BRUMLEY (*Larkin*[2]), born Nov. 13, 1818; married Albert Johnson, Nov. 13, 1836, in Washington, D. C. Albert was born May 3, 1813, in King William Co., Va., son of ——— Johnson and Mary Hargrove. Albert died Dec. 4, 1897, in Raleigh, N. C. Occupation, mechanic. Elizabeth died Sept. 26, 1905, in Raleigh.

Children (Johnson):

22 Ellen[4], born Nov. 20, 1837, in Richmond, Va.
23 * Harriet, born July 28, 1840, in Henrico Co., Va.
24 * Mary Joanna, born Sept. 6, 1842, in Henrico Co., Va.

12 JOHN[3] BRUMLEY (*Larkin*[2]), born June 2, 1820, in Kings and Queens Co., Va.; married, by Rev. Joseph B. Stratton, D. D., Catherine Williams, Oct. 5, 1847, in Natchez, Miss. She was born Aug. 27, 1824, in Natchez, Miss., a daughter of Austin and Caroline M. (Routh) Williams. Dr. John Brumley died in 1863, and Catherine Brumley died Oct. 1, 1860, in Natchez, Miss.

Children, born in Natchez:

25 John Carleton[4], born July 31, 1848; died Sept. 26, 1888.
26 * Mary Florence, born Dec. 5, 1850.
27 Julia Hutt, born Feb. 13, 1853; died Feb. 13, 1861.

From a daguerreotype

DR. JOHN BRUMLEY

28 * Anna Elizabeth, born Nov. 18, 1854.
29 * Charles Dahlgren, born Aug. 5, 1856, in Tensas Parish, La.

14 JOHN[3] BRUMLEY (*William*[2]), born 1805, in Tennessee; married there Mary Thorp. She was born 1807, in Tennessee, and was a daughter of Daniel Thorp. John died 1863, in Nuntager Co., Tex. Mary died 1901, in Brown Co., Tex. Occupation, farmer.

Children:

30 Daniel P.[4]
31 Joseph.
32 * William Marion, born Jan. 27, 1854; died 1897.
33 John H.
34 George W.
35 Theodore.
36 Thomas B.
37 Benjamin F.
38 * Luke Lee, born July 5, 1838, in Harden Co., Tenn.

15 JAMES C.[3] BRUMLEY (*William*[2]), born ——; married Malinda Majors.

Child:

39 * Jasper S.[4], born July 14, 1834; resides in Abilene, Tex., 1904.

17 CALVIN SMITH[3] BRUMLEY (*William*[2]), born March 8, 1819; married Susanna Lee, Dec. 19, 1844. Susanna died Sept. 12, 1863. He married (second) Mrs. Eliza Jane (Ferbis) Parks, June 20, 1864. She was a daughter of Robert Ferbis, and widow of William Calvin Parks. She died Jan. 13, 1892, in Spring Creek, Tex. Mr. Brumley died Feb. 19, 1888, in Postoak, Tex. Occupation, merchant.

Children, by first marriage:

40 Mahala C.[4], born Oct. 1, 1845; died June 3, 1869.
41 Isabel C., born Aug. 14, 1847.
42 William Mark H., born May 23, 1849.
43 * John Lewis Patrick, born May 1, 1851.
44 George M. R., born Sept. 1, 1853.
45 Hettie Louisa, born May 14, 1857; died Sept. 28, 1870.
46 James Calvin, born Dec. 2, 1859; died July 27, 1885.
47 Thomas Lee, born Feb. 25, 1861.
48 Mattie J., born April 16, 1863; died Aug. 12, 1878.

Only child, by second marriage:

49 * Robert Owen Carrol, born Aug. 13, 1869, in Denton Co., Tex.

21 WILLIAM T.[4] BRUMLEY (*James H.*[3]), born ——; died 1863, in Macon, Miss.; married Sarah J. ———, who died in Rusk Co., Tex., March 27, 1894. Occupation, farmer.

Children:

50 Mary C.[5]
51 William Thomas.
52 Sarah J.
53 John J.
54 * James Harvey, born Aug. 22, 1847, probably in Tennessee.
55 Margaret P.
56 Elizabeth R.
57 Amanda E.
58 Harriet M.

23 HARRIET[4] JOHNSON (*Elizabeth*[3]), born July 28, 1840; married, by Rev. T. E. Skinner, D. D., Feb. 25, 1856, William Robert Andrews, in Raleigh, N. C. William was born Aug. 31, 1836, in Glenster Co., Va., son of Capt. William Andrews, and died Jan. 26, 1869, in Raleigh, N. C. Occupation, farmer and oyster-planter.

Children (Johnson), all but the eldest born in Raleigh, N. C.:

59 Albert[5], born Nov. 29, 1857, in Glenster Co., Va.
60 William Robert, born July 31, 1859.
61 George Mordecai, born Nov. 10, 1861.
62 Frank Newcomb, born Nov. 17, 1863.
63 Almira, born Jan. 28, 1865.
64 Hattie Lee, born March 2, 1867; died Sept. 8, 1868.
65 Janet, born July 3, 1869.

24 MARY JOANNA[4] JOHNSON (*Elizabeth*[3]), born Sept. 6, 1842; married, by Rev. Thomas Pritchard, D. D., Napoleon B. Bellamy, June 3, 1869, in Raleigh, N. C. Mr. Bellamy was born March 31, 1832, in Edgecomb Co., N. C., son of William Bellamy and Nellie Dancy. He died ——. Occupation, farmer.

Children (Bellamy), born in Raleigh, N. C.:

66 Sarah Elizabeth[5], born Feb. 20, 1871.
67 Romulus Johnson, born Oct. 2, 1874.

26 MARY FLORENCE[4] BRUMLEY (*John*[3]), born Dec. 5, 1850; married, by Rev. Joseph B. Stratton, D. D., John Harper, Dec. 23, 1873, in Natchez, Miss. John was born Nov. 3, 1847, in Alexandria, Va., son of William Wells Harper and Catherine

"Ashburn," Natchez, Miss.

The childhood home of the children of Dr. John Brumley

Isabella Fleming. He died Nov. 28, 1907, in Natchez. Occupation, merchant.

Children (Harper), born in Natchez, Miss.:

68 Emma Danforth[5], born Oct. 24, 1874.
69 Joseph Stratton, born Oct. 10, 1876; died Jan. 22, 1897.
70 Catherine Isabella, born March 15, 1879.
71 Caroline Williams, born Oct. 15, 1880.
72 William Wells, born Aug. 10, 1884.
73 Mary Louise, born March 11, 1887.
74 Florence Brumley, born Sept. 11, 1888.
75 John Harper, Jr., born April 10, 1893.

JOHN HARPER.

Mr. John Harper came to Natchez in Nov., 1869, from Alexandria, Va., bringing his certificate of church membership (Presbyterian) with him. In 1872 he was elected to the Deaconate, in 1885 he was elected a Ruling Elder and the Clerk of the Session. In 1895 he was appointed Superintendent of the Sabbath School. In all these relations he was a pillar of strength and a pattern of fidelity. He was blessed with "the heritage of those that fear God's name" and proved himself a worthy heir of such ancestry. Mr. Harper was one of the leading substantial men of the community. In office and out of it, he was an influence for good and in every relation or position he assumed, he was faithful to his duty as he understood it, an excellent trait of character and one that is not very common these days.

Like Stephen, he was "a man full of faith and of the Holy Ghost," and when he led the congregation in their approach to the throne of grace, he seemed imbued with power from on high. He had the gift of prayer and nowhere will he be more missed than at the mid-week service. His prayers will long be remembered, for they gave the best evidence of a rich Christian experience and were blessed of God to many by strengthening of their faith and the edifying of their Christian character. He was the devoted, congenial helper and friend of his pastor, whoe'er that happened to be, and each in him loved him as a brother. For years to come in this community his name will be as ointment poured forth. The righteous shall be in everlasting remembrance. (From *Daily Democrat,* Natchez, Miss.)

28 ANNA ELIZABETH[4] BRUMLEY (*John*[3]), born Nov. 18, 1854; married Charles Pierce Williams, Sept. 29, 1874, in Louisville, Ky. Charles was born Dec. 10, 1837, in Gengtown, Ky.

He was a son of Minor Williams and Mary Cyrene (Viley) Williams. Charles died May 2, 1901, in Vicksburg, Miss. Occupation, planter.

Children (Williams), the three younger born in Natchez, the others in "Longwood" Plantation, Miss.:

76 Irene Smith[5], born Aug. 11, 1875.
77 Kate Cyrene, born March 13, 1877.
78 Merritt, born March 8, 1879; died 1883.
79 Minor Viley, born May 24, 1881.
80 Carolyn Routh, born Nov. 28, 1883.
81 Marie Louise, born July 24, 1886; died 1889.
82 George Viley, born June 24, 1889.
83 Florence Ruth, born Dec. 1, 1892.
84 Frances Bullitt, born April 2, 1895.

29 CHARLES DAHLGREN[4] BRUMLEY (*John*[3]), born Aug. 5, 1856; married Ida Baker, Feb. 1, 1884, by Rev. H. H. Kennedy, in Tallahassee, Fla. Ida was a daughter of Henry Clay and Lucy (Hill) Baker of South Carolina. Ida was born Oct. 13, 1862, in Chippewa Falls, Minn.

Children, born in Gainsville, Fla.:

85 Charles Stratton[5], born Jan. 15, 1885.
86 Marie Louise Williams, born July 27, 1887.

32 WILLIAM MARION[4] BRUMLEY (*John*[3]), born 1834, in Arkansas; married Sarah Kirby 1st; married Adeline Dunigan (second wife).

Children:

86a William[5], born Sept. 25, 1853.
87 * Jane, born 1867, in Hopkins Co., Tex.

38 LUKE LEE[4] BRUMLEY (*John*[3]), born July 5, 1838; married Mary A. Jinks, March 30, 1865, by Rev. Raglin. Mary was born Jan. 29, 1839, in Georgia. She was a daughter of William and Julia (Ward) Jinks. Occupation, stock-farmer. Mr. Brumley says: "I was named for some of the relations that lived in some of the eastern or northern states, but I don't remember where."

Children, born in Texas:

88 Mattie P.[5], born Jan. 16, 1866.
89 Mary Julia, born June 25, 1868; died Nov. 25, 1875.
90 Syble A., born Dec. 26, 1869.

91 Hattie A., born July 9, 1873; died April 26, 1905.
92 Nannie Lee, born Feb. 14, 1875, in Wolf City, Hunt Co., Texas; married James Andrew Anderson May 3, 1896, in Brownwood, Texas. James was born May 8, 1872, in Brown Co., Texas, and is a son of James Noble Anderson and Emily Jane Denison. Farmer. Children: *Guy Reginald*[6], born Aug. 16, 1897; *Ruth Mary,* born Oct. 14, 1899; *Ruby,* born Oct. 19, 1904, died May 27, 1906; *Luke Noble,* born March 21, 1906; *Andrew Lee,* born Dec. 13, 1907.
93 Willie M., born July 3, 1878.
94 John B., born Jan. 14, 1880; died July 4, 1886.

39 JASPER S.[4] BRUMLEY (*James C.*[3]), born July 14, 1834, in Harden Co., Tenn.; married Mahala Keith, Nov. 12, 1858. Married by Rev. Ashworth, in Hopkins Co., Tex. Mahala was a daughter of William S. Keith and Nancy (Roper) Keith. She was born April 17, 1839, in Benton Co., Ark. Occupation, stock-farmer. Resides in Abilene, Tex., (1904).

Children:

95 Rosa E.[5] (Barry), born July 19, 1859, in Erath Co., Tex.; married Barry.
96 Marza (Humes), born Feb. 16, 1863, in Erath Co., Tex.; married Humes.
97 J——— J., born Oct. 24, 1866, in Hunt Co., Tex.
98 Ella, born Feb. 17, 1873, in Erath Co., Tex.; died Feb. 15, 1890.

43 JOHN LEWIS PATRICK[4] BRUMLEY (*Calvin S.*[3]), born May 1, 1851, in Arkansas; married, by Rev. Saterfield, Roxanna Jasper, Oct. 26, 1871, in Lewisville, Tex. Roxanna was born Jan. 10, 1855, in Lewisville, Tex., and is a daughter of Terrel and Elizabeth (Rutledge) Jasper. They are members of the First Baptist church, Lewisville, where they reside (1908). Occupation, farmer.

Children:

99 John Gano[5], born Sept. 26, 1884.
100 Baylor Adrian, born July 8, 1887.
101 Rosa Lee, born Feb. 27, 1891.

49 ROBERT OWEN CARROL[4] BRUMLEY (*Calvin S.*[3]), born Aug. 3, 1869; married, by Rev. Mr. Cole, in Shannon, Tex., Fannie Eiland. Fannie was born July 28, 1874, in Mississippi,

a daughter of James R. Eiland and Marthie Keith. Occupation, farmer. Resides in Gustine, Tex., (1906).

Children:

102 Dixie Lee[5], born Oct. 13, 1898, in Shannon, Tex.
103 Ina Vivian, born Aug. 18, 1903, in Spring Creek, Tex.

54 JAMES HARVEY[5] BRUMLEY (*William T.*[4]), born Aug. 22, 1847; married (first) a Miss Young, who lived but two or three months after the marriage. He married (second) Nancy L. Ross, Aug. 19, 1874. She was a daughter of Rev. Kinchen Ross (Baptist), and was born July 10, 1847, in Tennessee.

Children:

104 * William Thomas[6], born Aug. 3, 1875, near Morrillyon, Ark.
105 James Walker, born Jan. 14, 1878; died April 9, 1878.
106 John Charles, born March 10, 1881; died July 24, 1881.
107 Archie Newton, born Sept. 12, 1884.
108 A son, born Sept. 23, 1887; lived five days.

87 JANE[5] BRUMLEY (*William M.*[4]), born 1867; married John Thomas, in Baum, Indian Territory, 1890. He was born 1854, son of Jerry Thomas. He died ——. Occupation, blacksmith.

Children (Thomas), born in Baum, I. T.:

109 Marian[6].
110 Alta.
111 John.
112 Grace.
113 Jerry.
114 Felcie.

104 WILLIAM THOMAS[6] BROMLEY (*James H.*[5]), born Aug. 3, 1875, near where Morrillyon, Ark., now is, son of James Harvey and Nancy (Ross) Bromley. Married Anna Sales, June 13, 1900, in Fort Smith, Ark.; married by Rev. C. E. Goddard of the M. E. Church, South. Anna was a daughter of William and Mary (Webb) Sales. She was born Oct. 5, 1880. Occupation, retail grocer.

Children, all born at Fort Smith, Ark.:

115 Riley[7], born May 12, 1902; died Sept. 17, 1903.
116 Lucile Elizabeth, born May 21, 1904.
117 Harvey, born April 27, 1906.
118 Louise, born Dec., 1907.

WILLIAM[5] BRUMLEY (*William M.*[4]), born Sept. 25, 1853, in Arkansas, son of William M. Brumley and Sarah Kirby. Married Elizabeth Murray in Paris, Lamar Co., Tex. She was born Nov. 11, 1856, in Hill Co., Tex., a daughter of Samuel Murray and ——— Younge. Mr. Brumley was twice married. Occupation, merchant and farmer. Resides in Lindsay, I. T.

Children:

108a Rose[6], born Jan., 1882, in Lamar Co., Tex.; married La Force.
108b Belle, born Jan., 1886, in Cook Co., Tex.; married Martin.
108c Nellie, born June, 1888, in Indian Territory; died March, 1899.
108d Ernest, born Jan., 1894.
108e Willie, born July, 1896.
108f Nina, born Feb., 1899.
108g Harry, born June, 1901.
108h Arlene, born Dec., 1904.

Samuel Bromley.

1 SAMUEL[1] BROMLEY, born ——; married Sarah Vanlandingham.

[Have no other record; this given by L. B. (Browne) Bromley.]

2 LEWIS B.[2] BROMLEY, born Jan. 20, 1811, in Northumberland Co., Va.; married, by Rev. Hazzard, Louisa Winstead, 1831, in Westmoreland Co. Louisa was born 1803, in Northumberland Co., and was a daughter of James and Elizabeth (———) Winstead. She died 1884; buried in Northumberland Co. Lewis died 1891; buried in Richmond Co., at Totoskny church. Occupation, farmer.

Children:

3 * George William[3], born Aug. 17, 1827.
4 Samuel Haynie, born Jan. 16, 1832; died Nov., 1902.
5 * Lewis Browne, born Feb. 8, 1834.
6 * John Septimus, born Nov., 1836; died 1902.
7 Sarah Elizabeth.
8 Mary Jane.

3 GEORGE WILLIAM[3] BROMLEY, born Aug. 17, 1827, (son of Lewis B.[2] Bromley and Mary Schwartz); married Rebecca Ellen Stephens, April 20, 1853. She was a daughter of George Lewis Stephens and Mary Ann Clark, and was born Dec. 3,

1832, near Stephens City, Va. She died April 1, 1861. Mr. Bromley died Feb. 22, 1905. Buried in Mt. Hebron cemetery, Winchester, Va. George W. Bromley married (second) Emma Maysville Stephens (sister of Rebecca). She was born March 3, 1869, near Stephens City, Va. No children.

Children, by first marriage:

9 * William George[4], born May 30, 1854, in Clark Co., Va.
10 Mary Virginia, born May 27, 1855; married Luther O. Roby, 1891.
11 Lewis Calvin, born Sept. 17, 1858.
12 Sallie, born April 2, 1860; married William Elliott.

5 LEWIS BROWNE[3] BROMLEY (*Lewis B.*[2]), born Feb. 8, 1834, in Northumberland Co., Va.; married Mrs. Rosella (Bromley) Cookman, June 11, 1871, in Northumberland Co., by Rev. Starke Jett. Rosella was born Dec. 4, 1845, in Northumberland Co., and was a daughter of Henry and Sara (Vanlandingham) Bromley. She died June 29, 1904; buried at Coan church, Va.

Child, born in Northumberland Co., Va.:

13 * Clara Browne[4], born June 24, 1874.

6 JOHN SEPTIMUS[3] BRUMLEY (*Lewis B.*[2]), born Nov., 1836; married Georgia Dawson, Dec. 3, 1886, in Heathville, Va. She was born in Wicomico, Md.; daughter of S. Walter and ——— (Denn) Dawson. John died Nov. 17, 1902, in Baltimore, Md. Members of Caroline St. M. E. church, Baltimore. Occupation, farmer. No children.

9 WILLIAM G.[4] BROMLEY (*George W.*[3]), born May 30, 1854; married Bettie C. Thompson, June 15, 1880. Married by Rev. Graham. Bettie was born Nov. 20, 1854, in Clarke Co., Va., and was a daughter of James F. Thompson and Miss Annie (Stewart) Thompson. Her father was a farmer in Clarke Co. Occupation, farmer, in Frederick Co., Va.

Children:

14 Maggie M.[5], born Aug. 31, 1881, in Frederick Co.
15 Oscar W., born Sept. 7, 1884, in Frederick Co.
16 George L., born March 6, 1886, in Frederick Co.
17 James B., born Dec. 12, 1887, in Jefferson Co., West.

13 CLARA BROWNE[4] BROMLEY (*Lewis B.*[3]), born June 24, 1874; married Elgin Sherrard Headley, June 23, 1898, in Northumberland Co., by Rev. Geo. W. Beale. Elgin was born

Aug. 29, 1860, in Northumberland Co., and is a son of Eppa S. and Alice (Barnes) Headley. Occupation, farmer.

Children (Headley), born in Northumberland Co., Va.:

18 Thelma Burnett[5], born Oct. 16, 1899.
19 Miriam Stuart, born Dec. 12, 1900.
20 Kenneth Cameron, born Sept. 8, 1902.
21 Louis Keith, born July 21, 1904.
22 Eppa Sherrard, born Nov. 27, 1906.

The following record has not been placed:

SALLIE[4] BROMLEY, born April 2, 1860; married William Elliott. Resides in Winchester, Va.

Children (Elliott), born in Frederick Co., Va.:

George Clarke[5], born April 14, 1889.
William Earl, born April 29, 1891.

Note: From the records furnished by Lewis Browne Bromley and William G. Bromley, also *Stephens Gen.*, it would seem that there must have been two Sarah (Sara) Vanlandinghams, or two Lewis B. Bromleys, or two marriages.

MARYLAND.

JESSE ALBERT BROMLEY went to Baltimore, Md., in early life from Connecticut. Enlisted in Ringgold's Battery in the Mexican War (1846-48). Jesse had an elder brother, Iron or Aaron Judson Bromley, said to have lived and died in Bridgeport, Conn. Married ——— Doolittle. No children. Jesse Bromley, Jr., married Roby Adams, Feb. 15, 1818. (*Voluntown Records.*)

MARTHA PENDLETON, born about 1752, in Colchester, Conn., daughter of Samuel and Phebe (Hall) Pendleton, married Jabez Bromley. Marriage not on record so far as known, but shown in Samuel's will, dated 1791, in which he names "my daughter Martha Bromley." Samuel was born Sept. 21, 1720.

GEORGE BROMLEY, son of Jabez Bromley, born 1802. William C. Bromley of Worcester Co., Md., a brother of Police Sergeant Bromley of Baltimore, Md., descendants of Jabez Bromley. (B. F. Taylor.)

REBECCA (BROMLEY) BRUMLEY.

1 REBECCA[1] BROMLEY, born ——, daughter of ——; married ——— Brumley.

Children (Brumley), born in Pittsville, Md.:

2 Priscilla[2], born ——; married (first) John Bromley.
3 William.
4 John.
5 James, married Margaret ———. Children: *Isaac, Joseph, Hattie, Kate, Julia,* who married Louder Mitchel. James and family lived in Millsboro, Md.

2 PRISCILLA[2] BRUMLEY (*Rebecca*[1]), married (first) John Bromley, who died about 1840; married (second) James Hall.

Child (Bromley), by first marriage:

6 John James[3], born Oct. 13, 1839, in Bishopville, Worcester Co., Md.

Children (Hall), by second marriage:

7 Mahala[3], married Leven Isham, Snow Hill, Md.
8 Julie, died young.

6 JOHN JAMES[3] BROMLEY, born Oct. 13, 1839; married Ann Elizabeth Abrams, Oct. 2, 1865, in New York City. Married by Rev. C. B. Kelsey. Ann was a daughter of Howard and Lucinda (Carmen) Abrams, and was born May 10, 1844, in Lynbrook, L. I.

Child:

9 Charles Howard[4], born Feb. 1, 1867, in Selbyville, Del.

9 CHARLES HOWARD[4] BROMLEY (*John*[3]), born Feb. 1, 1867, in Selbyville, Del. Married, by Rev. Gillies, Annie Kate Murray, June 7, 1893, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Annie was a daughter of Peter and ——— (Gault) Murray, and was born May 21, 1867, in Bishopville, Md. She died Feb. 24, 1902, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Charles H. Bromley married (second), by Rev. W. C. P. Rhoades, D. D., Edith Henrietta Bowley, Nov. 1, 1902, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Edith was a daughter of James and Nancy (Green) Bowley, and was born in New York City.

Children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

10 Eva[5], born Dec. 15, 1894; died in infancy.
11 William Howard, born Dec. 3, 1895; died in infancy.
12 Charles Dewey, born March 26, 1899.

KENTUCKY.

THOMAS BROMLEY'S DESCENDANTS.

Note: George Vanlandingham was a stock trader to Virginia. More than a hundred years ago, he met Miss Jennie Bromley, mar-

ried her and brought her and three or four slaves on horseback through the wilderness to Kentucky, and settled on a farm in Fleming Co. The War of 1812 came on, he went into the army, and was never heard of afterward. She married again, a man by the name of Patten, or Paten. He died previous to 1860. She lived to a good old age and died in 1861 or 1862. This record is given by her great-grandson, O. B. Denton, Hillsboro, Ky.

1 THOMAS[1] BROMLEY, born ——; son of ———; married (wife's name unknown).

Children:

2 * Thomas[2].
3 William.
4 * Alexander.
5 Isaac.

2 THOMAS[2] BROMLEY, born 1788; married Frances Wood, 1810. She was a daughter of William Wood, and was born 1791. They were born and married in Virginia, probably came from Monroe Co., Va., to Bourbon Co., Ky., (near Paris), later to Owen Co. Thomas died Jan. 28, 1849, at New Liberty, Ky. Frances died Jan. 15, 1864, in Covington, Ky.

Children:

6 * James Anderson[3], born March 11, 1811, in New Liberty, Ky.
7 Almira, born 1813; married Mortan Smith, 1834.
8 * Polly, born 1815.
9 George, born 1815; died 1826.
10 * Abner, born April 15, 1816.
11 Elizabeth, born 1817; married Dudley Jones, 1842.
12 * Samuel Cull, born July 5, 1818.
13 John, born 1821; married Eliza Paton, 1847; died 1889.
14 * Nancy, born Nov. 23, 1826.
15 Jane, married Mose Davis, 1861.
16 Martha Ann, married John Davis, 1863.
17 William.

4 ALEXANDER[2] BROMLEY (*Thomas*[1]), born ——; married (wife's name unknown). Lived in Indianapolis, Ind.

Children:

18 Frank[3].
19 David.

6 JAMES ANDERSON[3] BROMLEY (*Thomas*[2]), born March 11, 1811, in New Liberty, Ky.; married Nancy Jane May,

in 1830, in New Liberty. She was a daughter of William V. and Abigail (Wright) May. She was born April 11, 1809, and died Dec. 4, 1867, in New Liberty. She came from England, and had two bachelor brothers, John and Daniel Wright, who lived and died in the old country. James died March 28, 1889, in Carrollton, Ky. Occupation, farmer.

Children:

20 William Thomas[4].
21 Malinda Jane.
22 James Smith.
23 John Samuel.
24 George.
25 * Daniel Wright, born Oct. 7, 1844, in New Liberty, Ky.
26 Rebecca.
27 Wesley.
28 Harvey Todd.

8 POLLY[3] BROMLEY (*Thomas*[2]), born 1815; married William Toon, Jan. 23, 1836. William died Nov. 9, 1895. Polly died March 9, 1904, in Bromley, Ky., at the home of her son, Thomas V. Toon.

Children (Toon):

29 Mary Francis[4], born July 17, 1838.
30 Thomas V., born Jan. 28, 1841.
31 Felicia B., born March 12, 1843; married William Calander.
32 Jane, born April 1, 1845; died unmarried.
33 William H., born July 9, 1848; married Lucresa Stewart.
34 Louis C., born Nov. 20, 1851; married Eliza Wood.
35 Dewitt, born Nov. 14, 1854; married Martha Webster.

10 ABNER[3] BROMLEY (*Thomas*[2]), born April 15, 1816, in New Liberty, Ky.; married, by Rev. Clark Riley, Ellen Anderson, May 2, 1839, in Nicholasville, Ky. Ellen was a daughter of John and Mary (Jones) Anderson. She died August 3, 1882. Occupation, farmer. Mr. Bromley was three years in the Confederate army, twice wounded. He was with Morgan in his famous raid. He was appointed lieutenant, served two months; at his own request permitted to return to private soldier life. Is now in the Confederate Home in Kentucky (1904).

Children:

36 Mary[4], }
37 Sally, } all died in childhood.
38 Polly, }

12 SAMUEL CULL[3] BROMLEY (*Thomas*[2]), born July 5, 1818, in New Liberty, Ky.; married Dianna (Dian) Ball, Dec. 11, 1843, in New Liberty, Ky. Dianna was a daughter of Jacob of Virginia and Millie Ball. Dian was born March 24, 1824, in Owen Co., Ky., and died Jan. 7, 1899. Samuel died Dec. 2, 1890, in Bromley, Ky. He was a farmer. A Confederate soldier in the Civil War.

Children, born in Owen Co., Town of Bromley:

39 Eveline[4], born Oct. 8, 1844; died March 19, 1880, in Newton, Ill.; married ——— Downey.
40 Josephine, born Nov. 1, 1846.
41 * James William, born Dec. 13, 1848.
42 Samuel T., born Aug. 22, 1851; died Oct. 8, 1859, at Bromley.
43 Susana, born March 4, 1854; died June 25, 1862, at Bromley.
44 * Albert Toon, born Nov. 9, 1856.
45 Alice, born Feb. 14, 1860.
46 * Robert Hall, born Dec. 18, 1863.

14 NANCY[3] BROMLEY (*Thomas*[2]), born Nov. 23, 1826, at New Liberty, Ky.; married John H. Vaughn, March 19, 1848. He was born Aug. 26, 1821.

Children (Vaughn):

47 William C.[4], born Jan. 16, 1849; died April 19, 1874.
48 Decalps, born Oct. 15, 1851; died May 9, 1874.
49 Jesse, born Jan. 21, 1853; died May 13, 1874.
50 Katie, born May 16, 1857; married John Keiffer, 1874; five sons.
51 Jasper N., born March 26, 1856; married Mary Gardner, 1884; one daughter.
52 Polly, born July 11, 1859; married James Woods, Aug., 1877; three girls and four boys.
53 Eliza, born Feb. 20, 1862; married John Vaughn, Sept., 1882; two girls and one boy. She died Sept. 16, 1892.
54 Felicia Jane, born July 9, 1864; married Charles Endsley; three girls and two boys.
55 John H., born Oct. 15, 1866; died Jan. 15, 1873.
56 Robert, born April 10, 1869; married Susie Gillett, Dec. 31, 1890; one girl and three boys. She died May 6, 1900; he married (second) Mrs. Minnie Edminster, Jan. 20, 1903.
57 Alice, born Aug. 15, 1871; died Aug. 2, 1877.

25 DANIEL WRIGHT[4] BROMLEY (*James A.*[3]), born Oct. 7, 1844; married, by Rev. Frank Baker (Baptist minister), Hester

Annie May, Sept. 26, 1867, in Owen Co., Ky. Hester was a daughter of Thomas and Hettie (Renfro) May. She was born June 15, 1848, in Owen Co., and died Sept. 26, 1907, at Louisville, Ky.; burial at Worthville, Ky. Occupation, mechanic.

Children, the three elder born in New Liberty, Ky.:

58 * Charles Anderson[5], born June 25, 1868.
59 William Daniel, born Feb. 19, 1871; died Jan. 31, 1872.
60 Minnie Ida, born March 28, 1873; died Feb. 26, 1878.
61 * Henry Walter, born Jan. 1, 1879, in Glencoe, Ky.
62 Maud May, born Feb. 13, 1888, in Worthville, Ky.

41 JAMES WILLIAM[4] BROMLEY (*Samuel C.*[3]), born Dec. 13, 1848; married, by Rev. J. E. Kenney, Julia A. Kemper, Dec. 13, 1870, in Owen Co., Ky. Julia was a daughter of Asa and Sallie (Brock) Kemper; born June 4, 1848, in Owen Co. James was a farmer. He died March 26, 1888, in Lexington, Ky.

Children, the three elder born in Owen Co., Ky., the others in Lexington:

63 Alice[5], born March 17, 1876.
64 Omer Lee, born July 25, 1880.
65 James William, born June 3, 1883.
66 May, born Jan. 16, 1885.
67 James Rowen, born Sept. 15, 1887.

44 ALBERT TOON[4] BROMLEY (*Samuel C.*[3]), born Nov. 9, 1856; married, by Rev. Baker Wheatley, Eva Montague Cull, April 13, 1882, at New Liberty, Ky. Eva was a daughter of David W. and Telilhia (Montgomery) Cull. Eva was born May 1, 1860, at New Liberty. Albert was sheriff of Owen Co., Ky. With Farmers Bank, Edinburg, Va., (1908).

Children, born in Bromley, Kenton Co., Ky.:

68 * David Samuel[5], born Jan. 25, 1885.
69 Eva, born Nov. 11, 1889.

46 ROBERT HALL[4] BROMLEY (*Samuel C.*[3]), born Dec. 18, 1863; married, by Rev. J. W. McGruder, Minionnette Crouch, April 5, 1893, in Cincinnati, O. Minionnette was born Feb. 19, 1872, in Owen Co., Ky., daughter of Henry B. and Martha (Garvey) Crouch. Robert was a farmer and dealer in farm implements, and with Peoples Bank, Buena Vista, Va., (1908).

Child:

70 Nellie Clark[5], born April 13, 1894, at Bromley, Ky.

58 REV. CHARLES ANDERSON[5] (*Daniel W.*[4]), born June 25, 1868; married, by Rev. J. S. Walker, Catherine Bodmann Evans, March 28, 1894, in Worthville, Ky., daughter of Thomas Sawkins and Mary Taylor (Sims) Evans. She was born Dec. 24, 1871, in English, Ky. No children. Professor of English in Asbury College. Mr. Bromley was educated at Kentucky Wesleyan College, Winchester, Ky., and Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky. Received the degrees of A. B. and A. M. from Asbury. Admitted into the Kentucky Methodist conference 1897. Mrs. Bromley is a graduate of Midway College, Midway, Ky.

61 REV. HENRY WALTER[5] BROMLEY (*Daniel W.*[4]), born Jan. 1, 1879; married, by Rev. W. H. Sheets, March 1, 1899, Caroline Davis Queen, in Jeffersonville, Ind. Carrie was born March 21, 1881, in Kentucky, a daughter of Joseph Henson and Caroline (Davis) Queen. No children. Rev. H. W. Bromley is a Methodist evangelist. Resides in Wilmore, Ky. He was educated at Kentucky University and Asbury College. Received the degrees of A. B. and A. M. from Asbury.

68 DAVID SAMUEL[5] BROMLEY (*Albert T.*[4]), born Jan. 25, 1885; married Gertrude Elaine Sanborn, Jan. 22, 1908, at Buena Vista, Va., by Right Rev. Ashley Bell. Gertrude was born Sept. 17, 1886, in Boston, Mass., a daughter of Willet Herbert and Mellitta (Von Fluene) Sanborn. Occupation, banker; cashier, Peoples Bank, Buena Vista, Va.

UNCONNECTED BROMLEYS

Charles Brumley.

CHARLES BRUMLEY (son of ——— and ———), adopted when 13 years of age by ——— and ———; born 1831, in Centerville, Herkimer Co., N. Y. He died 1898, with paralysis. Married Mary J. Stanford, 1865.

Children:

Willis E., born 1866; married Amelia Beaver, 1888. Children: *Ralph,* born 1889; *Ethel,* born 1891.

Henry J., born 1872; married Jennie Lusky, 1898. Resides in Lockport, N. Y.

Charles, born 1874; married Lena Berger, 1901. Resides in North Tonawanda, N. Y.

Captain Ebenezer Bromley.

CAPTAIN EBENZER BROMLEY, born ——; married (wife's name unknown). Lived in Upper Clapton, England.

Children:

Mary, born ——; married Charles Clark of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Andrew, lives in Brooklyn.

John H., born 1856, on his father's ship while going around Cape Horn; married Miss Sarah E. Murphy. He died Oct. 23, 1906, by accident, while working at his trade of electrical engineer. He was a member of Long Island Lodge, No. 382, F. & A. M. Most of his life was spent in Brooklyn. Died in Yonkers, N. Y. Child: *Susie Bell Bromley.*

Edwin G. Bromley.

EDWIN G. BROMLEY, New York City, married Ida Mandolin Bass, June 4, 1904, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Married by Rev. D. R. Babbitt. Ida was a daughter of Charles O. Bass. She died Monday, Feb. 10, 1908, age 25 years. Interment in Greenwood cemetery.

George Bromley.

1 GEORGE[1] BROMLEY, born March 25, 1834; died April 5, 1900, in Pittsburg, Pa.; married Emma Gill, 1863, in New York City. Emma was born Dec. 15, 1844, in Sheffield, England, and

died Nov. 18, 1893, in Pittsburg. She was a daughter of Edwin and Elizabeth (Saynor) Gill. Both are buried in Homewood cemetery, Pittsburg. Occupation, steel smelter.

Children, born in Pittsburg:

2 Samuel Young[2], born Feb. 26, 1867.
3 * Robert Campbell, born March 17, 1873.
4 * Elizabeth Blanche Saynor, born Sept. 11, 1875.
5 Ada Anna Gill, born Aug. 15, 1877.
6 George Percival, born Sept. 26, 1879.
7 Harvey Rentte, born Jan. 6, 1885.
8 Grace Armeson Darwent, born Dec. 29, 1888.
9, 10, 11 Three babies died in infancy.

3 ROBERT CAMPBELL[2] BROMLEY (*George*[1]), born March 17, 1873; married, by Rev. Mr. Grange, Emma McKean, April 29, 1896, in Pittsburg, Pa. She was born June 29, 1871, in Beaver Co., Pa., a daughter of Seminol R. and Hattie (Sloyd) McKean. No children. Occupation, mechanical engineer.

4 ELIZABETH BLANCHE SAYNOR[2] BROMLEY (*George*[1]), born Sept. 11, 1875; married, by Rev. Robert Grange, Henry John Zoeckler, July 6, 1898, in Pittsburg, Pa. Henry was born June 7, 1868, in Bellaire, O., a son of Washington and Elizabeth (Hess) Zoeckler. Occupation, dentist or doctor of dental surgery.

Children (Zoeckler):

12 Daughter[3], born Feb. 11, 1900; died same day.
13 Emma Elizabeth, born June 25, 1902, in Providence, R. I.

JOHN BROMLEY.

1 JOHN[1] BROMLEY, born Aug. 6, 1800, in Rhode Island; died May 11, 1865, at Bennington, N. Y.; married Laura Weaver, March 22, 1823, in Alexander, N. Y. She was born Jan. 4, 1804, in Wilington, Conn.; died Oct. 20, 1892, in Bennington, N. Y.

Children, the two elder born in Alexander, N. Y., the younger in Bennington, N. Y.:

2 * John L.[2], born Dec. 6, 1823.
3 * William, born Jan. 13, 1825.
4 * Mary Ann, born Sept. 21, 1827, in Dairen.
5 * Sarah O., born July 31, 1829, in Dairen.
6 * Laura Elvira, born Sept. 13, 1831, in Dairen.
7 * Roxey E., born Nov. 1, 1833, in Dairen.
8 Daniel D., born Oct. 24, 1836, in Dairen.

9 Cynthia, born Oct. 18, 1838, in Attica, N. Y.; died July 22, 1864.
10 Charles, born Dec. 5, 1841; died Dec. 2, 1904.
11 * Fannie M., born July 25, 1844.
12 * Alexander Thomas, born Aug. 26, 1850.

2 JOHN L.[2] BROMLEY (*John*[1]), born Dec. 6, 1823; married, June 21, 1846, Mary Watson of Bennington.

Children:

13 Hiram[3], born in Alexander, N. Y.
14 Nellie, born in Alexander, N. Y.; married ——— Hahn.
15 Alice, born in Attica, N. Y.; married ——— Winters.
16 Frank, born in Buffalo, N. Y.
17 Dan, born in Buffalo, N. Y.
18 Elvira, born in Orlean, N. Y.; married ——— Fuller.
19 Steven, dead.
20 Henry, dead.

3 WILLIAM[2] BROMLEY (*John*[1]), born Jan. 13, 1825; married, March 4, 1851, Harriet Donovan.

Children:

21 Mary[3].
22 Laura.
23 John.
24 Melinda.
25 Helen.
26 Fanny.

4 MARY ANN[2] BROMLEY (*John*[1]), born Sept. 21, 1827; died May 8, 1891, in Bennington, N. Y.; married, Oct. 15, 1854, Allen Gage of Michigan.

Children (Gage):

27 Adelbert[3], } both dead.
28 Frederick, }

5 SARAH O.[2] BROMLEY (*John*[1]), born July 31, 1829; married, Sept. 20, 1850, John Shadbolt. He died May 24, 1903.

Children (Shadbolt):

29 Edgar[3], born Nov. 27, 1850.
30 Ida A., born April 25, 1857.

6 LAURA ELVIRA[2] BROMLEY (*John*[1]), born Sept. 13, 1831; married, 1857, Daniel Gilbert. She died Feb., 1897.

Children (Gilbert):

31 Ida[3], married ——— Clark of Buffalo, N. Y.
32 Frank.
33 Flora, married ——— Long of Buffalo.
34 Cora, married ——— Schrader of Batavia, N. Y.
35 John.
36 Wilson.

7 ROXEY E.[2] BROMLEY (*John*[1]), born Nov. 1, 1833; married, Jan. 27, 1856, Thomas Smith, who died May 21, 1872. She married (second), 1875, Miles Buell of Murry, N. Y.

11 FANNIE M.[2] BROMLEY (*John*[1]), born July 25, 1844; married, July 4, 1865, Harrison Brown, who died ——.

Children (Brown):

37 Carrie[3].
38 Elmer.

12 ALEXANDER THOMAS[2] BROMLEY (*John*[1]), born Aug. 26, 1850; married Lillie Smith of Weston's Mills; died May 24, 1899, at Weston's Mills.

Children:

39 Laura[3], married ——— Hoppe of Minneapolis.
40 Stella, married ——— Lenard of Cincinnati, O.
41 Lena.
42 Emma.
43 Jay.
44 Clinton.

JOHN BROMLEY.

1 JOHN BROMLEY, born March 14, 1834, in London, England; married, by the Rev. Mr. Emmery of County Lanark, Ont., Mary Jane Bennett, in Parkenham, Ont., Can., Aug. 3, 1867. She was born in Drumbess, Ireland, Aug. 11, 1848.

Children, four born in Renfrew, Ont.:

2 James Alfred, born Oct. 27, 1868, in Bonnichere Point, Ont.
3 John Horatio, born Oct. 20, 1871; died June 4, 1891, in Ogdensburg, N. Y.
4 Sarah Eleanor, born July 4, 1873.
5 Alice Maude Bertha, born March 5, 1877; died April 13, 1881.
6 Mary Jane Mina, born Nov. 22, 1879.
7 Edith Maude, born June 13, 1888, in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

2 JAMES ALFRED BROMLEY, born Oct. 27, 1868; married ———, 1894.

Children, born in Ogdensburg, N. Y.:

James Herbert, born Dec. 19, 1894.
Alfred Lewis, born Nov. 20, 1899.
Infant (not named), born May 10, 1902.

Note: This family lives in Ogdensburg; information sent me by Elizabeth M. Bromley, St. Lawrence hospital, Ogdensburg, who says: "I am a Canadian," giving no other record.

Silas Bromley.

1 SILAS[1] BROMLEY, born Nov. 2, 1836, in Griswold, Conn.; married Cynthia A. Bradford, Sept. 13, 1866, in Montville, Conn. Married by Rev. William E. Dickenson. Cynthia was a daughter of John D. Bradford and Susan Beals Fitch, and was born Sept. 20, 1847, in Montville. Occupation, N. Y. Coal Co.

Child:

Andrew Fitch[2], born July 24, 1867, in Montville.

2 ANDREW FITCH[2] BROMLEY (*Silas*[1]), born July 24, 1867, in Montville, Conn.; married Annette E. Cornish, Oct. 14, 1891, in New Britain, Conn. Married by Rev. I. F. Stidham. Annette was a daughter of R. W. and Ellen N. (Hart) Cornish, and was born in Fair Haven, Conn., Jan. 20, ——. Occupation, general secretary, Y. M. C. A., Northampton, Mass.

Child:

Helen Louise[3], born Aug. 1, 1892, in New Britain, Conn.

William Franklin Bromley III.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN BROMLEY III, born Dec. 25, 1879, in Russell, Mass., (son of William Franklin Bromley and second wife, Elizabeth L. [Mortimore] Bromley, grandson of William Franklin Bromley of Blandford, Mass.,); married, Aug. 26, 1902, Mabel C. Brooks. Married by Rev. Geo. E. Hael. Mabel was born Feb. 28, 1879, in Holyoke, Mass., and is a daughter of Charles W. Brooks and Miranda A. Perkins. Occupation, clerk-office. William Franklin Bromley III has one sister, Sarah M. Bromley, who is a teacher. The first wife of William F. Bromley 2nd died leaving one son, who was afterwards drowned.

Child:

Mildred Brooks, born Dec. 3, 1903, in Holyoke, Mass.

OTHER BROMLEYS.

William Bromley, Corona, L. I.
Charles A. Bromley, Glen Cove, L. I.
John Samuel Bromley, Chicago, Ill., Armour & Co.
William T. Bromley, engineer, Pittsburg, Pa.
Stephen W. Bromley, Allegheny City, Pa.

RECENT IMMIGRANTS

JAMES BROMILEY.

Note: The name of this line of Bromileys was, some generations back, Bromley; no one seems to know how the *i* got in.

1 JAMES[1] BROMILEY, born Jan. 7, 1835; married Eliza Crompton, Dec. 25, 1854. Lived in Manchester, Eng., where James died. Mrs. Bromiley and her brother, George Crompton, came to America in June, 1877. She died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Lucy E. Leoffler, in Providence, R. I.

Children:

2 * James Thomas[2], born Sept. 2, 1855.
3 * Samuel, born in Blacred, Lancashire, Eng.
4 * Lucy Ellen, born 1863, in England.

2 JAMES THOMAS[2] BROMILEY (*James*[1]), born Sept. 2, 1855; married Emma Cole, Nov. 12, 1877, in Manchester, Eng. Came to America in 1879, direct to Providence, R. I. Occupation, machinist.

Children, the three younger born in Providence, R. I.:

5 * Reginald Robert[3], born April 27, 1879, in Manchester, Eng.
6 Beatrice Louise, born Dec. 12, 1881.
7 Rudolph Capper, born June 19, 1884; died aged 4 years.
8 Eva Crompton, born Dec. 21, 1891.

3 SAMUEL[2] BROMILEY (*James*[1]).

9 William[3] Bromiley of Anamosa, Ia., (1903) writes: "My father was Samuel Bromiley, born in Blacred, Lancashire, Eng. Mother born at Horige, Lancashire, Eng. I came to this country in 1851, to Massachusetts, thence to New York, and thence to Iowa."

4 LUCY ELLEN[2] BROMILEY (*James*[1]), born 1863, in England; married, by Rev. Perry, pastor of the Clifford Street Presbyterian church, Providence, R. I., Severine George Leoffler, April 5, 1887, a son of George and Amelia Frederica (Rummel) Leoffler, and was born 1857, in Hartford, Conn.

Children (Leoffler):

10 Severine George[3], born Oct. 12, 1887, in Providence.
11 Amelia Eliza, born Dec. 12, 1901.

5 REGINALD ROBERT[3] BROMILEY (*James*[1]), born April 27, 1879; married Grace Belcher Barker, Dec. 11, 1900, by Rev. Robert Cameron, Fourth Baptist church, Providence, R. I.

Child, born in Providence:

12 Florence May[4], born Dec. 20, 1902.

ROBERT BROMILEY.

1 ROBERT BROMILEY, born 1809, at Harwood, near Bolton, Le Moors, Lancashire, Eng.; married widow Margaret (Marsh) Moxam, in Rahway, N. J., about 1835. He died 1873.

Children:

2 Mary[2], married Thomas Orrell; four sons and three daughters.
3 * Robert.
4 William, married Elizabeth Greenhalgh. Children: *Robert, James, Margaret.*
5 James, married Annie McNeal; three sons and three daughters.
6 Edward, married Claudine Dixon; four sons and one daughter.

3 ROBERT[2] BROMILEY (*Robert*[1]), born ——; married Mary Holden. Occupation, machinist.

Children:

7 Annie[3].
8 Nellie.
9 * Robert, born Oct. 10, 1873.
10 * Ellwood, born July 4, 1875.
11 Mabel.
12 Albert, born Aug. 16, 1879; unmarried.

9 ROBERT[3] BROMILEY (*Robert*[2]), born Oct. 10, 1873; married, by Rev. G. J. Burchette, in Frankford, Pa., Annie M. Johnson, Nov. 10, 1897, a daughter of Harry and Margaret (Davis) Johnson; was born July 23, 1875, in Frankford. Occupation, draftsman.

Children, born in Frankford:

13 Elinore Frances[4], born March 5, 1899.
14 Margaret Mary, born Sept. 27, 1903.

10 ELLWOOD[3] BROMILEY (*Robert*[2]), born July 4, 1875; married, by Rev. Edwin Hunt, in New York City, Alice Young,

June 5, 1901, a daughter of Joseph P. and Ellen L. (Gaulbert) Young, born Sept. 25, 1879. Occupation, plumber.

Child:

15 Robert[4] Bromiley, born Aug. 2, 1902, in Philadelphia, Pa.

DURY BROMLEY.

1 MATTHEW BROMLEY married Jane Dury.

Child:

2 * Dury, born at Cranbrook, County of Kent, Eng., Feb. 28, 1775.

2 DURY[2] BROMLEY (*Matthew*[1]), born at Cranbrook, County of Kent, Eng., Feb. 28, 1775; died at Bloomfield, N. J., Aug. 5, 1848. Married Maria Cadmus of Bloomfield, Nov. 10, 1805. She was born 1780; died 1861. About 1802 he worked at Hudson, and in 1804 the partnership of D. Bromley and Oaks was formed, builders of saw-mills, which were built from Maryland to New England.

Children:

3 Jane Bromley, born 1807; died 1818.
4 Thomas, born 1810; died 1811.
5 Mary Ann, born 1813; died 1818.
6 Matthew D., born 1815; died 1843.
7 Amelia, born 1816; died 1875.
8 * William, born Jan. 30, 1819.
9 * Jane, born Feb. 24, 1821.

8 WILLIAM BROMLEY, born Jan. 30, 1819; married Rosetta Westlake of Bloomfield, N. J. He died Nov. 19, 1890. Rosetta died Dec. 21, 1905, in Bloomfield. No children.

9 JANE BROMLEY, born Feb. 24, 1821; married James Thomas Palmer, Sept. 9, 1851. She died March 31, 1903.

Children (Palmer):

10 Amelia E., of Orange, N. J.
11 William Dury, of Orange, N. J.
12 Charles H., deceased.
13 Henry A., deceased.
14 Anna Maria, married J. W. Clegg of Montclair, N. J.

ENGLISH BROMLEYS LIVING IN BROOKLYN.

1 GEORGE[1] BROMLEY, born in Staffordshire, Eng.; married Frances Millwood, a native of Leak, Staffordshire. Their son *Thomas*[2] and family came to America in 1880, and settled in Brooklyn, N. Y.

2 THOMAS[2] BROMLEY, born July 24, 1829, in Stone, Staffordshire; married, Feb. 3, 1853, Elizabeth Morris, by Rev. J. O. De Kane, in Stone, South Staffordshire. She was a daughter of John and Elizabeth (Wood) Morris, and was born Aug. 28, 1833, in Stone. She died Sept. 29, 1906. Burial in Greenwood cemetery, as also Thomas, who died March 19, 1890, in Brooklyn.

Acute indigestion caused the death of Elizabeth Morris, the widow of Thomas Bromley, who for more than twenty-five years had been a resident of the Fort Greene section of this Borough. Mrs. Bromley was a native of Stone, Eng. She is survived by four sons and four daughters.

Children, born in Stone:

3 James Wilkinson[3], born Nov. 28, 1853; married and resides in England.
4 Thomas Morris, born July 24, 1855; married and resides in England.
5 William, born March 12, 1857; died young.
6 * Frances Elizabeth, born April 10, 1859.
7 Charles, born Aug. 4, 1861; died Oct., 1899.
8 * Jennie, born Sept. 29, 1863.
9 * Alice, born May 13, 1865.
10 * George, born July 30, 1869.
11 Annie, born July 29, 1867; died aged 9 years.
12 Mary Ellen, born May 27, 1871; a member of the Baptist Temple, Brooklyn.
13 John Morris, born April 17, 1873.

6 FRANCES ELIZABETH[3] BROMLEY (*Thomas*[2]), born April 10, 1859; married, by Rev. S. B. Halliday, Thomas Robins, Nov. 18, 1885, a son of Thomas and Sarah (Hammonds) Robins, born June 24, 1852, in Wolverhampton, Eng.

Children (Robins), born in Brooklyn:

14 William Thomas[4], born Aug. 27, 1886; died young.
15 Frederick Charles, born Sept. 29, 1888.

8 JENNIE[3] BROMLEY (*Thomas*[2]), born Sept. 29, 1863; married James Macauley, Nov. 28, 1887, a son of John Macauley, who came from Canada.

Children (Macauley), born in Brooklyn:

16 Edwin[4], born Dec. 4, 1889.
17 Elizabeth, born Feb. 14, 1892.
18 Jennie, born March 19, 1897.
19 Ruth, born Nov. 4, 1903.

9 ALICE[3] BROMLEY (*Thomas*[2]), born May 13, 1865; married James Brock, Nov. 9, 1901, by Rev. W. I. Southerton, assistant pastor Baptist Temple, Brooklyn. James is of Scotch parentage. Reside in Stamford, Conn., (1903).

10 GEORGE[3] BROMLEY (*Thomas*[2]), born July 30, 1869; married Annie Crighton, April 22, 1903. She was a daughter of Alexander Crighton and ———, and was born in Scotland. Annie died April 5, 1905, at 88 North Oxford St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

13 JOHN MORRIS[3] BROMLEY (*Thomas*[2]), born April 17, 1873; married, by Rev. W. I. Southerton, Mary Ann Jones, April 16, 1902, a daughter of William and Martha (Jones) Jones.

George Bromley.

1 GEORGE[1] BROMLEY, married Sarah ———. He was a manufacturer and a Quaker.

Children, born in England:

2 Thomas[2], a schoolmaster; unmarried.
3 Edward, lived at Barnsley; married ———.
4 Henry, a physician; had sons *Henry* and *Edward.*
5 * Benjamin, born 1806, at Hanging Heaton.
6 Sophia.
7 Mary Ann.
8 Jane.

5 BENJAMIN[2] BROMLEY (*George*[1]), born 1806; married (first) Sarah Stoney; married (second) Mary Lester, in Butler, Eng. Mary was born 1809, and died 1879. Benjamin died 1879. He was a cloth-fuller.

Children, by first marriage, born in Butler, Eng.:

9 * George Stoney[3], born 1829.
10 Joseph, born 1831; never came to America.
11 Alfred.
12 Martha, died 1878.
13 Eliza.
14 Abraham and Isaac (twins), died young.

Child, by second marriage, born in Butler:

15 Henry, born May 11, 1847.

9 GEORGE STONEY[3] BROMLEY (*Benjamin*[2]), born 1829; married (first) Mary Chappel; she died, and he married

(second) Eliza ———. Mr. Bromley came to America in 1852, and died 1896, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Children, born in Philadelphia:

16 Walter[4], born about 1872.
17 Ruth, born about 1886.

15 HENRY[3] BROMLEY (*Benjamin*[2]), born May 11, 1847; married, by Curate Jackson, Matilda Blakesly, May, 1869, in Butler. She was born July 6, 1850. They came to America in 1882. Occupation, a fuller, with Dobson & Co., Philadelphia, Pa., (1903).

Children:

18 Benjamin, died young.
19 Samuel, died young.
20 Edwin, died young.
21 Charles William, born 1871; drowned 1890.
22 George Berry, born May 24, 1875.
23 Harry, born Jan. 7, 1886.
24 Percy, born July 9, 1889.

GEORGE D. BROMLEY.

1 GEORGE D.[1] BROMLEY, born 1807; married Anna Charlotte Crysp. She was born in Berry, Lancashire, Eng.; died Feb. 13, 1896, at the home of her son, John C. Bromley, in Rock Island, Ill.

Children, the two elder born in Warwickshire, Eng.:

2 George Abber[2], born Feb. 9, 1833.
3 Ann Maria.
4 * John Crisp, born March 8, 1838, in Lancashire, Eng.
5 Charlotte Amelia, born Sept. 13, 1844, in Rock Island Co., Ill.
6 Lucy Sophia, born 1849, in Rock Island Co., Ill.
7 Robert Napoleon, born March 4, 1852, in Moline, Ill.

4 JOHN CRISP[2] BROMLEY (*George*[1]), born March 8, 1838; married, by Rev. Mr. Colwell, Ellen C. Turner, in Rock Island, Ill, a daughter of Elisha and Ann (Tracy) Turner. She was born in Rock Island, Oct. 29, 1840. Mr. Bromley was a watchmaker and jeweler, but later became a steamboat engineer, having spent three years on transports during the Civil War. He came with his parents to America in 1840.

Children, the four elder and two younger born in Rock Island, Ill.:

8 George Elliligh[3], born March 26, 1866.

9 Annie Tulula, born Sept. 3, 1868.
10 Charlotte Belle, born Oct. 29, 1870.
11 Lily Correnthia, born Jan. 27, 1874.
12 Victoria Blanche, born July 3, 1876, in Andalusia, Ill.
13 Grace May, born Aug. 8, 1878, in Andalusia, Ill.
14 John Chesterfield, born Nov. 25, 1880.
15 Mary Maria, born Feb., 1884.
16 Robert Tracy, born Dec. 6, 1887.

JOHN BROMLEY.

Bromleys from Burry, Eng., came to Philadelphia, Pa., the latter part of 1818.

John Bromley married Mary Pilkinton.

Children, born in Burry:

1 George.
2 Benjamin.
3 * Thomas, married Mary ———; six children.
4 * John, born Feb. 25, 1817; baptized at the church in Burry.
5 Rachael.
6 Susanna.
7, 8 Two others.

3 THOMAS[2] BROMLEY (*John*[1]), married Mary ———.

Children:

9 George W.[3]
10 Walter S.
11 Willis.
11a Mary W.
11b Sallie.
11c Jeanette G.

4 JOHN[2] BROMLEY (*John*[1]), born Feb. 25, 1817; married Jeannette Gordon.

Children:

12 John Howard[3].
13 Mary Wortley, married John C. Watt. Children: *Jeannette Bromley Watt, Marjorie Bromley Watt.*
14 Byron Gordon, born Sept. 15, 1855.

JOHN BROMLEY.

1 JOHN BROMLEY, born in Bromley County, Salop, Eng., 1790; died in Wallingford, Conn., 1858; married Abigail Plumb

or Bassett. She was born in Connecticut, 1789; died in New Haven, Conn., 1869. Mrs. Bromley was a widow with two sons, who took the name of Bromley after her marriage. Their names were John and George.

Children of John and Abigail Bromley:

2 * Joseph Spencer[2].
3 Henry H.
4 * Edward, married Elizabeth Benedict.
5 Abigail, died young.

2 JOSEPH SPENCER[2] BROMLEY (*John*[1]), born ——; married Mary Ann Benedict, in New Haven, Conn.

Child:

6 Charles H., born ——; married Ella Baldwin, Sept. 17, 1873. She was born Oct. 15, 1849; a daughter of Charles Lucius and Jeanette Adelaide (Sharpe) Baldwin.

4 EDWARD[2] BROMLEY (*John*[1]), born Dec. 12, 1823, in New Haven, Conn.; married (first), April 7, 1846, Elizabeth Benedict, in New Haven, Conn. She was born Nov. 22, 1825, and died March 16, 1865, in New Haven; married (second) Margaretta Carpenter, April 17, 1866, in New Haven. She was born Feb. 16, 1825, in Marlborough, N. Y. He died Dec. 31, 1891, in Detroit, Mich. No children by second marriage.

Children, by first marriage, all born in New Haven:

7 * Elizabeth Augusta[3], born Dec. 14, 1846.
8 * Edward Augustus, born Sept. 24, 1848.
9 * Levi Ives, born Feb. 17, 1852.
10 * Henry Benedict, born May 24, 1854.

(*New Haven, Conn., Recs.*)

7 ELIZABETH AUGUSTA[3] BROMLEY (*Edward*[2]), born Dec. 14, 1846; married Aug. 31, 1881, William Fowler of New York City. He was born Aug. 4, 1842, in Newburg, N. Y., and died Feb. 26, 1890, in Hoboken, N. J. No children.

8 EDWARD AUGUSTUS[3] BROMLEY (*Edward*[2]), born Sept. 24, 1848; married, Feb. 17, 1874, Georgiana St. John Waldron. She was born Jan. 23, 1848, in Newark, N. J.

Children:

11 Edward St. John[4], born June 17, 1876, in St. Paul, Minn.
12 George Zabriskie, born Nov. 19, 1882, in St. Paul, Minn.

9 LEVI IVES[3] BROMLEY (*Edward*[2]), born Feb. 17, 1852; married, April 11, 1878, Emily Favan. She was born Oct. 16, 1855, in Rotheram, Yorkshire, Eng.

Children, born in Detroit, Mich.:

13 Clarence Addison[4], born Nov. 24, 1879.
14 Gertrude Blanche, born Oct. 16, 1882.

10 HENRY BENEDICT[3] BROMLEY (*Edward*[2]), born May 24, 1854; married, May 24, 1883, Ada Favan, in Detroit, Mich. She was born Aug. 28, 1862, in Hamilton, Ont., Canada, and died in Detroit, Dec. 4, 1892. Henry B. Bromley married (second) Mrs. Rose Glasner. No children.

Children, born in Detroit, Mich.:

15 Oswald Raymond[4], born Aug. 23, 1884.
16 Ethel Ada, born Feb. 9, 1886.
17 Alma, born June 10, 1889.

1 JOHN BROMLEY, half brother to Joseph Spencer, Edward and Henry Bromley (*John*[1]), married Ann Daniels.

Child:

2 JOSEPH A. BROMLEY, born July 24, 1832; married Eliza Jane Nims, April 24, 1855.

Children:

3 Julius George, born Feb. 9, 1857; died Feb. 6, 1901.
4 Elinor Hurd, born July 1, 1862; died April 8, 1897.
5 Florence Julia, born Feb. 24, 1868; died May 29, 1881.

JOHN BROMLEY.

1 JOHN BROMLEY of Albany, married Sara Zelia.

Children:

2 * William, baptized Feb. 28, 1722.
3 Maria, born May 17, 1724.
4 Judy, born June 19, 1726.

It is quite evident that William, son of John, was born 1720; Maria 1722, and Judy 1724, as it seems to have been the custom to baptize children at two years of age.

2 WILLIAM BROMLEY (*John*[1]) of Gallows Hill married Lena Boon, June 1, 1742. He "—took the house on Gallows Hill for 10 shillings, he to keep house and stable in repair," Aug., 1742. In 1743 "City Board agreed William Bromley should have house another year free, he having repaired roof."

Children:

5 Johannes, born Oct., 1743; baptized Sept. 8, 1745.
6 Simon, born March, 1747; baptized Feb. 19, 1749.
7 Samuel, born Aug. 4, 1751; baptized Oct. 14, 1753.
8 William, born 1755; baptized March 6, 1757.
(*Albany, N. Y., Recs.*)

JOHN BROMLEY.

1 JOHN BROMLEY, born in England; married (first) ———. John Bromley married (second) Catherine Lahey; she was born in Ireland, was a Catholic, and he joined her church. Hence their child was brought up in the same faith.

Children, by first marriage:

1 Stephen, died unmarried.
2 Kate, died young.

Child, by second marriage:

3 RICHARD BROMLEY, born Aug. 3, 1835; came to America in 1852 and settled in Providence, R. I. He was born in Tipperary, Ireland; married (first) Margaret Ward, Sept., 1857, in Phoenix, R. I. She was born in Ireland, and died in Providence, R. I., Aug., 1898. Richard Bromley married (second) Bridget Foley, Sept. 10, 1900. Married by Rev. Father Brisco, in Providence, R. I. Bridget only lived a year or two after marriage. Mr. Bromley left the Catholic Church. Occupation, tailor.

Children, by first marriage:

4 Bertha, married Terence McGivin; four children.
5 Henry, dead.
6 * Charles Rhodes, born April 9, 1862.
7 Helen, married Peter McIlenny; one child.
8 Mary, married Merton Gallegher; one child.
9 John Henry.

6 CHARLES RHODES BROMLEY, born April 9, 1862; married Christine Chadwick, Jan. 14, 1890, in the Cathedral in Providence. Christine was a daughter of Richard and Christine (Heller) Chadwick. She was born in Providence, and died there April, 1901, aged 37 years. Charles R. and John H. Bromley are very successful merchant tailors (Bromley & Co.) of Providence, R. I. They have a fine place in the heart of the city.

Children, born in Providence:

10 Hope Chadwick, born May 2, 1891.
11 Rhodes Chadwick, born April, 1901.

John Bromley.

1 JOHN BROMLEY, married Margaret Stinson. He was an Englishman. She was born in Ireland.

Their children, born in Liverpool, Eng.:

2 John.
3 Thomas.
4 William.
5 Isabel, came to America.
6 Theresa.
7 * Joseph Stinson.

7 REV. JOSEPH STINSON BROMLEY, married Charlotte Ellen Lucas, May 23, 1882, in Trenton, N. J.; ceremony performer by her father, Rev. Elijah Lucas. Charlotte was born Oct. 17, 1850, in Bengall, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Her mother's name was Thirza Wethy.

Joseph was graduated at the East London Institute, England. Came to America in the *Caspian*. He was ordained to the ministry in the Clarendon Street Baptist Church, Boston, Mass., while Rev. A. J. Gordon was pastor. Rev. O. P. Gifford was clerk of the Council. Resides in Reading, Pa., (1904). He became pastor of the First Baptist church January 1, 1890.

Children, the two younger born in Reading, Pa.:

8 Thirza, born May 10, 1883, in San Francisco, Cal.
9 Charles Lucas, born in Trenton, N. J. "Ordained at the Great Bethel Church, Uniontown, Pa., May 25, 1911. Moderator, Rev. E. A. E. Palmquest; clerk, Rev. Homer Eddy. Sermon by Rev. J. S. Bromley, D.D., father of the candidate. Other parts by Rev. Messrs. W. C. Leinbach, L. C. Glass, F. S. Dobbins, D.D., and W. G. Russell. Mr. Bromley will go to the foreign field."
10 Anna Orr.
11 William Lock Turtle.

Joseph Bromley.

1 JOSEPH BROMLEY, born in England; married Maria Howard. After his death Mrs. Bromley came with her sons to New York, in 1847.

Children, born in England:

2 * Thomas, born March 2, 1839, Bilderston, Suffolk Co., Eng.
3 Henry, general freight agent N. Y. Central & Lake Shore R. R., Cleveland, O.
4 Joseph, died ——.

2 THOMAS BROMLEY, born March 2, 1839; married Maria Simmons, March 7, 1855, in Gains, Mich. Married, by Rev. Dooley (Episcopal). Maria was born Feb. 20, 1846, in Livingston Co., Mich., and is a daughter of Thurston and Hannah (———) Simmons. Occupation, retired; formerly railroad man.

Children:

Thomas Bromley, born March 16, 1867, in Gains, Mich.
Brownie, born Feb. 15, 1869, in St. Johns, Mich.
Roy, born Oct. 7, 1873, in St. Johns, Mich.; died Feb., 1876.

Robert Bromley.

1 ROBERT BROMLEY of Aston Underline, England; died in Lancashire, Eng., in 1832; married Anna Tilsley. His father (name unknown to informant) came to America with his remaining son, Ralph or Raphael, and settled in Oneida County. Raphael moved to Wisconsin, and died there in 1852. Charles (son of Robert) came with them.

Robert had sons and daughters as follows:

2 * Charles, born in England, 1827; died in Atlanta, Ga., April 25, 1903.
3 Edwin, went to India, never heard from.
4 Eliza, lives in England.

2 CHARLES BROMLEY (*Robert*), had sons and two daughters as follows:

5 George T., resides in Dillon street, Atlanta, Ga.
6 Herbert W., resides in Eastport, Me.
7 F. H., resides in Maysville, Ky.
8 Garrett T., resides in Everett, Mass.
9 John J., supposed to have been killed in a railroad wreck in Texas.
10 Martha Jane, married ——— Grant; is dead.
11 Amelia, a widow (Mrs. Amelia Bohannan); lives in New Albany, Ind., (1902).
12 Parker S., dead.
13 Benjamin, dead.

Samuel Bromley.

1 SAMUEL[1] BROMLEY, born in England (probably in Lancashire); wife's name unknown. He was a hand weaver by trade. He married (second) ———, and lived for a time in Providence, R. I.

Children:

2 James[2].
3 * Roger, born March 18, 1809.
4 Arthur, lived many years in Pawtucket, R. I.; latterly in Iowa City.
5 Mary.
6 Samuel, born 1816; came to America in 1822; married ———; had a son, *Ellery B.*[3], and three daughters.
7 Elizabeth.
8 Ellen.

3 ROGER[2] BROMLEY (*Samuel*[1]), born March 18, 1809, at Bolton, Eng.; married (first) Marcy King, Dec. 23, 1827, in West Greenwich, R. I. She was born April 10, 1807, in West Greenwich, and died June 17, 1846. Married (second), Nov. 5, 1846, Betsey A. (Cunliffe) Sherman (widow), in Providence, R. I. She had one child, who grew up as Lizzie Murray Sherman Bromley, and after teaching in Detroit many years, died there, age unknown. Betsey died 1889, in Detroit, Mich. He died Jan. 16, 1879, in Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich.

Children, by first marriage:

9 Marcy[3], born Nov. 27, 1828, in Providence, R. I.; died June 16, 1833.
10 * William, born Sept. 28, 1831, in Providence, R. I.
11 Mary Ann, born Oct. 17, 1835, in Tully, N. Y.; married Chas. D. Howard, Nov. 29, 1855.
12 James, born July 7, 1837, in Providence, R. I.; lives in Minnesota (1902).
13 Sarah Jane, born May 17, 1839, in Tully, N. Y.; married Albert Estabrook, 1839.
14 Charles B., born March 22, 1841, in Tully, N. Y.
15 Alonzo, born June 23, 1843, in Tully, N. Y.
16 Juliette, born Jan. 29, 1845, in Tully, N. Y.; no issue; died July, 1875.

Children, by second marriage:

17 * George Edwin, born June 21, 1851, at Centredale, R. I.; married Caroline Deffoe, Sept. 30, 1871, at Pontiac.
18 Joseph Henry, born July 12, 1853, at Beloit, Wis.; married Emma Treat, 1878, in Pontiac; died 1900, in Detroit.
19 Ransford Wagner, born April 14, 1858, in Detroit, Mich.; married Lillie Huse.
20 Frank Cunliffe, born June 13, 1862, in Detroit.

10 WILLIAM[3] BROMLEY (*Roger*[2]), born Sept. 28, 1831; married, by Rev. Martin Cheney, Ellen S. Miller, April 21, 1850, in Providence, R. I., a daughter of Naaman Miller of Providence; she died before 1855. He married (second) Caroline Frances Latham, Nov. 29, 1855, in Providence, R. I. She was born Jan. 15, 1833, and died Dec. 8, 1900, in Detroit.

Children, by second marriage:

21 Lillian May[3], born Sept. 7, 1856, in Providence, R. I.; unmarried.

22 Frank Latham, born Jan. 1, 1866.

17 GEORGE EDWIN[3] BROMLEY (*Roger*[2]), born June 21, 1851; married Caroline Deffoe, Sept. 30, 1871, at Pontiac, Mich. She was born Dec. 4, 1855.

Children:

23 George Edwin[4], born Oct., 1872, in Saginaw, Mich.; died Aug., 1874, in Detroit, Mich.

24 Nellie Juliette, born Nov. 9, 1874, in Detroit, Mich.; married Harry P. Macbeth, Nov. 18, 1896.

18 JOSEPH HENRY[3] BROMLEY (*Roger*[2]), born July 12, 1853; married Emma Treat, Dec. 24, 1874, in Pontiac, Mich. Married by Rev. C. T. Allen. Emma was a daughter of Benjamin Treat and Asuba Congdon. She was born in 1855, in Colebrook, Ohio. Joseph died June 28, 1900, in Detroit, Mich.

Children:

25 * Frederick R.[4], born Oct. 30, 1875, in Pontiac, Mich.

26 Sherman T., born June, 1886, in Detroit, Mich.

19 RANSFORD WAGNER[3] BROMLEY (*Roger*[2]), born April 14, 1858; married Lily Huse.

Children:

27 Edna[4].

28 Ransford.

22 FRANK LATHAM[4] BROMLEY (*William*[3]), born in Detroit, Mich., Jan. 1, 1866; married, in Detroit, May 2, 1900, Kate Thompson.

Child:

29 Francis[5], born April 6, 1901.

25 FREDERICK R.[4] BROMLEY (*Joseph H.*[3]), born Oct. 30, 1875; married, by Rev. J. W. Vickers, Josephine Hixson,

Jan. 20, 1896, in Grand Ledge, Mich., a daughter of Arnun W. and Effie M. (Packard) Hixson. She was born Sept. 29, 1876, in Grand Ledge. Occupation, dealer in drugs, groceries and confectionery.

Children, born in Grand Ledge:

30 Roger H.[5], born April 26, 1897.
31 Robert A., born Sept. 10, 1900.

THOMAS BROMLEY.

First direct and absolutely authentic knowledge of the ancestry of this branch of the Bromley family is in the old Register of the Dewsbury church, in Yorkshire, England.

1 THOMAS BROMLEY (birthplace unknown); married Sarah Firth, 1730, in Dewsbury Chapel.

Child (if any other children, no record):

2 THOMAS BROMLEY, born in Dewsbury, 1732; died 1796; married Eleanor ———; born 1743, died 1780.

Child (if any other children, no record):

3 JOHN BROMLEY, born at Hanging Heaton (part of Dewsbury), 1774, died 1851; married Elizabeth ———, born 1773, died 1856.

Children:

4 * John, born 1800.
5 Thomas, born 1797; known as the Fighting Quaker.
6 George, born 1795; died 1870.
7 Joseph, born 1812; died 1895.

4 JOHN BROMLEY, born 1800, in England; married Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Day (or Dey). John was a manufacturer of carpets and rugs. Came to America in 1841.

Children, born in England:

8 * George D., born Jan. 12, 1828, in Hanging Heaton, Yorkshire, Eng.
9 James, married Elizabeth ———; he died Aug. 20, 1884.
10 Mary, married ——— Stewart; she died April 27, 1891.
11 * Thomas, born 1835.
12 John, married Mary Woodlston.
13 Joseph H., married Emily ———.
14 Charles.
15 Edward.

The above children came from England with John Bromley in 1841.

8 GEORGE D. BROMLEY, born Jan. 12, 1828; married, 1852, Letitia Arthur, in Philadelphia, Pa. Occupation, manufacturer of carpets and rugs.

Children, born in Philadelphia:

16 Susanna (Bromley) Birch, born 1852.
17 George A., born 1854.
18 Ella, born 1857.
19 Lizzie, born 1859.
20 James A., born 1861.

11 THOMAS BROMLEY, born 1835, in Philadelphia; married Ann Eliza Hendrickson. She was born 1834; died 1886. He was a manufacturer of carpets and rugs.

Children, born in Philadelphia:

21 John H., born 1862; married Cora Lunger.
22 Thomas, Jr., born 1864; married S. Agnes Rodear of Palmyra. A son is: *Thomas R. Bromley.*
23 S. Colfax.
24 Howard Hendrixson, born June 10, 1878.

24 HOWARD HENDRIXSON BROMLEY, born June 10, 1878, in Philadelphia; married Mary Ida Sipple, Sept. 1, 1899, by Dr. Louis E. Barrett. Mary was born Feb. 27, 1878, in Milford, Del.; a daughter of William Virden and Ruth Ann (Holland) Sipple. Occupation, manufacturer of carpets and rugs.

Children, born in Philadelphia:

25 Howard Hendrixson, Jr., born June 9, 1900; died Dec. 3, 1901; burial in Milford, Del.
26 Thomas III, born Nov. 7, 1902.

Edward Bromley, born 1861, in Philadelphia, Pa.; son of John Bromley and Lucinda J. Smally. Occupation, carpet manufacturer; unmarried.

Thomas and Joseph Bromley.

THOMAS BROMLEY came to America in the packet *Warren* during the Revolution. After the war, he settled in Philadelphia, Pa., where he married. He had a shoe factory. Thomas and Joseph were brothers.

1 JOSEPH[1] BROMLEY, born Shrewsbury, Eng.; married Sarah Morris (Ludlow). Mrs. Bromley died March 4, 1843; buried in Old Chad church-yard (Shrewsbury).

Children:

2 Emma[2], born June 29, 1816.
3 William, born June 11, 1818.
4 Martha, born April 5, 1820.
5 Joseph, born Jan. 1, 1823.
6 Samuel, born July 19, 1825.
7 Samuel, born Jan. 27, 1827.
8 Sarah, born May 16, 1829; married ——— Hart; resided in Baltimore, Md.
9 Ambrose, born Sept. 9, 1834.
10 Henry Edwin, born Jan. 24, 1836.
11 * Richard James, born June 24, 1837.

11 RICHARD JAMES[2] BROMLEY (*Joseph*[1]), born June 24, 1837; married Mary Ann Roberts, at St. Tallman church, Shrewsbury.

Children:

12 Louise[3], born April 12, 1859.
13 * William, born May 10, 1861.

13 WILLIAM[3] BROMLEY (*Richard James*[2]), born May 10, 1861; married Catherine Cox, Feb. 19, 1882, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children, born in Brooklyn:

14 Annie Louise[4], born April 4, 1884.
15 Richard James, born March 29, 1884.
16 Mary Kate, born June 27, 1890.
17 William Richard, born Dec. 22, 1893.
18 Lillian, born Jan. 14, 1896.

William Bromley and Descendants.

1 WILLIAM BROMLEY, born 1795, in England; came to America in 1817. Married (first) ———; married (second) Lydia H. Champlin. He died March 11, 1883, at Woodville, R. I. His widow lives with her son in Westerly, R. I.

Children, by first marriage:

2 Charles, born Nov. 28, 1845; lives in Norwich, Conn.
3 Samuel, born Feb. 10, 1850; married Thankful F. Dove; no children. He died Jan. 10, 1883. Thankful F. Bromley married (second) Hiram Green.

4 Richard, born July 6, 1853; unmarried; lives in Kenyon, R. I.
5 James, born Sept. 23, 1855; married; lives in Woodville, R. I. No children.
6 Jesse, died young.
7 John, born Sept. 25, 1858; married; lives at Narragansett Pier and Putnam, Conn. No children.

Child, by second marriage:

8 William W., born Sept. 23, 1872.

8 WILLIAM W. BROMLEY, born Sept. 23, 1872, in Woodville, R. I.; married, by Rev. F. L. Hayward, Annie E. Lamphere of Stonington, Conn., Sept. 18, 1891, a daughter of Stephen Arnold and Lydia Esther (Corey) Lamphere. She was born May 22, 1873. His occupation, merchant. Reside in Stonington, Conn., (1903).

Children, born in Westerly, R. I.:

9 Annie Irene, born July 26, 1893.
10 William Elston, born Oct. 25, 1899.
(*Stonington, Conn., Recs.*)

WILLIAM G. BROMLEY and Betsey Davis, both of North Stonington, were married Oct. 11, 1844. (*Recs. No. Stonington,* vol. 1, p. 211.)

William Bromley.

1 WILLIAM[2] BROMLEY, son of Thomas[1] and Elizabeth (———) Bromley, came to America in 1870. He was born at Staplehurst, Kent, Eng., Aug. 3, 1827; died at Vernon, N. Y., July, 1877; married Mary Ann George, in 1846. She was born Oct. 9, 1824, in Staplehurst, a daughter of William George and Mary (Williams) George; she died Dec. 30, 1898. Mrs. Hills writes: "My Grandfather Thomas had but two children, father and his sister (name not given). Grandfather had several brothers, among them Peter, Stephen, Isaac B. Peter's descendants still live in Sheerness. Others somewhere in Kent. Many years ago my father's great-great-uncles came to America and all trace of them was lost."

Children, all born in England:

2 Elizabeth Ann[3], born Oct. 21, 1847.
3 Mary Ann, born Nov. 12, 1853; married ——— Beeching, at Staple.
4 Caroline, born Jan. 8, 1854; married Edward Hills, Vernon, N. Y. She died Jan., 1903.

5 * Sarah, born Jan. 4, 1856.
6 * George S., born April 19, 1858; died Aug. 14, 1905.
7 Joseph, born Jan. 27, 1866.
8 Alfred J., born Sept. 28, 1868.
9 Theodore.

5 SARAH[3] BROMLEY (*William*[2]), born Jan. 4, 1856, in Staplehurst, Eng.; married Wm. Faulkner, April 26, 1876, in Vernon, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. Payson. Mr. Faulkner was a son of James Hamilton and Marriette (Page) Faulkner. He was born Feb. 17, 1852, in Vernon, N. Y.; a farmer.

Children (Faulkner), all born in Vernon:

10 Alice Sarah[4], born April 13, 1877; married Myron Thurston, June 27, 1900.
11 Bessie Luette, born March 14, 1883; died Jan. 14, 1884.
12 Jessie May, born June 13, 1885.
13 Corinne Marriette, born July 6, 1889.

Reside Kenwood, N. Y.

6 GEORGE S.[3] BROMLEY (*William*[2]), born April 19, 1858; married Alice Jones, in 1879. Mr. Bromley was a member of Faxton Lodge, F. and A. M., of Utica, N. Y. He was an engineer by occupation. Died suddenly, 1905.

7 JOSEPH[3] BROMLEY (*William*[2]), born Jan. 27, 1866; married Mary Louisa Bryant, Jan. 16, 1889, in Rome, N. Y., by Rev. James H. Taylor. Mary was born May 16, 1870, in Williamstown, N. Y. She was a daughter of Spencer and Julia Ann (Masterson) Bryant. Joseph is a locomotive engineer. Resides in Binghamton, N. Y.

Children:

14 Walter[4], born Aug. 17, 1891, in Carthage, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; died Aug. 17.
15 Raymond Joseph, born Nov. 20, 1892, in Utica, N. Y.
16 Frederick Leslie, born Jan. 31, 1895, in Utica, N. Y.

8 ALFRED J.[3] BROMLEY (*William*[2]), born Sept. 28, 1868; married Mary F. Carpenter, June 25, 1891, in Utica, N. Y., by Rev. Barnard Schulte. Mary was a daughter of C. C. and Adalaide (Stafford) Carpenter, and was born Oct. 12, 1868, in Waterville, N. Y. Mr. Bromley was a clothing cutter. Died Aug. 14, 1906, in Vernon, N. Y. Resided in Utica, N. Y. He was master of Faxton Lodge, F. and A. M., 1891-1892.

Child:

17 Mildred C.[4], born March 31, 1892, in Utica, N. Y.

OTHER FAMILIES THAN BROMILY

BENJAMIN.

JOHN WATERMAN[1] BENJAMIN and wife, Abigail, came from Barnstable, Eng., to America on ship *Lion,* Sept. 26, 1632, and lived in Boston and vicinity till 1637, when he removed to Wethersfield, Conn., where he died, June 14, 1645, leaving widow Abigail and children. She died May 20, 1687, age 87 years.

ASA[5] BENJAMIN (*Abel*[4]), born March 20, 1662, in Preston, Conn.; married Mary Bromley. Asa was in the Revolutionary War from Worthington, Mass.

Children:

* Ephraim[6].

Priscilla, born April 7, 1796, in Worthington, Mass.; married Ashel Cleveland, at Pierpont, Ashtabula Co., O.; died at Pierpont, Dec. 27, 1830. No further record.

Priscilla Benjamin was one of the constituent members of the church organized in Worthington, April 1, A. D. 1771.

EPHRAIM[6] BENJAMIN (*Asa*[5]), born ——; married Sally Green of Preston, Conn., Nov. 1, 1812.

Children, born in Preston:

George[7], born Feb. 11, 1813; married Betsey Avery, March 29, 1843.

Harriet, born Jan. 17, 1815; married George Palmer.

Charles D., born 1817.

William, born March 29, 1819; married Cynthia Palmer, March 29, 1848.

Sarah Ann, born April 17, 1821; married Mr. Heath.

Asa, born July 8, 1823.

Mary, born Feb. 17, 1826; married Mr. Crandall.

Edwin, born Sept. 3, 1833; married Miss Barnes.

WILLIAM BRAMLEY.

WILLIAM BRAMLEY, born 1847, son of John and Mary Taylor Bramley; married Mary Ibbitson in 1870, in England, where

both were born. They came to America about 1880. Reside in Providence, R. I.

Children, the two younger born in Providence, R. I.:
Arthur, born 1877, in England.
Emma, born 1881.
Fred, born 1883.

ISAAC and CHARLES BRAMLEY (brothers of William), born in Nottingham, Eng.; came to this country in 1890. Reside in Philadelphia, Pa., (1902).

DAVISON.

NICHOLAS[1] DAVISON, born 1850 (in Dingwall) in the highlands of Scotland, went to Lynn, Eng., married, and had among other children, a son Nicholas[2], born 1611, the emigrant who came to America about 1630 as the agent of Governor Craddock. Nicholas Davidson, Davison or Davisson, as his will is spelled in three different ways, married Joan Hedges. (*Middlesex Rec.,* 1850.) "Nicholas Davison presented to the Court by the F Troopers of the county and elected and chosen to be the Cornett of the Troop. He went to Barbadoes and England in 1655, returned in the Speedwell in 1656, age 45."

Children (Charleston, Middlesex Co., Records):
Daniel, born April 8, 1639.
Sarah, born 1647.

DANIEL[3] DAVISON, born April 8, 1639; married, at Ipswich, Mass., April 8, 1657, Margaret, daughter of Thomas and Susannah Low of Ipswich. Will dated Dec. 5, 1693.

Children:
John[4], born Oct., 1657; died Nov. 22, 1757.
Margaret, born Sept. 22, 1658, at Ipswich; was living at date of grandfather Low's will, 1677.
Sarah, born March 30, 1660; married probably Safford.
Daniel, married, June 28, 1685, Sarah Dodge.
William, married, about 1692, Mary ———.
Peter, married, Jan. 6, 1695, Ann Morgan.
Thomas, married, Nov. 18, 1695, Hannah Tracy; baptized Oct., 1699.
John, born in Ipswich.
Bridget, born in Ipswich.
Dorcas, born in Ipswich.

SARAH[3] DAVISON, born 1647; married, March 24, 1665, Joseph Lynde or Linds of Charleston, Mass. Will dated March 20, 1655, proved July 11, 1664. (*Davison Gen.*, p. 13.)

THOMAS[4] DAVISON, married Hannah Tracy. She was born at Norwich, Conn., July 8, 1697, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Griswold) Tracy. Mary Griswold was born Aug. 20, 1656, at Saybrook, Conn., second daughter of Lieut. Francis Griswold, one of the original proprietors of Norwich. Thomas Davison was admitted to the Preston church March 5, 1699. Thomas and wife settled in Preston, where he owned extensive lands, and where, during a period of several years, he held, at various times, nearly every office in the gift of his townsmen. He died Dec. 2, 1724. The time of his wife's death is unknown.

Children, all baptized at Preston, Conn.:

Jonathan[5], born Aug. 30, 1697; baptized Dec. 25, 1698.
Thomas, baptized March 7, 1703.
John, baptized July 10, 1709.
Hannah, baptized April 13, 1712.
Samuel, baptized Oct. 16, 1716.
Margaret, baptized March 8, 1699.
Christopher, baptized May 23, 1705.

JONATHAN[5] DAVISON, born Aug. 30, 1697, in Preston; married Keziah[4] Park, daughter of Robert[3] Park and second wife, Mary Rose. Jonathan died Jan., 1751-2, in Preston.

Children, baptized in Preston:

Jonathan[6] Davison, married Hannah Billings; born 1729, died 1821.
Keziah, married David Randall, Nov. 6, 1738.
Mary.
Hannah, married Joseph Witter, Jan. 3, 1764.
Margery, married Christopher Brumbley.
Cypron, married Rebecca Allen, Oct. 17, 1763, daughter of Wm. and Rebecca.
Samuel, shot by a French spy.
Thomas, born Nov. 18, 1725; married Rachel Rude.
Mary Ann.
Hezekiah.

Jonathan Davison of Preston sold three-quarters of an acre of land for a burying ground to Capt. William Billings, Ephraim Herrick, Stephen Herrick, Samuel Coye, Thomas Davison, David Kimball, Luke Brumbly, William Brumbly, Joseph Foster, Joseph

and Roger Billings, Jedediah Benjamin, Frink, Kinne and others. (*Norwich Probate Rec.*, vol. 5, p. 249; Jan. 4, 1736-7.)

No boundaries are stated, but from the following deed with its names it was undoubtedly the Rixtown burying ground.

Hannah Kimball of Preston for 30s. sold to David Boardman, Nathan Randall, Stephen Ray, Thomas Rix, Abial Benjamin, Theophilus Rix, Ezra Benjamin, Rufus Main, Gershom Palmer, Preserved Brumbly, Daniel Ray, Amos Hutchison, Israel Brumbly, Eleazer Herrick, James Rix, John Ray, Nathan Burton, Spencer Kinne, Abial Benjamin, Jr., Joshua Woodburn, Nathan Billings, Joseph Billings, Hezekiah Boardman and Nathan Kimball one acre and forty rods including the ground now improved as a burying-place beginning at a meerstone in the crotch of the roads where the road leading by Brumbly's mill crosses the Rix road so called then southerly by the Rix road 25½ rods. (*Ibid.*, vol. 12, p. 505; March 15, 1796.)

Will of Jonathan Davison of Preston, wife Keziah, children, Jonathan, Keziah, Mary, Hannah, Margery (minor), Cypron (minor), Samuel (minor), Thomas. (*Norwich Probate Rec.*, vol. 1, p. 254; Jan. 23, 1753.)

Jonathan Davison of Preston sells to brother-in-law Hezekiah Park of Preston land laid out to Robert Park of Preston dec. Keziah Davison one of the daughters of Robert Park. (*Preston Town Rec.*, vol. ix, p. 435, dated Oct. 4, 1728.)

Jonathan and Keziah Davison, wife, of Preston sells to Hezekiah Park land of Mother Mary Park who bought of Thomas Park, father of Robert Park. (*Ibid.*, vol. v, p. 276, dated June 6, 1743.)

Peter[4] and Thomas[4] Davison were early inhabitants of the East Society, or Preston, probably came from Stonington. (*Hist. New London Co.*)

Southampton, L. I., May 15, 1683, Land Layed out at Littleworth Hollow to Benjamin Davison, so much Land as can be spared adjourning to his own land Leaving a highway in ye said Hollow. Witness, John Howell, Recorder.

Park or Parke.

Sir Robert Parke, the Emigrant.

The "Parke Record," by Edwin H. Park, contains the following: "The name Park originally came from a follower of William the Conqueror, who, after the Conquest, was rewarded by the king

with grants of land in the north of England. He was made Master of the Hunt and placed in charge of the Royal Parks and granted the title of baronet, and was known as 'Sir Thomas de Park.' A descendant of this Sir Thomas was Sir Robert Park, the first progenitor of the family in America. Others of his descendants were Major William Parke and Col. Richard Parke, both companions of the Order of the Bath. Daniel Park, from whom descends the Park-Custis family of Virginia, was a near relative of Sir Robert Parke. Upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685, among the Protestants or Huguenots, compelled to flee from France, were many by the name of Parc, and they escaped to England, and some of them eventually found their way to America. From these some of the families in Massachusetts and Pennsylvania are descended. The direct descendants of Sir Robert Parke in Connecticut generally dropped their final 'e' about the time of the Revolution, although some of them still preserve it, and even write it Parkes. The family have ever been honest, thriving, industrious, and law-abiding citizens, strict in their observance of the Sabbath, orthodox in their adherence to the Christian religion and in politics stanch Republicans." By intermarriage they were connected with some of the most prominent of the Colonial families, among others not named in this record being those of Hopkins, Snow, Doane, Paine, Bangs, Palmer and Winn, of Massachusetts; Tracy, Winslow, Mason, Bushnell, Marvin and Caulkins, of Connecticut, and the old Sackett family of Amenia, New York State. The arms were granted to Sir Thomas Parke, of Wisbeach, in the Isle of Ely, county Cambridge, in 1618. They are: "Gu. on a pale argt., three bucks' heads cabossed, of the first. Crest, A talbot's head gu., pierced in the breast with a pheon of the last." In addition, from the College of Heraldry, is added: "Gorged with a collar gemmel or." Motto, "Justitiae tenax."

Robert Parke, born about 1580, at Preston county, Lancashire, England, sailed from Cowes, Isle of Wight, March 29, 1630, in ship Arabella with Gov. Winthrop. He served during the voyage as private secretary to the Governor, and was associated with him for several years subsequent. They landed at Salem, Mass., June 12, and from there to Boston, June 17, 1630. He married, first, at Bury St. Edmonds, county Cambridge, England, Martha Chapen (or Chaplin), daughter of Capt. Robert Chapen (or Chaplin) and Elizabeth Anstey, daughter of Francis Anstey, of Bury St. Edmunds. He went to Wethersfield, Conn., in 1639, with his son, Thomas; was made Freeman in 1640, deputy to the General

Court in 1641-2, a Selectman in 1651, and Representative to the State Assembly in 1652.

Thomas Parke, born in England in 1622, came with his father and lived in Wethersfield and Preston, Conn., of which town he was one of the incorporators in 1686, and gave the name to the town from his birthplace, in Preston, England. He was a deacon in the Rev. Treat's church. He married, in 1645, Dorothy Thompson, daughter of John and Alice Thompson, of Preston, England. He died in Preston, Conn., July 30, 1709, and his will was probated in Sept., 1709.

His children were:

Martha, born in Wethersfield, 1646; died Feb. 14, 1717; married, Jan. 16, 1667-8, Isaac Wheeler; born 1646; died June 5, 1712.

Thomas, born in Wethersfield, April 18, 1648; died 1697-8; married Mary Allyn, daughter of Robert, of New London.

Robert, born in New London; married, Nov. 24, 1681, Rachel Leffingwell, daughter of Thomas and Mary Bushnell.

Dorothy, born in New London March 16, 1652; married, in April, 1670, Joseph Morgan.

Nathaniel, died 1718; married Sarah Geer, daughter of George and Sarah (Allyn) Geer.

William, married, Dec. 3, 1684, Hannah Frink, born 1661, daughter of John, of Stonington, and Grace (Stevens) Frink.

A paper of great interest is the letter which Robert Parke wrote to Gov. John Winthrop, from Easterkeale, in Lincolnshire, shortly before they sailed from Cowes, Isle of Wight, for America, in the ship Arabella, March 29, 1630, and which is printed in the Massachusetts Historical Society's collections, series 5, volume 1, page 194. Here is a copy of it:

"To the Right Worshipfull Maigr. John Winthrop Esquier in Gratton in Suffolke give this with speede I pray you.

"*To the Right Worshipfull, Sir,*

"I understand by some of my frendes that you are suddenly to goe into New England. If it be not to laite for me to provide my selfe with cattell and shiping, I do porpose to goe with you, and all my company, if please God to permit us life and health. I haue sente to my sonne and to Mathewe Harrison to by for me six coues, and three mayers, and a horse; soe, I beseech you, give them directions to take the beste course for me that you shall thinke fit for to be done, hoping you will doe the beste that you can do fordere my jurny. Furder, I woulde desire you to giue me direc-

tiones what household I shall take with me, and for howe longe we shalle vittle us, and what day we shall set forwardes from London; but as for our selfes, we wilbe at Stratford the laste weke in February; and thus with my loue and seruis remembred, in haste, I reste, comiting you unto the Allmightie. Your assured frend to comaunde. Ro: Parke.

"From Easterkeale, in Lincolnshire this xxviijth day of February 1629."

Parke or Park.

1 THOMAS[2] PARKE, son of Robert and Martha (Chapen or Chaplin) Parke, who emigrated from Preston, Eng.; married Dorothy Thompson, baptized July 5, 1624, daughter of John and Alice Thompson.

Children:

2 Martha[3], born 1646; married Isaac Wheeler of Stonington, Conn.
3 * Thomas, born 1648; married Mary Allyn of Norwich, Conn.
4 Dorothy, born 1652; married Joseph Morgan of Preston, Conn., 1670.
5 Alice, married Greenfield Larrabee, March 16, 1673.
6 Nathaniel, married Sarah Geer.
7 * Robert, married (first) Rachel Leffingwell, (second) Mary Rose.
8 William, married, 1684, Hannah Frink, born 1661; married (second) Hannah Plimton, Oct. 3, 1717, and (third) Mary ———.
9 John, married Mary ———.

3 THOMAS[3] PARKE of Preston, Conn., married, in New London, Jan. 4, 1672, Mary Allyn, born in Salem, Mass., Nov. 19, 1648.

Children:

10 Samuel[4], born Nov. 26, 1673.
11 * Thomas, born Jan. 20, 1676; married Hannah Witter.
12 Mary, born Jan. 28, 1678.
13 Jonathan, born April 6, 1679.
14 Deborah, born Dec., 1680.
15 Alice, married John Benjamin; sons, *Joseph and Jemima Lambert.*

7 ROBERT[3] PARKE, born in New London; married, Nov. 24, 1681, Rachel Leffingwell, born in Norwich, daughter of Thomas

and Mary (Bushnell) Leffingwell. She died about 1688, and Robert married Mary Rose, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Allyn) Rose. He died 1707. Mary Rose, his second wife, was admitted to the communion of the Preston church, May 1, 1715.

Children, by first marriage:

16 Rebecca[4], born Sept. 7, 1682.
17 James, born 1684.
18 Joanna.

Children, by second marriage:

19 Robert, baptized at Stonington, Conn., Oct. 10, 1697; married (first) Mary Rex, (second) Elizabeth Benjamin.
20 Keziah, born 1700.
21 Margaret.
22 Dorothy.
23 Rose.
24 Mary.
25 Hezekiah.
26 Jemima.

11 THOMAS[4] PARKE, born Jan. 20, 1676; married, Nov. 5, 1703, Hannah Witter, born March 17, 1681, in Stonington, Conn.; baptized at Preston (adult) April 25, 1703; daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Crandall) Witter.

Children:

Abigail[5], born Aug. 25, 1705; died Oct. 20, 1751; married Tristram Brown.
Prudence, born Oct. 14, 1706.
Josiah, born May 18, 1709.
Mary, born June 24, 1711.
Benajah, born July 8, 1713.
Thomas, born July 26, 1714; died March 31, 1752; married Patience Rudd, born in Norwich; died in Amenia, N. Y.
Dorothy, born July 22, 1715.
Hannah, born June 22, 1721.

Rix. (*From Rix Gen.*)

THOMAS RIX, born probably in Canninghall, Eng.; was in Salem before 1649. He married (first) Margaret, widow of Miles Ward. She died May 24, 1660. He married (second) Bridget Musket, widow of Hon. William Fisk, born in England about 1613.

Children:

JAMES RIX (*Thomas*), born in Salem, Mass.; baptized Oct.

18, 1657; married Margaret ———. They were members of the First Church, Salem, but withdrew June 8, 1703, the year he went to Preston, Conn.

Children:

Thomas (*James*), baptized in Salem, Mass., Feb., 1693; married Jerusha Tracy, born in Preston, Sept. 24, 1697; daughter of Thomas Tracy.

Children:

Deborah, born July 9, 1720; married Daniel Bellows.
James, born June 16, 1723.
Thomas, born Dec. 13, 1725.
Jerusha, born April 6, 1728; married Ephraim Jones.
Sarah, born Sept. 7, 1730.
Margaret, born Sept. 16, 1732; married Nathan Kimball.
Theophilus, born Dec. 9, 1734; married Lydia Kimball.
Daniel, born Sept. 24, 1738.

THEOPHILUS RIX (*Thomas*), born Dec. 9, 1734; married Lydia Kimball, daughter of John and Patience (Larribee) Kimball. He died in Preston, May 19, 1821. She died 1825.

Children:

Molly, born Dec. 27, 1760.
Phebe, born Oct. 24, 1762; married Ezekiel Rude.
Thirza, born Oct. 12, 1764; married Adin Bromley. She died Feb. 3, 1805.
Lydia, born Aug. 8, 1766; died 1782.
Lucy (twin), born Aug. 8, 1766; died 1783.
Elizabeth, born Oct. 9, 1769; died 1853; married Asher Prentice.
Sally, born June 10, 1771; married Adin Bromley.
Deborah, born Dec. 23, 1772; married Joseph Boardman; removed to Vermont.
George, born July 16, 1774; married States Benjamin, born May 11, 1773; daughter of Abial and Judith (Ford) Benjamin.
Peggy, born Oct. 18, 1776.
Theophilus, born March 8, 1889.

PHEBE RIX (*Theophilus*), born Oct. 24, 1762, in Preston; died April 11, 1843. Married, Aug. 16, 1780, Ezekiel Rude.

Children (Rude), born in Preston, Conn.:

Nathan, born Dec. 13, 1780.
Betsey, born Jan. 12, 1787; died Jan. 16, 1820.
Rix, born Nov. 14, 1794.

MARGARET RIX (*Thomas*), born Sept. 16, 1732; married, Feb. 13, 1754, Nathan Kimball, born in Preston, March 8, 1732, son of David and Sarah (Pride) Kimball. He died June 11, 1811.

Children (Kimball):

Anne, born July 7, 1754; married Starkweather.
Ziphora, born Feb. 17, 1755; married Ray of Preston.
Zuriah, born Oct. 11, 1757.
Jonathan, born July 10, 1759.
Margaret, born Aug. 13, 1761.
David, born May 20, 1763; married Eunice Brown.
Sarah, born Jan. 22, 1765.
Nathan, born Dec. 10, 1767.
Prosper, born July 22, 1769.
Eunice, born April 22, 1771.
Mercy, born Jan. 21, 1774.

DAVID KIMBALL (*Margaret*), born May 20, 1763; died at Charlestown Four Corners, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1811; married, Dec. 26, 1785, Eunice Brown, born in 1767; died March 11, 1813.

Children (Kimball):

David, born in Preston, Conn., Oct. 21, 1786.
Eunice, born Oct. 29, 1790.
Amy, born Sept. 3, 1792.
Henry, born Nov. 27, 1794; died Sept. 10, 1873; married Lydia Thorp.
Nathan, born Jan. 1, 1797; married (first) Sally Stanton; (second) Nancy Campbell.
Barradell, born Jan. 24, 1800; married Adin Bromley.
Elijah, born Feb. 10, 1802; married Margaret Knox; (second) Nancy Knox.
Cynthia, born Jan. 16, 1804; died March 22, 1831.
Betsey, born Aug. 28, 1806; married George Roberts.

Page 396. Edward Hutchinson of Boston, born 1613, came over from Alford, Lincolnshire, Eng., in 1633. He went to Newport March 7, 1638, with his father and mother, William and Ann, but returned to Boston in a few years. March 21, 1660, Edward Hutchinson had a share in Boston Neck. Land titles.

Slocum Gen., p. 53. Rev. William Hutchinson married Anne Marbury, born 1591, in England; daughter of Edward (Francis) Marbury and Bridget Dryden, great-aunt of the poet Dryden. Rev. William Hutchinson was in Boston in 1634; was killed by the Indians near New Rochelle, N. Y., in Aug., 1643.

From Hutchinson and Oliver Families. Lenox Library.

William Hutchinson came over in 1634 with his wife, the famous Anne (Marbury) Hutchinson, and several children. His father was Edward Hutchinson of Alford. The family has been traced to Barnard Hutchinson of Cowlan, Co. York, in 1282, &c.

FAIRCHILD.

THOMAS[1] FAIRCHILD, born ——; died 1670. Came from England to Stratford, Conn., 1639. Appointed by the General Court, 1654, to press men to fill quota for service in Narragansett Expedition. Representative, 1659-1660.

Children:

Thomas, married Sarah Seabrook.
Zachariah, married Hannah Beach, daughter of John.
Caleb, married Ann Sherwood.
Samuel, married Hannah Winchel (?).
Moses, married Mary Gardner.
Moses, married Welthy Willis.
Wm. Willis, married Phebe Conkling.
Hannah Amelia, married Walter Beach Plume.
Wm. Fairchild Plume.

FERNALD FAMILY.

RENALD[1] FERNALD and wife, Joanna ———; emigrated to the Piscataqua Colony in 1630 or 1631. He was a surgeon and prominent man; was town clerk at time of death (1656).

Children:

Thomas[2], born in England.
Elizabeth.
Mary.
Sarah.
John, born April 9, 1642; married Mary, daughter of Thomas Spinney; died April 19, 1687.
Samuel.
William.

John[2] and Mary (Spinney) Fernald.

Children:

John[3], born 1673; married Sarah ——— (name unknown).
James.
Thomas.
Lydia.

Margery.
Amos.

John[3] and Sarah (———) Fernald.

Children:

John[4].
Mary.
Samuel.
James, born Oct. 4, 1704; married Hannah Rogers, 1730. Was called "Deacon."
Joseph.
Sarah.
Abigail.
Benjamin.
Lydia.

James[4] and Hannah (Rogers) Fernald.

Children:

Kesiah[5].
John, born July 3, 1737; married Sarah Wentworth, April 17, 1759; died May 16, 1825.
Hannah.
James.

John[5] and Sarah (Wentworth) Fernald.

Children:

William Wentworth[6].
Samuel.
Sally.
Betsy.
Mary.
James.
John, born Jan. or June 14, 1776; married Olive Moore, July 17, 1799; died May 20, 1887, at Norwich, Conn.
Hannah.

John[6] and Olive (Moore) Fernald.

Children:

Benjamin M.[7]
John.
Olive Moore, born Feb. 25, 1805; married James B. Bromley.

APPENDIX

Hannah Bromley.

This record may be that of a daughter of William[4] Bromley, No. 107.

HANNAH BROMLEY, born Sept. 28, 1770; married Job Palmer, March 4, 1788, in Danby, Vt. He was a son of Gilbert Palmer and Rachel Deuel. Job was born April 10, 1765, and died June 29, 1812. Hannah died Nov. 17, 1822. Job and Hannah Palmer settled in Danby for a short time and then removed to Boston, Erie Co., N. Y.

"Gilbert Palmer, from Nine Partners, N. Y., was an early settler on a portion of the farm now owned by William Herrick. He was a son of Abraham Palmer, whose ancestors came from England. He was a modest, unpretending Quaker gentleman, and the first person interred in the Quaker burial ground." (*Hist. of Danby, Vt.*, p. 215.)

Children (Palmer):

Innis, born Nov. 11, 1789; married Susan Candee. (*Candee Gen.*)

Merrit, born April 30, 1792.

Alanson, born May 28, 1794; lived in Buffalo, N. Y. In 1822 Alanson was ensign 13th Regiment of Infantry, Erie Co., N. Y. (*Council of Appointment, Historian's Report, N. Y.*)

Miranda, born March 4, 1797; married ——— Rudd; died Jan. 27, 1841.

William B., born Aug. 14, 1799; died Oct. 22, 1831, at Rochester, N. Y.

Gilbert D., born Oct. 22, 1802.

Eliza, born July 8, 1805.

Edwin C., born April 9, 1808.

Alexander Hamilton, born Sept. 8, 1810.

This data was furnished by Hon. Fred. I. Allen of Auburn, N. Y., formerly in United States Patent Office, Washington, D. C. He is a descendant in this line.

New London, Conn.

Second Separatist Church organized, in Preston, Conn., March 17, 1747. Among the early members were:

Jonathan Davison, died Jan., 1762.

Keziah Davison.

Mary Stanton, wife of Nathaniel; Mary died Jan., 1761.

Amy Stanton.

Mary Spicer, wife of John Spicer.

Joseph and Gideon Safford, joined the church July 12, 1747.

Marriages.

Paul Park, church clerk.

Amos Thomas of Preston and Prudence Brumbly of Stonington, Sept. 21, 1774.

Edward Spicer of Groton and Esther Ames of Preston, Jan. 7, 1779.

Samuel Stanton and Martha Moore, both of Preston, Dec. 3, 1786.

Consider Sterry and Sabra Park, both of Preston, Oct. 15, 1780.

Mr. Wheeler Hutchinson and Miss Sarah Brumbly, both of Preston, March 8, 1786.

Samuel Bayley and Cyntha Meech, both of Preston, Nov. 26, 1789.

Richard Fanning and Lucy Park, both of Preston, Dec. 11, 1789.

Children Baptized.

July 1, 1750, Peggee of Gideon Safford.

June 27, 1781, Hannah of Robert Stanton.

(*Separatist Church Records, New London, Conn., Historical Society.*)

NORWICH, CONN.

Mary Bromley died July 31, 1855, at Norwich; widow, born in Griswold; aged 77 years, 10 months, 12 days.

Mary H. Bromley, widow, born at Norwich; died May 24, 1877, aged 89 years, 9 months.

Esther Bromley, widow, born at Manchester; died Nov. 28, 1864, aged 84 years.

Zipporah Bromley, married; died March 30, 1818, aged 78.

Phebe D. Bromley, married; died March 1, 1872, aged 75.

Olive (Fernald) Bromley, widow of James Bromley and daughter of John Fernald (born in Maine) and his wife, Olive Fernald, died aged 93. (*Vital Records, Norwich, Conn.*)

At Court held Dec. 7, 1818, Samuel F. Brumbly, a minor 20 years of age, son of Amos Brumbly, late of Preston, deceased, chose Thaddeus Cook as guardian.

Clarissa Brumbly, a minor about 18 years, also chose Thaddeus Cook.

William Brumbly, a minor about 16 years, at a hearing before Walter Stebbins, Esq., J. P., for the County of ———, in State of Massachusetts, chose Thaddeus Cook as his guardian.

Court Appointed Cook guardian to James W. Brumbly, a minor 13 years of age, son of Amos Brumbly; also to Mary D. Brumbly, aged 11 years; also to Amos G. Brumbly, aged 8 years; also to David W. Brumbly, aged 5 years. (*Probate Rec., Norwich,* vol. 8, pp. 122-123; 1816-1820.)

Windham, Conn., Bi.-Cent. Cel., 1892.

1692-1802. In 1831 the old stone schoolhouse, "Willimantic's chief educational influence for generations. Among the teachers are to be found the names of Dr. Calvin Bromley, Dr. Eleazer Bentley and Martha Chipman.

In 1833, on what is now River street stood first on the south side the Stephen Bromley place.

STONINGTON, CONN., RECORDS.

Court grants power of administration to William Bromley of Stonington, Conn., on the estate of Thomas Bromley, late of Stonington, deceased.

Administrator's bond of William Bromley with Lieut. John Chapman as surety in sum of £200 on estate of Thomas Bromley was filed Oct. 11, 1720. (There was no further record of this estate.) (*Prob. Rec.,* book C, p. 170.)

A Thomas Brumbly bought land in Hopkinton, R. I., in 1757.

Temperance Pollard, who married a Brumbly, was the daughter of William and Temperance (Holdredge) Pollard, and was baptized Oct. 17, 1736, with her brothers, William, John and sister Ann. (*Stonington Recs.*)

Court appoints Hopestill Brumbly administrator on the estate of Moses Brumbly, late of Stonington, deceased; inventory of estate taken Nov. 14, 1781. (*Prob. Rec., Stonington,* vol. iv, p. 25; Feb. 5, 1782.)

NEW JERSEY.

1696-7, Jan. 1, Deed. Samuel Dennet of Loxley, of Warwick, yeoman, and wife Susannah, John Bissel of Eastham, Co. of Worcester, yeoman and wife Mary, to Richard Bromley of Stratford upon Avon, Co. of Warwick, Malster for 1-20 of a share of West Jersey, 229,231. (*New Jersey Archives,* First Series, vol. xxi, p. 672.)

ALBANY, N. Y.

David Bromley rented a pew in the United Presbyterian Church at Albany in 1802, and was also a trustee. Presumably, David who died Aug. 29, 1829, aged 30, was a son.

Daniel N. Bromley died at Baldwinsville, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1862, of "putrid erysipelas," aged 53 years.

John Bromley, the ferryman, got his contract from the city in the year of 1768. (*Albany, N. Y., Records.*)

1726, Dec. 1, William Brumbley added to the church; 1728, June 2, Elijah Brumbley added to the church; 1728, June 2, Charity Brumbley added to the church. (*Huntington, L. I., Records,* 1723-1779.)

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Providence Gazette Deaths, 1630 to 1850.

Bromley, Margaret, aged about 100 years, at Oakingham, Berks, England. She was generally known as Old Peg. Her voice was so strong and clear that she could be distinctly heard two miles and what she said. She ate at one meal thirteen ounces of black pepper without any visible effects afterwards. Gazette of June 13, 1772. (*Vital Records of R. I.,* vol. 13, p. 211.)

WESTERLY, R. I.

Westerly, R. I., founded 1661. In 1669 all the region embraced by Westerly contained only thirty white families.

Providence, founded 1636.

Newport, founded 1638.

New London, founded 1646.

Stonington, founded 1649.

The first emigrations were to Western Massachusetts, Vermont and Wyoming, Penn., 1788 and 1790 to Muskingam Co., Ohio. Pendleton and Parke families went to Maine. (*Westerly and Its Witnesses.*)

INDEX TO MAIN GENEALOGY

NOTE.—This Index is for pages 1 to 295, and the references are to the individual numbers.

A

Abbe, Lucina, u 420
Tabitha, u 209
Abel, Gurdon Alexander, u 223
Oliver, u 223
Abell, Lucretia M., u 1212
Abrams, Edith, u 573
Elijah Danforth, u 1429
J. Danforth, u 1429
Abbot, Granville S., Rev., u 1232
Abbott, Ida, u 2436
Ackerman, Mrs. Margaret, u 1635
Adair, John J., u 2654
Mary Louise, u 2654
Adams, Frank, u 996
Albertson, George, u 1006
Lorena Melita, 1989
Myra, 1988
Aldrich, Jane, u 1594
Allen, Albert B., 1934
Aldridge, u 710
Aldridge, 1563
Charles, 1932
C. W., u 1741
Drusilla, u 1274
Electa, u 1916
Ellen Lizette, 1568
Esther Lavina, 1564
Fanny, 1935
Franklin, 1565
Frederick E., Rev., u 2123
Frederick E., Rev., u 2120
George, Rev., u 654
Jonathan, u 19
John, 1566
Leonard, 1562
Mary, 1933
Allen, Patience, u 433
———, Rev., u 935
———, Rev., u 2037
Sarah, u 438
Sarah, 1567
Sweet, u 974
Thomas, u 1003
William Henry, u 974
Ames, Florence, 2063
Halbert Hamlin, 2065
H. H., u 1088
L. B., Rev., u 1280
Ruth, 2064
Anderson, A., Rev., u 2172
Francis Ketcham, u 2201
Andrews, Clara Jane, 1968
Clarissa Nash, u 1197
George, u 992
George W., 1970
Mary Elizabeth, 1969
Sophia, u 768
Warren, u 1113
William, 1971
Zepheniah, u 1197
Angell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth, u 636
Anslinger, R. D., u 2666
Appleman, ——— Rev., u 2733
Arbuthout, Elizabeth, u 220
Armour, Charlotte, u 1846
Charles, u 1846
Philip, u 1846
Armstrong, Frank, 2178
Hattie Louise, 2177
John H., u 444
Julius Frankin, 1206
Mary, 1205
Mary, u 1220
Thomas, u 1040

Aspell, Delia, u 887
Arnold, Douglas Cole, u 2232
Eliza, 682
Esther, 683
Ezra, 680
James, 681
James W., u 261
Nelson B., u 2232
Atherton, Francescia Martinette, u 1017
Theodore L., u 1017
———, u 1013
Atwell, Richard, u 54
Atwood, Henry C., M. D., u 766
Susan, u 929
Austin, Charles William, u 47
Jedediah, u 47
Susan E., u 47
Avery, Alfred Anson, u 427
Charles Monroe, 2093
Daniel Austin, u 1150
Daniel Austin, 2099
David, u 161
Edward Leviah, 2098
Eliza Mary, 2129
Eliza Mary, 2820
Emily Frances, 2095
Freelove, u 848
George Fitch, 2096
Hannah, u 161
Henry Austin, 2131
Henry Austin, 2822
James Henry, 2094
James M., u 1113
James M., u 1150
Lucy Elizabeth, 2821
Lucy Elizabeth, 2130
Lucy Ann, 2097
Martha Smith, u 427
Mary Ann, u 166
Timothy, u 1113
Vashti, u 160
Willis Leroy, 2132
Willis Leroy, 2823
Zipporah, u 161
Ayer, Rev. Joseph Jr., u 181
Rev. Joseph, u 242
Ayers, Nathaniel, u 8
Priscilla P., u 8
Roxy L., u 987

B

Babcock, Charlotte Louisa, 2226
Charlotte R., u 459
Edwin O., u 1384
Edwin States, 2339
Elizabeth, u 43
Emeline Clarke, 1238
Frederick Vanderberg, 1240
George Bromley, 1239
Herman, u 906
James, 1817
James, u 14
John, u 462
John Henry, 1236
John Newton, u 462
Joshua, u 14
Joshua, u 74
Marian Drew, 2880
Mary Caroline, 1237
Richard, 1818
Richard Ellis, 2340
Robert Leigh, 2225
Robert Leigh., Jr., 2879
William Bromley
Bacon, Elizabeth, u 460
Baenziger, Albert F., u 2588
Baggerly, Ann, u 814
Bailey, S. B., u 1158
Baker, Alexander, u 54
Alexander, u 54
Anna, u 54
Asa, u 54
Bliss, u 54
Benjamin, u 54
Betsey, u 1680
Charles R., D. D., u 1229
Daniel, u 637
Elisha, u 54
Elisha, u 1145
Elizabeth, u 54
Elizabeth, u 54
Elizabeth, u 1659
Emeline, u 54

Baker, Emeline, u 1145
Frank Gehial, 1106
Gehial, u 402
George D., Rev., u 604
Gideon, u 54
Harriet Lucretia, u 54
Hannah, u 54
Harriet Lucretia, u 1145
James, u 54
John, u 54
Joshua, u 54
Laura, u 763
Laura, u 765
Lebbeus, u 54
Lydia, u 54
Mercy, u 54
Metta Lenora, 1105
Patience, u 54
Platt, u 742
Samuel, u 54
Sarah, u 54
Seth, u 1917
Solomon, u 402
Stephen, u 54
Sybil, 2750
Wallace Cleveland, 1104
William Henry, u 637
Baldwin, Adelle C., 594
Amy, 593
Benedict, u 976
Edna, u 1101
Edward E., u 1511c
Ella, u 1097
Ezekiel, u 314
Gorhan, u 1000
Grace, u 1019
Hettie E., u 639
Irene, u 642
Irwin C., u 1000
Maud Alete, 1936
Mary (Polly), u 314
Nathan, Jr., u 216
Newton, u 976
Parmelia, u 976
Robert J., u 642
Warren Howell, u 1511c
William Howell, u 1511c
Ziba, u 216
Balis, Jane Maria, u 442
Calvin, u 442
Ballou, ——— Rev., u 2037
Bangert, William S., u 1770
Barber, Rev. Bradford K., u 576
B. H., Rev., u 588
Henry, u 47
Israel, u 51
Lucy Chesebrough, u 1648
Minnie, u 2020
Moses, u 51
Nathan, u 19
Thankful, u 19
Thomas, u 51
Barbee, Franklin, u 379
Barker, Abraham, u 851
Anna Lois, 2731
Dion Bromley, 2732
Frank T., 2730
John H., u 1862
Barkhoff, Margaret, u 602
Barlea, Susan, u 1147
Barnard, Ann, u 966
Barney, Bertha Carrie, u 1865
Mary, u 51
Barnum, Gen. Henry D., u 122
Barrett, Capt. Alexander, u 355
Fanny, u 355
Barrows, Isabell H., u 666
J. O., u 1161
J. O., Rev., u 1157
Barry, Charles Elliott, 1915
Daisy Edith, 2748
Mary, u 1621
Wallace Augustus, 1914
William Elliott, u 963
Barnes, Anna, u 54
Avery, u 1120
Hannah, u 186
Hattie May, u 2126
Mrs. Harriet, u 2173
Jesse, u 54
Lucy, u 1120
Marze, u 1107
Robert Thomas, u 2126
Barnett, Henry Ward, u 1250
James Ward, u 1250
Annie Gertrude, 2239

Barron, A. J., Rev., u 1454
Bartlett, Maitland, Rev., u 1526
P., Rev., u 1186
Barringer, Mary, u 1407
Bates, Augusta, u 1511a
George, Rev., u 2174
Batrick, Harland Leslie, u 2060
Leslie, 2060
Winfield Scott, u 1083
Baven, J. E., Rev., u 1053
Bayles, Sally Ann, u 456
Beam, Clark Robertson, 2958
Cecilia E., u 1099
Elfred Clark, u 2655
Elizabeth L., u 809
Gen. Jacob., u 809
Paul, u 2655
Beach, Howard, u 1778
Beaumont, Hattie, u 988
Margaret C., u 989
Beard, George, u 1269
Robert R., u 1269
Beckwith, Augusta, u 1209
Christopher, u 1209
Holmes, u 2328b
Beebe, Dolly, u 340
Belcher, Joseph, Rev.
Belden, Webster, Rev., u 1371
Bell, Jessie, u 1221
Thomas, u 1
Bellows, Lucy, u 395
Simeon, u 395
Benedict, Ardie, 2532
Arthur N., 2502
Bertha E., 2533
Cora E., 2498
Dorothy Agnes, u 2532
Frank, u 1605
Frank, Jr., 2513
Fred, u 1608
Gertrude Ella, u 2532
Gladys Myra, 2536
Maggie E., 2499
Minnie J., 2500
Martha, u 1604
Mary L., 2501
Merle, 2534
Mystic Julia, 2515
Benedict, Napoleon, u 1602
Nettie, 2514
Noble, 2535
Thomas M., 2531
Benham, Benjamin C., u 452
Benjamin, Abiah, u 19
Anne, u 18
Elizabeth H., u 2703
Eunice, u 18
Eunice Fellows, u 208
Ezra, u 198
Henry J., 532
Hiram, u 198
Paul, u 105
Phebe, u 93
Polly, u 18
Seabury N., u 208
Benzinger, De G., u 1772
Bennett, Elisha, u 451
Maranda, u 1159
Nancy, u 451
Benson, Allen, u 283
George, u 2599
Bently, Lucy, u 1113
Lorenzo Dow, Rev., u 632
Bentley, William, u 17
Benton, S. O., Rev., u 2173
Berinnzen, Augustus, u 490
Manuela, u 490
Berry, Minnie E., u 1875
Peter, u 1875
Saxton, u 47
Bichy, Elizabeth, u 1773
Bidwell, David, u 65
Esther, u 65
Thankful, u 42
Maria Elizabeth, u 1206
Stephen Sutton, u 1206
Bigelow, Anna Eliza, 1551
Anson, u 708
Anson E., 1556
Bessie Mabel, 2417
Edward, u 1034
Edwin, u 1030
Edwin Sherman, u 1030
Ella M., 1556a
Esther Lovina, 1554
Eunice A., 1552

Bigelow, Hattie Lovina, 2416
Harriet M., 1555
Ira Emerson, 2419
Irad W., 1553
Irad, u 708
Jessie Ethel, 2418
Katherine M., 2415
Sarah A., 1555a
Vera Ella, 2420
Billings, Lydia, u 3
Mary, u 3
Roger, u 3
Roger, u 25
Capt. William, u 1
Capt. William, u 3
Bills, Capt. Roger, u 19
Bing, Mary Amelia, u 1296
Binge, Margaret, u 1189
Bingham, Beriah, Rev., u 480
David, u 40
Sarah, u 271
Bird, J. H., Dr., u 463
Bishop, ———, Rev., u 645
Emma, u 1658
Henry Fitch, u 71
Blackburn, Arlinda, 1810
Blair, Hugh H., Rev., u 657
Blaisdell, Isabel, u 656
Blanchard, Justus, u 818
Lydia, u 72
Bliss, Betsey Ann, u 180
"Deacon" Curtis, u 180
Peletiah, u 54
Thankful, u 54
Bliven, Joseph Isaac Franklin, u 1477
Joshua, u 1345
Mary L., u 1477
Rose Alice, u 1345
Samuel, u 47
Blood, Lucy, u 384
Sarah, u 1010
Boardman, Joseph W., u 872
Bobare, Erwin, u 1602
Lawrence, u 2498
Loren, u 2498
Raymond B., u 2498
Bointer, Lavica, u 2019
Bolles, Abigail, u 54
Amos, u 54
Clara Emma, 1484
Ferris Smith, 1485
Isaac, u 629
James, u 629
Minnie Amelia, 1486
Bonney, Elijah, Rev., u 766
Boon, Nancy L., u 203
Bordman, John, u 8
Bostwick, John C., u 2251
Bosworth, Q. M., Rev., u 672
Botsford, Addis Kingsley, 2048
Elmer F., 2047
Emma, u 1703
Henry, u 1065
Loren, u 1065
Bottom, Augusta, 519
Charles Henry, 518
Elizabeth N., 515
George, 516
Harriet, 521
Lucy, 520
Lydia Maria, u 242
Sobriety Fitzerland, 517
William, u 191
Bort, Amelia Emma, 2091
Bessie Ethel, 2092
Bruce C., u 1103
Boughton, Emma, u 1881
Bowden, Alice Reeve, u 2199
Joseph Benjamin, u 2199
Bowler, Charles Ross
George Irish, u 1648
John Ross, u 1648
Bowley, Sarah P., u 428
William, u 428
Bowlsby, Sarah P., u 844
Bowns, Charles Bosworth, 1253
Harriet G., 1248
John Erastus, 1249
John Graham, Capt., u 468
Josephine, 2240
Josephine Stevens, 1250
Julia Henrietta, 1254
Lillian Evelyn, 2241
Mary Ann, 1252

Bowns, Stephen Graham, 1251
William Henry, 1255
Boyce, Benjamin Losey, u 578
Catherine Minerva, 1388
John, u 578
John Calvin, 1390
Mary Frances, 1387
Sarah Estelle, 1389
Boyden, Hattie May, 2297
Willis Eugene, u 1287
Boyens, Alvira Beatrice, u 652
Charles Henry, u 652
Mary Elizabeth, u 652
Boyer, George, u 2885
Hazel, u 2885
Keith, u 2885
Bradford, D. B., Rev., u 1017
George, u 605
Joseph, u 54
Mrs. Mary, u 605
Bradrick, Herbert, u 2025
John Cornell, 2810
Thomas Herbert, 2811
Bradley, Abby A., u 451
James, u 617
Lucy Ann, u 1186
Nancy A., u 1858
Brainard, Robert Dan, u 2884
Braman, Sarah, u 237
Bramble, William, u 5
Branch, Anna, 743
Angeline, 745
Andrew J., 1634
C. Adaline, 744
Charlotte, 736
Clarissa A., 1633
Daniel, 741
Desire, u 67
Elizabeth (Betsey), 742
Hardin M., 1629
Harriet Josephine, 1632
Hiram, 738
James Liberty, 1627
Jefferson, 739
Julia E., 1630
Liberty, u 273
Liberty Bromley, 746
Lois, 740
Branch, Mary L., 747
Ruth E., 748
Sally, 737
Viola Clementine, 1628
William D., 1631
Brand, Adelia, u 1918
Chester, 1377
James W., u 357
John C., u 571
John C., u 571
Eliza, u 357
Brandt, Sara Maria, u 473
Branham, Bromley Ernest, 2567
Donald W., 2929
Edith Kate, 2568
John C., u 1654
John W., 2566
Nellie Nadine, 2569
Ruby Alice, 2571
Braun, Charles H. F., u 1756
Emilie Alberta, u 1756
Braislin, Rev. Edward, D. D., u 1221
Edward, D. D., u 1228
Breyette, Adeline, u 1925
Breckenridge, Henry C., u 1586
Breed, Benjamin, 2002
Emma Sarah, 1999
George, 2001
Henry Arthur, u 1346
John, u 1010
John Charles, 2000
John Newton, u 1010
Julia Etta, 1996
Nellie Jane, 1997
Minnie Elizabeth, 1998
Reba Arlean, 2317
Brennen, Ellen, u 961
Brewer, Emma Louise, u 1076
Milton B., u 1076
Breslin, Sarah, u 1454
Brewster, Philip, u 174
Sally M., u 174
Sarah P., u 993
Elder William, u 227
Briderich, Jennie, u 877
Britton, Eugenie, u 1433
Eugene, u 1433

Brink, Edwin, 2982
Maude, u 2761
Olive, 2931
William T., u 2574
Broadwell, Joel, u 437
Bromley, Abby Calista, 2848
Abby Jane, 1135
Abigail, 128
Abigail, 193
Abigail Mary, 2696
Abraham Ditmas, 2793
Ada M., 2893
Ada Melissa, 2623
Adams Lovine, 763
Addis, 1062
Adelaide, 1004
Adelaide, 1038
Adelaide, 2233
Adelaide, 934b
Adelia, 906
Adelia, 986
Adell, 1089
Addis Eugene, 2049
Agnes, 1031
Agnes, 1927
Alas, 190
Albert, 534
Albert, 917
Albert, 1837
Albert Ayer, 1134
Albert Henry, 1210
Albert Henry 2184
Albert Henry, 2870
Alberto, 1329
Albertus Courtland, 436
Alfred K., 257
Alice, 1862
Alice, 1890
Alice Ellinor, 2595
Alice G., 1545
Alice Gertrude, 2057
Alice L., 1920
Alice May, 1316
Allie Rhoda, 2451
Alexander, 707
Alexander, 958
Alexander C., 1539
Almeda, 289
Bromley, Almeda, 360a
Almeda, 969
Almira, 977
Almond, 360
Almond, 995
Alonzo, 347
Alonzo, u 953
Alta, 2476
Amanda Fiserland, 196
Amanda Minerva, 437
Amalia, u 1327
Ami Chittenden, 1588
Ami Fuller, 717
Amos, u 233
Amos G., Capt., u 632
Amos Grandison, 233
Amos Henry, 784
Amos Wilcox, 761
Andrew, 366
Andrew, 1148
Andrew Jackson, 993
Angelica, 2214
Angeline, 199
Angeline J., 1142
Ana, 1324
Ana Lucia, 2304
Ann, 273
Ann, 771
Ann Caroline, 459
Anna, 387
Anna Catherine, 1748
Anna E., 752
Anna Elizabeth, 1230
Anna J., 934a
Ann Janet, 1917
Anna Mae, 2692
Anna Mary, 2751
Anna Wilbur, 1651
Annette, 1029
Annie, 432
Annie, 2477
Annie, 2572
Appleton, 192
Arabella, 345
Arthur, 2886
Arthur C., 2056
Arthur Jewett, 668
Arlie Severn, 2587

Bromley, Augustus, 647
Axley T., 1596
Avery Augustus, 451
Barton, 126
Barton, 364
Barton, u 394
Barton, 965
Barton, u 1063
Barton Henry, 1078
Benjamin, 131
Benjamin, 405
Benjamin, u 965
Benjamin, 1091
Benjamin Chester, 2437
Bernice E., 2768
Bertha A., 1895
Bertha Marion, 2624
Bessie L., 1993
Bessie A., 2079
Bessie Louise, 2869
Bethuel, u 968
Bethuel, 123
Bethuel, 357
Bethuel, 384
Bethuel, 909
Bethuel, 1043
Betsey, 147
Betsey, 191
Betsey, 279
Betsey, 354
Betsey, 1928
Betsey Elizabeth, 764
Betsey Sophia, 1010
Beulah, 1974
Blanche, 2036
Blanche Bell, 2456
Braddock, 349
Bradly, 339
Bruce, 2084
Bruce Ditmas, 2792
Burt, 359
Burt, 997
Burt Martin, 1892
Byron, 1909
Calista Ardelia, 635
Calvin Duane, 672
Calvin Duane, Jr., 532
Carl J., 1992
Bromley, Carlisle, 1052
Carlisle S., 1964
Carlos, 1322
Caroline, 915
Caroline, 1570
Caroline Maria, 1525
Caroline Thompson, 1234
Carrie, 1164
Carrie Gay, 1979
Carrie Mae, 2592
Carrie Taylor, 2550
Casper, 1744
Catherine, 908
Catherine Ann, 810
Catherine Emily, 962
Celia Ann, u 429
Celia Maria, 1014
Celestia Elizabeth, 1073
Charles, 97
Charles, 266
Charles, 705
Charles, 1171
Charles, 1235
Charles, 1841
Charles, 2543
Charles, 2774
Charles A., 2106
Charles Arthur, 2312
Charles B., 1918
Charles Benoni, 548
Charles Bertody, 1760
Charles Buttolph, 633
Charles C., 1693
Charles Clark, 2646b
Charles Curtis, 2871
Charles Dunham, 2641
Charles E., 1084
Charles Emmet, 754
Charles Emmet, 1647
Charles H., 725
Charles H., 1154
Charles H., 2134
Charles Hallock, 1649
Charles Henry, 486
Charles Herman, 1173
Charles Hibbard, 2116
Charles Ira, 789
Charles J., 2464

Bromley, Charles L., 1141
Charles L., 1619
Charles L., 1623
Charles M., 256
Charles Miller, 2562
Charles Milton, 1066
Charles Newton, 673
Charles Pomeroy Taylor, 2627
Charles Rudd, 2552
Charles S., 1594
Charles Stephens, 2434
Charles Seymour, 1528
Charles T., 1538
Charles Theodore, 667
Charles William, 2777
Charles Zepheniah, 1661
Charity, 101
Charity, 386
Charity, u 968
Charity, 1034
Charity Belle, 2009
Charity M., 2760
Charlotte, 276
Charlotte, 974
Charlotte Alida, 753
Charlotte Elizabeth, 1244
Charlotte Mira, 1650
Charlotte Rogers, 462
Charlotte Taylor, 1730
Charlotte Viola, 187
Charlotte Whiting, 481
Chester, 2726
Chester C., 2016
Christie, 1828
Christina E., 2596
Clarence, 1497
Clarence, 2833
Clarence, 2899
Clarence Lovine, 2649
Clarence M., 937
Clara A., 2834
Clara Viola Lincoln, 2160
Clarissa, 229
Clarissa, 393
Clarissa, 722
Clarissa Ida, 1622
Claude, 1350
Clayton, 1498
Bromley, Cleveland, 390
Cleveland, u 1074
Cleveland, 1081
Clinton, 1829
Clinton E., 1487
Clyde, 2890
Cora Alice, 2052
Cora Pearl, 2736
Cornelia Elizabeth, 1055
Cornelia Elizabeth, 1057
Cornelius, 1867
Cynthia N., 1593
Daniel, 98
Daniel, 271
Daniel, 750
Daniel Eddy, 775
Daniel Hulett, 760
Daniel H., Rev., u 768
Daniel Nelson, 1655
Daniel T., 648
Daniel W., 150
Daniel W., 1716b
Daniel Wilcox, 1680
David, u 153
David, 424
David Wright, 234
Debra, 1040
Delia, 1064
Delia, 1156
Delia, 2840
Delia Ann, 1001
Delia E., 1489
Delmar, 2436
Delos B., 1881
Dewey, 439
Dewey, 443
Dewey Paul, 1246
De Witt Clinton, 931
Diana, 1122
Dimis E., 1938
Dimis Rebecca, 1656
Dimmis, 772
Dorothy Arline, 2646
Duane, 1882
Dwight, 1145
Dwight Everett, 2115
Earl W., 2035
Edelberto, 1321

Bromley, Edelberto, 2306
Edgar D., 1097
Edith Annette, 1088
Edith C., 2836
Edith Eugenie, 1960
Edith Maria, 674
Edith Maria, 1291
Edna, 1981
Edna May, 2080
Edna May, 2560
Edgar Benjamin, 2083
Edward, 356
Edward, 973
Edward, 2775
Edward Barstow, 666
Edward P., 1638
Edward Ray, 1232
Edward Renton, 2220
Edward T., 258
Edward V., 989
Rev. Edwin, u 204
Edwin, 1119
Edwin A., 2107
Effie, 1973
Effie E., 1544
Egbert H., 1937
Eliza, 293
Eliza, u 711
Eliza, 719
Eliza, 928
Eliza, 1866
Eliza Ann, 398
Eliza Ann, 441
Eliza Frances, 632
Elizabeth, 104
Elizabeth, u 144
Elizabeth, u 145
Elizabeth, 186
Elizabeth, 288
Elizabeth, 714
Elizabeth, 756
Elizabeth, 773
Elizabeth, 1572
Elizabeth, 2771
Elizabeth Beulah, 2776
Elizabeth Dewey, 1293
Elizabeth Maria, 2644
Elizabeth Whiting, 482
Bromley, Eli, 129
Elijah Lillie, 1002
Elisha, u 1
Elisha Leander, 449
Ella, 1152
Ella, 1615
Ella, 1982
Ella J., 1086
Ella May, 552
Ella M., 1876
Ella Melissa, 1692
Ella Virginia, 1752
Ellen Amelia, u 1063
Ellen Amelia, 1074
Ellen Sophia, 488
Eli, u 968
Elmer, 1975
Elnathan, 1186
Emma, 1082
Emma, 1547
Emma Adella, 1008
Emma Amanda, 2448
Emma J., 1036
Emma Jane, 2175
Emilie, 2694
Emily, 206
Emily, 919
Emmet Ayers, 1959
Emmet Ayers, 2784
Enoch Arden, 2597
Enoch Chase, 1659
Enriqueta, 1318
Erastus, 346
Esther Lester, 195
Estella Louise, 1019
Ethel Lois, 1893
Eunice, 1150
Eunice, u 2099
Eunice Janet, 1341
Eunice M., 1537
Eugene, 1037
Eugene Clayton, 1157
Eugene Erwin, 1885
Eva, 1864
Eva, 2724
Eva Almira, 2050
Eva May, 2827
Everett, 1160

Bromley, Everett Henry, 1985
Ezra C., 1090
Erastus, 450
Erastus Dewey, 489
Ernest, 1039
Ernest Latham, 1161
Ernesto, 1320
Ernesto, 2303
Ernest, 2122
Ernest W., 2455
Erwin E., 935
Esther, 207
Esther, 268
Esther, 536
Esther, 1569
Esther Ann, 713
Esther Ann, 718
Esther Bidwell, 550
Faithful, 284
Fannie, 406
Fannie E., 2135
Fannie Esther, 433
Fannie Levering, 2691
Fanny, 971
Fanny Mabel, 1761
Fanny Margherita, 2054
Fayette A., u 827
Fayette Alonson, 768
Favor E., 981
Federico, 1317
Feodoro, 2307
Fernando, 911
Flora Amelia, 1686
Flora E., 1491
Flora Semanthe, 2162
Florence Alta, 1891
Florence Ella, 1648
Florence Ella, 2561
Forest, 1840
Foster Henry, 1884
Frank, 185
Frank, 385
Frank, 1046
Frank, 1153
Frank, 1838
Frank, 2838
Frank Arthur, 1345
Frank E., 1877
Bromley, Frank Earl, 2733
Frank Irving, 549
Frank Levi, 2038
Frank Robinson, 2625
Frank W., 2586
Franklin, 930
Franklin A., 2457
Franklin Ellsworth, 1520
Frances, 1611
Frances, 2075
Frances Adell, 1908
Frances Augusta, 1685
Frances Maria, 479
Frances P., 1637
Fred, 2583
Freddie, 1873
Fred Herbert, 1009
Frederick K., 2110
Frederick M., 2765
Frederick Pratt, 1765
Freelove, u 109
Freelove, 286
Galon, 783
George, u 1042
George, 1327
George, 2835
George Albert, 1231
George Augustus, 537
George Burt, 2453
George Clayton, 1684
George Cutter, 2697
George Francis, 1896
George Godfry, 2073
George Henry, 1204
George Horace, 2061
George K., 1965
George Lester, 1519
George M., 2898
George Martin, 2626
George McClellen, 1624
George P., 938
George Scribner, 1758
George Scribner, u 1762
George Tisdale, 460
George W., u 54
George W., 255
George Wakelee, 2212
George Washington, 1118

Bromley, George Washington, 1146
George Washington, 762
George Washington, 959
George Whitfield, 205
Geraldine S., 2772
Gideon, 404
Gideon, 1924
Gladys, 2725
Gladys N., 1330
Gordon Warren, 1889
Grace, 2120
Grace Isabelle, 1626
Grace L., 2055
Grace Letitia, 1527
Graham, 2553
Grover, 1983
Gurdon, 535
Gurdon Jones, 446
Guy Irving, 1351
Hallock, 274
Hallock, 1660
Hallock, 2548
Hannah, 107
Hannah, u 142
Hannah Avery, 453
Harris, 2085
Harriet, 623
Harriet, 708
Harriet, 923
Harriet, 1861
Harriet Amanda, 484
Harriet Ann, 1133
Harriet Isabel, 491
Harriet Jane, 425
Harriet Paulina, 426
Hattie C., 2111
Hattie G., 1967
Hattie Lee, 671
Hattie Loomis, 2217
Hattie M., 2452
Harold Wilton, 2378
Harry, 999
Harry L., 2648
Harry Raymond, 1315
Harry Warren, 1995
Harlan Llewellyn, 1490
Harley A., 1120
Harley Whitter, 2105
Bromley, Hastings Bernard, 2645
Harvey, 389
Hazel M., 2598
Hazel Rosalind, 2788
Helen, 913
Helen, 2912
Helen Leonora, 1159
Helen Mae, 1056
Helen Maria, 1081
Helen Melita, 1003
Helen Sophia, 963
Heman Hallock, 1642
Henrietta, u 2765
Henry, 442
Henry, 1571
Henry, Rev., u 204
Henry, Rev., u 467
Henry, Rev., u 1197
Henry, Rev., u 1207
Henry, Rev., u 1211
Henry A., 260
Henry A., 1694
Henry Clay, 767
Henry Dwight, 2846
Henry H., 988
Henry Q., 2897
Henry J., 1139
Henry Jerome, 2639
Henry Noyes, 1163
Henry Pinkney, 998
Henry Thomas, 2126
Henry Waterman, 624
Herbert, 492
Herbert A., 1495
Herbert J., 2753
Herrick, 338
Herrick, 363
Herrick, 994
Herrick, Jr., 920
Hibbard Brown, 1136
Hiland F., 932
Hiram, 340
Hiram, 391
Hiram, u 1042
Hollis Thompson, 2847
Horace, 395
Horace, 420
Horace, 2077

Bromley, Horace Bidwell, 208
Horace Davis, 1764
Horace Dwight, 547
Horace G., 1878
Horace L., 1096
Horace Phelps, 1360
Howard Carleton, 2843
Howard H., 2013
Ichabod, 267
Icabod, 711
Ida, 2044
Ida J., 176a
Ida May, 1292
Ida Nancy, 1518
Idella May, 1346
Ina Engola, 636
Ina May, 1977
Ira, 362
Ira Barton, 107
Ira Barton, Jr., 2010
Ira Elbert, 1991
Irma Sparrell, 2219
Isaac Hill, 467
Isaac Hill, 2234
Isaac William, 461
Isaac W. R., 749
Isaac, 1247
Ines, 1325
Innis Mansfield, 2690
Irus, 1125
Isham, 1126
James, 914
James B., u 54
James Lanman, 456
James Madison, 204
James Mead, 1640
James Murray, 1994
James R., 961
James Roy, 1910
James W., 980
James W., 1144
James Waterman, 231
James William
James Willard, 2125
Jane, 335
Jane, 720
Jane, 916
Jane, 1548
Bromley, Jane Ann, 392
Jane Elizabeth, 412
Jane Elizabeth, 457
Jane M., 1589
Jay, 1875
Jennie, 1065
Jennie, 1614
Jennie Abigail, 769
Jennie Augusta, 2737
Jennie Florence, 2825
Jennie Maria, 670
Jennie Susan, 676
Jessie, 1980
Jessie Belle, 1348
Jerome, 1042
Jerome Boneparte, 766
Jerome Boneparte, 1697
Jerome Henry, 2642
John, 100
John, u 105
John, 148
John, 291
John, 365
John, 382
John, 712
John, 1041
John, 1550
John, 1745
John, 2889
John Bethuel, 1018
John Burt, 987
John Burt, 1005
John C., 1143
John Frank, 1679
John Franklin, 2053
John Gager, 669
John Hallock, 751
John Hallock, 2555
John Hancock, 2789
John Harvey, 1053
John Henry, 490
John K., 782
John L., 2058
John Lewis, 806
John Lewis, 1757
John R., 2015
John Schenck, 1639
John Spicer, 181

Bromley, Joseph, 278
Joseph, 409
Joseph, 677
Joseph, 2121
Joseph B., u 162
Joseph Breed, 465
Joseph Eddy, 1716
Joseph Grover, 1590
Joseph Hall, 1751
Josephine, 1030
Josephine, 1087
Josephine, 1138
Josephine Maria, 786
Joshua, 929
Joshua, 124
Josiah, 203
Juan, 1326
Juan, 2305
Judith, 105
Judith, u 785
Judson, 407
Julia, 622
Julia, 1868
Julia A., 979
Julia Ann, 957
Julia Ann, 1011
Julia Ann, 1906
Julia Chase, 2593
Julia Clarissa, 1007
Juliatte, 1032
Kate, 336
Kate, 1863
Kate Elizabeth, 1060
Katherine, 1083
Katherine, 2216
Katherine Anna, 1654
Katherine Josephine, 1245
Kirk, 1880
Labra, 2770
La Fayette, 1162
Lafayette, 1033
Laura, 341
Laura, 2043
Laura Bonita, 2643
Laura Jane, 1344
Lavenia Palmer, 1013
Lena, 2074
Lena B., 1493
Bromley, Leonora, 778
Leonard Atwood, 2119
Leroy, 2888
Letitia Ann, 1526
Le Roy M., 2014
Leslie M., 2059
Levi, 1151
Lewis, 290
Lewis, 966
Lewis, Jr., 807
Lewis H., 2752
Lewis O., 1085
Lewis Wesley, 1349
Libbie, 1045
Lillie, 1616
Lillian Eva, 553
Linda Marilla, 198
Lizzie Bovenes, 1763
Llewellyn Franklin, 2377
Lois Ann, 1546
Lorana, 283
Loren Weaver, 1075
Lottie, 1047
Lottie May, 1625
Lovina, 710
Louisa, 777
Louisa, 1121
Lovine, 277
Lovilla, 2901
Lovine Alonson, 1696
Lucinda, 964
Lucinda, 968
Lucinda, 985
Lucretia, 132
Lucretia Caswell, 444
Lucy, 130
Lucy, 388
Lucy, 1098
Lucy, 1926
Lucy A., 1080
Lucy Avery, 2828
Lucy F., 400
Lucy Helen, 1678
Lucy L., 412
Lucy May, 2161
Lucy Tracy, 197
Lucetta, 2213
Luke, 1

Bromley, Luke, u 1
Luke, 2
Lula, 2465
Luthera Maria, 675
Luther S., 200
Lydia, 287
Lydia, 709
Lydia, 716
Lydia, 1092
Lydia A., 1592
Lydia M., 2475
Lyman, 1061
Lyman B., 176c
Lyman Holly, 779
Lyman Williams, 1140
Mabel, 1496
Mabel Rebecca, 1517
Mac H., 2761
Mae Hulett, 1737
Marcha, 394
Marcha, u 965
Marcha, u 1063
Marcus, 1923
Marcus, 2766
Margaret, 106
Margaret, 925
Margaret, u 1042
Margaret Helen, 785
Margaret Kissam, 2549
Margaret Maria, 1636
Maria, 352
Maria, 1319
Mariah, 984
Mariah Cecilia, 2783
Maria L., 1102
Mardie Genevieve, 1962
Mariam, 1541
Marion, 1314
Marion, 1754
Marion Levering, 2693
Mark, 787
Martha, u 1042
Martha, 2695
Martha E., 679
Martha Maria, 1078
Martha Maryland, 1750
Martha Ripley, 445
Martha Virginia, 1759
Bromley, Martin, 355
Martin, 924
Martin, 972
Martin, 1921
Martin, 1958
Martin G., 2772
Martin J., 933
Mary, 102
Mary, 285
Mary, u 303
Mary, 788
Mary, u 562
Mary, 907
Mary, 921
Mary, 1147
Mary, 1595
Mary, 1870
Mary, 2554
Mary Ann, 468
Mary Ann, 480
Mary Ann, 992
Mary Ann, 1172
Mary Alice Dorothy, 2072
Mary Amelia, 774
Mary Appa, 2037
Mary Davison, 232
Mary E., 970
Mary E., 991
Mary Elizabeth, 463
Mary Elizabeth, 1158
Mary Elizabeth, 1620
M. Ellen, 649
Mary Ellen, 1016
Mary Ellen, 1359
Mary Ella, u 2176
Mary Estella, 551
Mary Etta, 2117
Mary H., 678
Mary Ila, 1984
Mary Jane, 1000
Mary L., 1188
Mary Louise, 1233
Mary Louise, 2144
Mary Louise, 2839
Mary Warren, 2232
Mary Woodbridge, 452
May, 2463
Maud, 2891

Bromley, Maud, 2900
Maurice, 2137
Merton, 1905
Merton, 1919
Mildred Frances, 2379
Mildred Irene, 1531
Miles, u 162
Miles Preserved, 411
Miles Standish, 1365
Minnie, 1874
Minnie Amy, 1340
Minnie I., 1492
Minnie Jane, 1695
Milton Henry, 1079
Mira Ann, 188
Melvin, 1743
Melvin Heber, 1071
Merle, 2945
Mertle C., 2588
Merton W., 1100
Mona, 2894
Moses, u 386
Moses, 967
Morse, 2086
Myra Mace, 2640
Myra Sophronia, 724
Myron George, 1099
Nancy Amanda, 485
Nancy Keables, 454
Nancy Louisa, 1174
Nancy M., 759
Nancy Melissa, 765
Nellie, 1347
Nellie Burnace, 2743
Nellie E., 1871
Nellie Eliza, 2449
Nette, 978
Nelson, 344
Nelson, 757
Nelson, 939
Nelson, 1612
Nelson, 1872
Nelson, 2584
Neva, 1883
Nora Bertha, 2735
Norman, 1963
Olevia, 976
Olive, 996
Bromley, Olive, 2837
Olive, 2946
Olive A., 1077
Olive A., 2454
Ollie, 1827
Orra Edna, 1343
Orilla, 922
Orvilla, 342
Orrin, 428
Orin, 1063
Orin, u 1074
Orrin, 1149
Orin Benjamin, 396
Orrin Benjamin, 2051
Orrin Perigo, 414
Orrin Perigo, u 562
Orrin P., u 2099
Orrin William, 2071
Orson, 1865
Oscar, 912
Oscar, 1839
Otis J., 2895
Otto Dewitt, 1887
Patty, 403
Patty, u 413
Paulina, 1187
Pauline Emily, 2788
Pauline Emory, 1059
Pearl, 2896
Peleg Horace, 1342
Peter Brewster, 1972
Phebe, 358
Phoebe, 1922
Phoebe F., 1540
Phidelia, 1035
Philura, 435
Philip Doddridge, 189
Philetus, 383
Pliny, 430
Pliny Lysander, 1054
Polly, 272
Pratt, 926
Rachel, 343
Ralph, 2590
Ray, 2215
Raymond Ellsworth, 2062
Raymond George, 2302
Raymond Nelson, 1885

Bromley, Rebecca, 127
Rebecca, 758
Rebecca, 975
Rennie M., 2769
Reuben, 269
Reuben, Jr., 706
Reuben, 1549
Reuben, 1978
Ricardo, 1328
Ricardo, 2308
Robert A., 936
Robert Bruce, 1597
Robert Duane, 634
Robert Innis, 1749
Robert Stanton, 427
Robert Van Vliet, 2551
Robert William, 811
Robert William, 1766
Roland, 1825
Rollin Clark, 1683
Rollin Clay, 770
Rollin L., 1682
Rosalia, 1323
Rosalinda, 351
Roscoe Palmer, 1756
Rose R., 2450
Ross, 2589
Roswell, 361
Roswell, 431
Roswell, 982
Roswell J., 2012
Roxy Lena, 1543
Roy, u 1835
Rufus King, 1072
Rufus Wilder, 2183
Sabrina, 353
Sabrina Ann, 438
Salinda, 350
Sarah, 103
Sarah Ann, 1657
Sarah Ann, 2447
Sarah Eliza, 487
Sarah Elizabeth, 665
Sarah M., 401
Sarah M., 1966
Sarah Maria, 458
Sarah Olivia, 1894
Sarah Palmer, 466
Bromley, Sarah Ray, 2218
Sarah V., 983
Sarah W., 1123
Sally, 410
Sally Ann, 721
Selinda, 397
Silas W., 1916
Smith, 348
Sophia, 194
Sophia, 1124
Sophronia, 927
Squire P., 146
Standish Emmet, 2563
Stanley Willard, u 2125
Stanton, 145
Stanton, u 157
Stella, u 2766
Stephen Decatur, 253
Sumner K., 1101
Susan Ann, 259
Susan Augusta, 1058
Susie Ethel, 2123
Susan Frances, 1137
Susan Kinne, 408
Samuel, 337
Samuel Fuller, 228
Sands Prentice, 423
Schuyler, 960
Shuman, 381
Surey G., 1542
Sylvanus, 715
Sylvanus, 1573
Tamzon, 4
Theodore, 1621
Theodore Cady
Theodore Franklin, 2136
Theodore Philips, 1533
Sir Thomas, u 1
Thomas, 52
Thomas, 53
Thomas, 776
Thomas Irons, 809
Thomas Levering, 1747
Tolman, 280
Van Buren, 1640
Varnum, 1925
Varnum Fayette, 1698
Vena, 2433

Bromley, Verne Alfred, 1888
Vernon Beaumont, 1961
Viola, 1976
Virginia, 1755
Vivian Agnes, 2646a
Walter, 1836
Walter, 1907
Walter Frederick, 1753
Walter Hall, 1762
Warren, 2462
Washington Lafayette, 808
Wayland E., 1489
Wayne, 2913
Wealthy Tuttle, 447
Winfield C., 1494
Willard, 281
William, 3
William, 25
William, 99
William, Jr., u 104
William, 125
William, 230
William, 270
William, 292
William, u 711
William, 723
William, 918
William, 1155
William, Jr., 1613
William, 1860
William 2076
William, 2723
William, 2892
William Avery, 1477
William A., 2133
William Albert, 2114
William Bennett, 1093
William C., 413
William C., 2435
William Everett, 1175
William Egbert, 1658
William Ernest, 1652
William Gurdon, 149
William Gurdon, u 417
William H., 399
William Hallock, 1653
William Henry, 483
William Henry, 755
Bromley, William Henry, 1012
William L'Homideu, 455
William L., 1746
William Nelson, 422
William Norris, 434
William O., 254
William Palmer, 464
William W., 1591
Winger, 2887
Xurry Jerome, 2650
Zepheniah, 275
Zerviah Morgan, 202
Zidana, 910
Zidana, 1826
Zeolida, 1006
Zoie, 2585
Bronson, Ann, u 706
Carrie L., u 961
Lucy L., u 2485
Brooks, Caroline, u 162
Charles, 2193
Charles Henry, u 1214
Mary, u 474
William A., 2194
Brookfield, Martha C., u 858
Brown, Abram, u 1594
Amanda Fiserland, u 19
Amos, u 19
Amy, u 216
Anna, u 924
Benadam, u 1164
Breed, u 19
Charles Tarbox, u 676
Christopher, u 587
Clara, u 1594
Clarence Fitch, 1534
George Wilcox, u 587
Eleazer, u 14
Elizabeth, u 14
Elizabeth, u 41
Eunice, u 213
Everett Eanos, 1409
Fanny Elizabeth, 1415
Frances Ardelia, u 233
Gilbert, u 142
Hannah, u 173
Henry Beecher, 1410
Horace Greely, 1413

Brown, Jacob, u 3
James Wilson, u 587
Lt. John, u 3
Jonathan, u 14
Kesia, u 3
Laura Edith, 1536
Louise, u 875
Lucy Jane, 1411
Marjorie Antoinette, 2358
Mary, u 1285d
Mary Antoinette, 1414
Marvin Sanger, 2359
Nathan, u 19
Nathaniel, u 3
Nellie Gates, 1535
Ralph Weston, 2356
Reuben, u 365
Roger Chipman, 2357
Sally, u 588
Sarah, u 428
Sarah W., u 428
Sophronia, u 1588
Rev. ———, u 402
Wendell Phillips, 1412
Browning, Arba, u 671
Beriah, u 671
Charles H., u 1356
Christopher, u 240
Daniel Lewis, 655
Daniel Lewis G., 1524
Edna Louise, 1523
Frank Duane, 1529
Hazard, u 241
Mary Edna, u 656
Mary Helen, 1522
Luther, 654
Luther, 2392
Sibyl, 1530
Veneda Leslie, 2393
Brundage, W. M., Rev., u 1370
Bruster, Lieut. Daniel, u 3
Brumbly, Aaron Crary, 74
Abigail, 17
Adin, 66
Alas, 65
Amelia, 51
Anne, 58
Amos, 68
Brumbly, Anne, 72
Asa, 40
Barsheba, 30
Barstow, 71
Bennajah, 16
Bethuel, 32
Betsey, u 424
Betsey, 1166
Charles, 70
Charles, 183
Charity, 28
Chauncy Orrin, 1176
Christopher, 18
Christopher, 62
Content, 20
David, 41
David, 144
David, 1165
Dewey, 54
Desire, 67
Edwin, 1180
Elijah, 27
Elisha, 26
Elisha, 11
Elizabeth, 29
Elizabeth, 48
Elizabeth, 13
Emily, 142
Eunice, 55
Freelove, 22
George, 1178
Hannah, 10
Hannah, 141
Hannah G., 182
Hepsibah, 12
Israel, u 18
Israel, 19
Israel, 64
James, 21
Jennie M., 1179
John or Jonathan, 75
Jonathan, 63a
Joseph, u 19
Joshua, 42
Joshua, 31
Judith, u 9
Kesiah, 57
Lucy, 49

Brumbly, Lucy, 59
Lucy, 140
Luke, 8
Luke, u 22
Luke, u 25
Lydia, u 1
Lydia, 7
Martha Esther, 143
Meribah, 23
Paine, 45
Paul, u 40
Paul, 44
Paul, u 41
Perry, u 14
Perry, u 41
Perry, 47
Prentis, 1167
Preserved, 33
Preserved, u 19
Rhoda, u 14
Rhoda, 50
Rebecca, 61
Reuben, 63
Sally, 60
Sarah Maria, 1177
Simeon, 43
Temperance, u 42
Thankful, 69
Thomas, 6
Thomas, 15
William, u 1
William, 5
William, 9
William, 14
William, Jr., u 14
William, 25
William, u 40
William, 46
William, 73
William, u 5
Brumley, Abby, 139
Adin, 213
Adin, u 566
Adin Duane, 581
Albert, 590
Albert Hiram, 1426
Albert Lansing, 2354
Almira, 236
Brumley, Amy, 211
Amy Helen, 574
Amos, 138
Amanda, 588
Andrew, 137
Anna, 2349
Ann, u 226
Anna May, 1398
Appleton, 511
Aurie (son), 596
Avery, 159
Avery, 161
Avery, 1219
Barber, 134
Benjamin, 135
Betsey Elizabeth, 216
Calvin Barstow, 214
Calvin Barstow, 239
Caroline Maria, 237
Charles, 1403
Charles Henry, 657
Charles Jewett, 245
Charles Kellogg, 1222
Charles Kellogg, 2198
Charles L., 585
Charles Lansing, 1923
Charles P., 493
Chester, 1365
Chester Jerome, 1373
Chester Rude, 570
Chester Sanford, 219
Chester Wilson, 2330
Clara Marguerite, 2352
Claude Lansing, 2367
Clinton De Witt, 2335
Daisy, 1397
Dewey, 160
Edward H., 579
Edward Lathrop, 1218
Edward Robinson, 2197
Edwin de Lorraine, 2369
Edwin Ruthvan, 583
Elisha H., 218
Eliza Frances (Fannie)
Elizabeth (Eliza), 241
Elizabeth, 495
Elizabeth, 572
Ella Augusta, 641

Brumley, Ella Beatrice, 1424
Eloise, 1220
Emma, 1362
Emily Esther, 514
Emily Willoughby, 638
Erastus, 163
Eugene, 2348
Eugenie, 2375a
Ezekiel, 242
Flora Gager, 1503
Frank, 659
Frank Eugene, 1425
Frederick B., 651
Frank, 1396
Frederic Sanford, 2355
George Davis, 1407
George Gurdon, 652
Georgianna, 1422
Gurdon Chapman, 244
Hannah, 261
Hannah Frank, 580
Helen, u 1511c
Helen Maria, 1212
Helen Maude, 2368
Helen Estelle, 1376
Henry, 1382
Hiram Lord, 591
Horace Phelps, 2321
Horace Tracy, 642
Howard Viele, 1433
Howard Viele, Jr., 2374
Hulda Ann, 512
Isabel, 1213
Isaac, 162
Ivy, 2333
James Billings, 167
James Frederick, 1217
James Lincoln, 1221
Jennie, 1398
Jerome, 568
Jesse Cyril, 2370
Joan Duane, 1511b
John, 212
John, 584
John Duane, 639
John Duane, 238
John Duane, M. D., u 663
John Duane, 1502
Brumley, Joseph, 136
Joseph, 235
Josephine, 1363
Kitty, 1392
Kate, 1395
Lucy, u 577
Lucy, u 1147
Lucy A., 589
Lucy Ann, 243
Lucy, 210
Lucy Jane, 513
Lemuel C., 592
Levi, 133
Lydia, u 25
Lila Belle, 1401
Mabel, 2350
Mary, 24
Mary, 56
Mary, 263
Mary, 575
Mary, 494
Mary, 2334
Mary Ann, 569
Mary Crane, 1511a
Mary Elizabeth, 1381
Mary Elizabeth, 1405
Mary Estelle, 599
Mary Humphrey, 1374
Mary Libbie, 1364
Mamie May, 1399
Margaret Isabella, 1372
Mariah, 582
Maria Lovett, 637
Martha Elizabeth, 1375
Martha Jane, 587
Maude Easton, 1408
Meribah, 265
Nancy, 165
Nancy R., 650
Nellie Cornish, 1402
Norman Sanford, 598
Olive, 2331
Oscar, 221
Oscar Smith, 567
Polly, 209
Ralph Waldo, 1400
Raymond Willard, 2351
Reuben Leeds, 166

Brumley, Rosellen, 571
Ruth, 2375
Sally, 217
Sally, 262
Sanford Safford, 240
Sanford Safford, 586
Sanford Schuyler, 2353
Sarah Elizabeth, 595
Sarah Hempstead, 640
Smith Washington, 1361
Smith Washington, Jr., 2322
Sarah M., 597
Sarah Rix, 578
Schuyler, 1394
Schuyler Eugene, 1404
Selina E., u 566
Selina E., 577
Seymour, 658
Theophilus Rix, 215
Thirza, 576
Thirza Rix, 220
Violet, 2327
Viva Beatrice, 2346
Wallace, 573
William, 164
William, 1391
William Sniffin, 1216
Willard Sanford, 1406
Willis Hall, 600
Buck, Walter P., Rev., u 669
Buckbee, C. T., D. D., u 1234
Buckley, Abner, u 757
Abner, u 1655
Julton, 1664
Marion, u 1655
Newman, 1665
Sarah, 1666
Bucklin, Albert, u 945
Mary, u 945
Budd, Mary, u 431
Buddeberg, Elena, u 1324
Bull, Elisha, u 803
Sarah, u 365
Bullen, Sophia, u 755
Bunn, Albert, Rev., u 1255
Burdick, Anna, u 43
Alfred Lewis, 1168
Arthur W., 2147
Burdick, Betsey, 158
Celia, 156
Celia, u 415
Christopher, u 41
Christopher, u 48
Christopher, u 144
Christopher, u 145
Christopher, 151
Christopher, u 426
C. F., Rev., u 488
Cyrus, 419
David, 152
Edward L., 2145
Edward W., 1169
Elizabeth, u 41
Hannah, u 41
Hannah, u 142
Hannah, 417
Harriet E., 2146
Hosea, 155
Burnett, Ida May, 2153
John C., u 1182
Burdick, Isaac, u 41
Isaac, u 141
Isaac, u 142
Isaac, 415
Jared, u 300
John, u 43
Joseph, u 624
Lewis, u 426
Lydia, u 47
Martha, 416
Mary A., u 414
Mary A., u 562
Mary A., 1170
Mary A., u 2099
Mary Adeline, u 624
May Genet, 2148
Pauline, u 145
Pauline, 157
Philura, 418
Rhoda Ann, u 144
Rhoda Ann, 153
Silas, 154
Thomas, u 139
Thomas, u 414
William, u 1166
Burgess, Stella, u 2766

Burroughs, Florence Isabell, 2196
George Brinkerhoff, u 1215
Burrows, Frank Sawyer, u 1159
Nelson, 2142
Rhodes, Capt., u 1159
Rhodes, 2141
Robert Alton, 2853
Roscoe, 2143
Busbee, Balcom, u 908
Bush, Clara, u 1186
David, u 1186
Busherd, Delma, 2765
Bushnel, Mr. Justice, u 3
Busin, Emma A., u 1256
Busey, Mary E., u 1768
Burleson, Hepsibah, u 3
Burlison, John, u 8
Burleson, John, u 12
Burt, Capt., u 126
Lucinda, u 126
Burtiss, Rev. A., u 219
Burton, Israel, u 95
Ralph, u 2547
William, u 1625
Burrell, Samuel H., u 1669
Butler, Barbara, u 19
B. F., Gen., u 465
Clara, u 2460
Daniel, u 19
Edwin George, u 1179
George H., Rev., u 1173
James D., Rev., u 1197
Marion Louise, 2152
William, u 1179
Button, Daniel, u 19
Myrtle Agnes, u 1410
Lyman, u 1410
Buttolph, Charles, u 68
Buttrick, Jennie Eliza, u 1556
Buxton, Eliphalet, u 797
Harriet, u 797

C

Cady, Mary Brinkerhoff, u 750
Cain, Fannie, u 1674
Calkins, Alberta, 2763
Bessie M., 2764
Calkins, John, u 1922
Capt. Stephen, u 98
Calverly, Edward, u 1
Campbell, Alfred W., u 1545
Alice M., 2407
Canfield, Elvira, u 1226
Campbell, John B., 2406
Levi, u 943
Sarah Elizabeth, u 671
Capron, Elisha, u 204
George, u 1202
William E., u 1859
Cary, Fred, 1421
Carey, George Sherman, 1366
Jerome Brumley, 1370
Jeddiah S., u 589
Jennie, 1419
Levi, u 1427
Marcia, 1367
Rosellen, 1371
Sarah, 1368
William B., Rev., u 1155
William D., u 1427
Carter, S. B., Rev., u 1410
Carrier, Frank E., 2113
Titus, u 1123
Carrigan, J. P., Rev., u 1694
Carroll, Betsey, 321
Carmilla, 322
Chauncy, 323
Charles Ezra, 895
Daniel, 892
Darius, 319
Ezra, 889
Henry D., 890
James, u 121
James, 888
James A., 325
James Loren, 894
Jeremiah, 893
Martin S., 891
Mary, 326
Nancy, 320
Nehemiah, 887
Sarah J., 886
Sophia, 324
Wilson Davis, 896
Cardwell, William, u 40

Carey, Chester Willis, 1369
Edward, u 569
Cary, Delia, 1420
Carew, Lydia A., u 1154
Mary A., u 227
William M., u 227
Carpenter, Addie May, u 1285d
Beecher, u 1691
Delano N., u 701
Ransome Andrews, u 1285d
Case, Albert Moxley, u 2768
Fred, u 2768
Samuel, u 162
Caskey, Anna M., u 1079
Cassatt, Hortense, u 2255
Cassidy, Rose, u 1813
Caswell, Anthony, u 160
Harriet L., u 420
Harriett Lucina, u 1158
Job, u 420
Joshua B., u 420
Lucretia, u 160
Wealthy, u 160
Cate, Dora M., 2754
Earl, 2757
F. Cortez, 2755
Margaret Ann, 2759
Ralph, u 1920
Ralph Smith, 2758
Rebecca, 2756
Chambliss, John S., D. D., u 2201
Chamberlain, George H., u 1973
Orristien, 2795
Sally, u 462
Champlain, Christopher, u 3
Champlin, Almeda Louise, u 1175
Alonzo, 1191
Charles William, u 1158
Charles W., u 420
Ellen, u 420
Elywin H., 2140
George, u 437
Harriet Ellen, u 420
Horace B., 2139
John Holmes, u 1158
William, u 416
Chandler, Louisa, u 654
Chapel, Mary, u 54
Chapin, Caroline T., u 471
Chapman, Elias Henry, u 552
Eugene James, u 1913
George, u 143
Jean Francis, 2747
John W., u 2142
Martha Ella, u 2142
Mary Lucy, 635
Henry, u 552
Ruth Elinor, 2746
Charles, Mary, u 3
Mary, u 25
Richard, u 3
Richard, u 7
Richard, u 25
Chase, Ann F., 1670
Clarence, 1671
Clifford, 1672
Enoch, 2606
Enoch, M. D., u 758
George Horace, 1667
George Horace, 2608
Hannah W., 1669
Helen D., 2609
Lucien, 1668
Lucien David, 2605
Mary R., 2607
Tirza Ann, u 1860
Ruth M., 2610
Chesebro, Elisha, Rev., u 423
Mary Jane, u 1163
Chilcote, Reba, u 1837
Childs, Frank Marion, u 1454
George William, u 1454
Chipman, Mrs. Henry, u 587
R. Manning, Rev., u 653
Church, Mary, u 2532
Martin E., u 2394
Clark, Amiuel, (?) 2939
Anjinette Brown, u 762
Archie, 2943
Arden, 2937
Augusta M., u 464
Beaman Boynton, u 477
Candace, 2942
C. B., Rev., u 1256
C., Rev., u 1391
Charles F., u 1695

Clark, Dimis A., 2582
Edgar F., Rev., u 646
Elisha, u 14
Elisha, u 18
Ella C., 1690
Fitch, u 763
Fitch, u 765
Frances, u 5
Frances, u 477
George, u 14
George N., 2577
George W., u 1695
Harriet, u 763
Howard, 2938
Harriet E., 2581
Isaac N., 2580
Jonathan Baker, u 765
Joshua, u 14
Joseph, u 2515
John R., u 873
Julia Elizabeth, 1691
Laban, u 271
Laura B., u 766
Louise, u 430
Lucy Maria
Mabel, 2941
Margaret Elizabeth, u 2655
Milford, 2940
Minor G., Rev., u 444
Minor G., Rev., u 445
Minor G., Rev., u 446
Orin, 2944
Philip Reed, u 762
Samuel J., u 1657
Schuyler A., 2579
Sheldon, u 140
Thisbe, u 403
Wilbur N., u 1172
Walter F., u 2515
William V., 2578
Clarke, M. G., Rev.
Peleg, u 433
Clancy, David Nathan, u 619
Minerva Eliza, u 619
Clayton, Abigail, u 590
Clemans, S. W., Rev., u 1010
Clement, Charity, u 1259
Lizzie S., u 1155
Clements, L., Rev., u 992
———, Rev., u 1525
Clendennin, Mary, u 627
Cleveland, Alexander, u 412
Chauncy, u 241
Clifton, Christy, u 911
Nancy, u 914
Sarah, u 912
Cobb, Sally, u 444
Cochran, Delbert, u 2467
Ethel Muria, 2917
Floyd, 2916
Thomas, Rev., u 1592
Vega Virginia, 2918
Codville, William, Rev., u 2190
Coe, E. Frank, u 1679
Cogswell, ———, Rev., u 1120
Eunice, u 96
Sally, u 442
Coit, John, u 5
Cole, Amander, u 188
Anna, u 1539
Annie Belle, 2505
Burtius Rena, u 2504
Carroll E., u 2504
Charles H., u 714
Charles H., 1584
Charles M., 531
Clarence L., 2503
Cyrene N., 1586
Dorcas, u 185
Elizabeth, u 2578
Estella, 509
Frank A., 1585
Guy Morgan, u 2504
Harrison, u 1603
Henry B., 529
Henry Marvin, u 197
Lydia, u 282
Melvina, u 2577
Maria, u 931
Nellie C., 510
Oscar S., 1587
William, u 188
Sarah M., 530
William J., 2504
Collins, Rev. Augustus B., u 211
Augustus B., Rev.

Collins, Augustus B., Rev., u 563
Roswell. u 601
Colter, A. G., Rev., u 1146
Colvin, Alice, 1731
Caleb, u 778
C. H., u 1717
C. H., u 1722
George (J. P.), u 655
Hiram, Esq., u 739
John, u 305
John, u 778
John, u 785
John, u 800
John, 1735
Julia, u 1730
Luther, u 785
Luther, u 800
Luther, 1733
Lutie Helen, 1741
Lydia, 1732
Rebecca, 1734
Comstock, Capt. Daniel, u 124
Ebenezer, u 1393
Conklin, Abby, u 862
Ananias, u 862
Phebe Tuttle, u 862
Condon, Mrs. Amelia Clark, u 464
Couens, Ada, u 1315
Conelly, James, u 867
Conger, Florence Annie, 2927
John C., u 2486
Nellie Luella, 2928
———, Rev., u 598
Connover, David, u 596
Estelle, 1427
Iola Nancy, 1428
Nettie, 1429
William, u 595
Cook, Amelia, u 958
Barton, u 19
Baltus, u 219
Betsey Lillie, 1990
Isaac P., Rev. Dr., u 806
Mrs. Martha, u 1914
Mary M., u 219
O. G., u 1008
Thaddeus, u 23
Thaddeus, u 19
Cooper, Charles D., Rev., u 2184
Cassius, u 1102
Cassie E., 2090
Dr. Edward Payson, u 1511b
Eula B., 2089
Maurice H., 2088
William S., 2087
William Orchard, u 1511b
Corbin, Charles Clinton, u 2121
Hannah Ardella, u 2121
Cornell, Abbie Geneva, 2027
Blanche, 2025
Holland, 2029
Honori L., 2028
John Bishop, u 1023
John Bishop, 2812
Joseph, u 1124
Otto Bishop, 2026
Paris Royal, 2031
Corning, Adeline I., u 1197
Cory, Charlotte, u 1719
Cornish, Belle, u 585
Emma Phelps, u 579
Harvey, u 554
Harvey, u 579
Harvey, u 585
Cory, Ebenezer, u 360a
Cossitt, Augustus Murry, u 632
Benjamin, u 632
Benjamin William, u 632
Edwin Henry, u 632
Edwin William, u 632
Lillie Maude, u 632
Rama Eugene, u 632
Cotant, Clarence, u 2760
Ina M., 2962
Mae Bromley
Cottrell, Thomas, u 19
Covell, A. L., Rev., u 442
Covert, John M., u 2568
John Stanley, 2930
Cowles, Charles M., u 2155
Grace M., u 2155
Cowpland, Lurane Bonsil, u 1255
Cox, ———, Rev., u 1233
Carrie Lina, 2256
Elizabeth Leonora, 2258
Hattie Luella, 2257

Cox, Henry Givin, 2255
Jameson, u 852
James Murry, u 1259
Mattie, u 2021
Murry Alonzo, 2254
William, u 1259
William Henry, 2253
Coye, Lydia, u 25
Samuel, u 25
Samuel, u 3
Craddock, Elizabeth, u 604
Craig, David A., Rev., u 1511c
Crandall, Abel, u 423
Benjamin F., u 1163
Betsey, u 215
Caroline L., u 555
Ida M., u 1163
Joseph, u 14
Joseph, u 74
Mary, u 423
Crary, James A., u 1354
James E., u 2127
Crane, J. Smith, u 639
Mary Louise, u 639
Cramer, Rebecca, u 601
Crauley, Bertha, u 1209
Croply, Peter, u 635
Edwin A., u 635
Crawford, Cynthia M., u 1587
Cross, Alta Maude, 2520
Alice, 2496
Allie, 2512
Amos R., 2490
Annie L., 2525
Barnard, 2529
Barney F., 2521
Bert Martin, 2510
Bessie, 2526
Carlisle, 2541
Carlton J., 2540
Celia Betsey, 2483
Edna E., 2538
Ethel B., 2537
Fannie, 2045
Fannie G., 2527
Fred J., 2508
Gifford W., 2479
Glennie, u 2504
Cross, Glennie, 2524
Goldie H., 2539
Gordon Thomas, 2482
Harold, 2497
James A., Jr., 2506
Jackson, u 720
Jesse, 2521a
Katie, 2516
Lester, 2511
Lizzie F., 2528
Lucy Esther, 2480
Mabel B., 2519
Maude, u 2521a
Mildred E., 2492
Nora L., 2491
Pansey, 2530
Pearl C., 2494
Perry, u 722
Robert R., 2493
Thomas J., u 778
Thurman, 2481
Winslow, u 1064
Winslow, 2046
Cruikshank, John, u 1617
Crumb, Albert, u 438
Arnold, u 14
Arthur Emmerson, 1196
Bertha Agness, 1195
David, u 438
David Arnold, 1193
Edeth, u 14
Elizabeth, u 47
Ellery David, 1194
Sarah A., 1192
William, u 14
Crowningshield, Nora, u 2490
Seth, u 2514
Crowther, Helen A., u 2700
Cull, A. J., Rev., u 1409
Cummings, Abigail Lynch, 2707
Charles Andrew, 2700
H. H., Capt., u 1814
Henry Harrison, 2701
Harriet Emily, 2699
Laura Frances, 2704
Ralph Hunter, 2703
Sara Charlotte, 2702
Curran, A. J., u 1045

Currie, Elizabeth, u 1554
Curtis, Amelia, u 1144
C. B., u 1285c
Emily, u 1238
Isaac, u 1
J. C., Rev., u 473
Mary, u 428
Miles, u 1285a
Stennett Green, u 1285a
S. G., u 1285c
William S., 2292
Curtiss, Arthur Boice
Daniel Storrs, u 1389
Edna Belle
Frank Eldridge, 2345
Frank Romaine, u 1389
John Calvin, 2342
Kate Frances, 2341
Cutter, Annie, u 1762
Daniel F., u 71
George Frederick, u 1762
Cutting, John T., u 1845
Nellie, u 1845

D

Dabol, Nathan, u 61
Dainton, Maria, u 427
Daniell, Mrs. Margaret (Jones), u 1242
Daniels, Betsey, u 1598
Darling, C. H., Rev., u 1749
Dart, Harriet, u 54
Iola M., 2155
Walter C., u 1183
Dascomb, George A., u 1960
George Alfred, 2787
Jean, 2786
Mabel Vaughn, 2785
D'Argnon, Francis J., u 2411
David, Daniel Gervais, u 1325
Davis, Abigail, u 414
Andrew, u 54
Almira, u 325
Betsey, u 142
Delia, u 586
Eva, 1855
John, u 19
Davis, John T., u 922
John T., 1853
Jerusha, u 54
Kate, 1854
Obediah, u 586
Phoebe, u 181
Rosabelle Aeolian, u 1242
Tenta, u 297
Thomas R., u 1242
W., Rev., u 2210
Davison, Jonathan, u 18
Margery, u 18
Dawley, Edna May, 2844
Frederick, u 2120
Helen Elizabeth, 2845
Olney, u 2120
Day, Charles, u 312
Elizabeth, 830
Emily, 831
Mary, 834
Sarah, 832
Stephen T., 833
Wealthie, u 708
Deal, Eva, u 1361
Harvey, u 1361
Dealing, Mary A., u 427
Dean, Dennis, u 1273
Drusilla May, u 1273
De Baun, John, 832
Demeritt, Eugene Bromley
Helen, 2621
J. Frank, 2620
John P., Rev., u 1678
John P., Rev., u 1679
John P., Rev., u 2629
Denia, Carrie May, u 2629
Mary Hannah, u 2630
William B., u 2629
Denike, William, u 830
Dering, Elizabeth, u 63
Dennison, Elijah, u 18
Lucy, u 54
Robert, u 54
Dent, John, u 1568
Denny, Edward F., u 1157
Grace, u 1157
Derby, Viola Annette, u 442
Leander, u 442

Deuel, Jennie E., u 1908
William A., u 1908
Dewhurst, Eli, Rev., u 1147
Dewey, Charles, u 2542
Charles Elbridge, 1290
Clara Elizabeth, 1289
Elizabeth, u 5
Elizabeth Josephine, 1286
Ella Jane, 1287
George, u 723
Helen Josephine, 1288
Henry, u 482
Israel, u 1
Israel, u 5
Ralph, u 480
Ruth, u 723
Thomas, u 5
Timothy, u 480
Timothy, u 482
DeWitt, Lucy, u 1229
William Cantine, u 1229
Dickinson, Annie M.
Charles Wallace, u 2494
Essie Bell, u 2494
Grant, u 2494
Wallace D., u 2494
Dickerson, Elizabeth, u 317
Henry, Rev., u 486
Joseph, u 317
Dingley, Daniel, u 1216
Josephine, u 1222
Mary Elizabeth, u 1216
Dinsmore, John Verrill, u 1271
Ditmas, Abraham I., u 1972
Sarah Suydam, u 1972
Dirgy, Elizabeth, u 956
Dockmer, Warren, u 1555
Dodge, Addie M., u 939
Ira, u 880
Jane, u 2
Donar, John, u 2528
Dorsey, James, u 1424
Frank Brumley, 2371
Philip J., u 1424
Doty, De Forest, u 1718
Orilla, u 949
Doubleday, Chester Brumley, 1432
George, 1431
Doubleday, George A., u 599
Florence, 1430
Seth, u 599
Doud, Celestia Elizabeth, 1107
Ira, u 402
Ira Armstrong, u 402
Stella Maud, 1108
Douglass, Phebe, u 54
Downer, Avery, u 18
Downing, Mary A., u 586
Eleazer, Dr., u 162
Dowling, John, D. D., u 1214
Duncan, Albert E., 1469
Eliza E., 1465
Elmina M., 1467
Fred C., 1468
George H., 1464
John Andrew, u 615
Mary L., 1466
Duff, Emma Josephine, u 568
Duggan, Ellen Theresa, u 1694
Dunham, David, M. D., u 1693
Theresa Ann, u 1693
Dunn, John Rev., u 1236
Dunlap, Aurie Eady, 606
Carrie May, 1449
David Brumley, 1453
David Seeley, 605
Henry S., 1452
Jennie E., 1455
Joseph, u 220
Katherine, 1450
Louise, 1455a
Mary E., 1454
Minnie Meris, 1448
Phebe, u 1428
William H., 1451
Durfey, Lucy Kinne, u 548
Durgan, James Oakman, u 656
James T., u 656
Durham, Edward, u 1184
Dutton, Clarence Edward, u 1238
Clarence Edward, Jr., 2228
Marion Sands, 2227
Samuel, u 1238
Dresser, Josephus, u 196
Levi, 526

Dresser, Samuel L., 528
Sarah E., 527
Drew, Frances Maria, u 2225
Dye, John, u 916
Dyer, Charles, u 19
Dygart, Mary, u 219

E

Eames, Jean, u 198
Eaton, Polly, u 218
Earl, Georgie, u 1366
Eastman, Hezekiah, u 25
Charlotte, u 2629
Eberts, Katherine, u 1083
Eddy, Peleg, u 353
Ruth, u 278
Sally Maria, u 353
Edmond, John S., 2319
John S., 2850
Samuel S., u 1355
Samuel S., u 2128
Samuel S., 2318
Samuel, 2849
Edmunds, Matilda, u 784
Edwards, Eber, u 162
Serena, u 865
Thomas, u 1
Eells, Rev. Nathaniel, u 14
Egbert, Anna Elmina, 1677
Brooks, 2616
David, 2615
Ernest J., 1673
Florence May, 2619
Franklin C., 1674
George Carl, 2618
George J., 1676
Irwin Russell, 2612
Iza, 2613
Minnie Jane, 2617
Nelson Bromley, 1675
Saidie Rebecca, 2611
William, u 759
Eggleston, Albert, 1558
Emma, 1561
Frank, 1904
George, 1557
Henry, u 709
Eggleston, Martin, u 957
Nelson, 1560
Reuben, 1559
Elcock, Margaret, u 1642
Eldridge, Amanda, u 1389
Elkins, Mrs. Amelia, u 1144
Ellis, Frank M., D. D., u 1220
Mary Elizabeth, u 1477
Theodore H., u 2699
Ellerson, Betsey, u 1014
Ellison, Hattie, u 1087
Eme, Clarrisse, u 1756
Ensign, Charles K., u 1807
Eshelman, Donald R., 2287
Elmo E., 2285
Jacob D., u 1280
Marjorie F., 2286
Oliver D., u 1280
Evans, David Lindsay, 2382
Harry Lansing, u 1504
Harry Lansing, Jr., 2383
Jean Lindsay, 2381
Sarah Brumley, 2380
Everetts, Mary, u 998
Everson, Isaac Bradford, u 878
Evers. Millie M., u 1711
Ewell, H. B., Rev., u 1389

F

Fairchild, Abigail, u 318
Andrew Hall, 865
Anson Andrew, 1801
Clifford A., 1785
Emma, 1786
Frank H., 1784
Fred Thompson, 1810
George H., 1808
George Washington, 866
Hannah Amelia, 1787
Mary Ann Leonard, 864
Moses, u 318
Phebe Amanda, 863
Welthy Ann, 1807
William Thompson, 1809
William Willis, 862
Fancher, Caroline, u 1359

Fanning, Eliza Ann, u 749
Capt. James, u 204
Fargo, Moses, u 54
Patience, u 54
Farrell, C. Rev., u 2409
Farrer, Marcia, u 1686
Faulkner, Elizabeth, u 567
Sarah, u 1359
Featherstone, Emerson, u 1554
Irad E., 2414
Ida Grace, 2413
Ralph, u 1554
Felton, Charles, 1931
Cornelius, 1048
Edward, 1929
Emerson, u 1048
Judson, 1930
Leroy, 1049
Lucy, u 1048
Moses, u 969
Thomas, u 1048
Thomas S., u 387
Wallace, u 1048
Fell, Elizabeth Brumley, 1379
John Brumley, 1380
Richard, u 572
Thomas Mara, u 572
Thomas Mara, 1378
Fellows, F. E., Rev., u 1150
F. E., Rev., u 2099
Fernald, John, u 167
Olive, u 167
Fero, Charles, u 1977
Fickle, Mary, u 1281
Field, Cornelius Robins, u 1228
Frank Harvey, Esq., u 458
Frank Harvey, u 1228
Franklin, 2208
Paul, 2207
Reginald C., 2205
Ruth, 2206
Filch, James H., u 2105
Fish, Sarah, u 281
Fisher, Chloe, u 271
Nathan, u 40
Fisk, Betsey Ann, u 930
Oliver, u 930
Rollin, u 1734
Fitch, Abbie M., 1115
Amy, u 65
Ann Matilda, 1111
Dorastus, u 763
Edward, u 653
Eliza Brewster, 1113
Eliza Brewster, u 1150
Ella Bromley, 1521
Franklin, u 653
George Clark, 1117
John C., u 413
John Clark, u 403
John Harrison, 1109
Joseph Dingley, u 253
Julia, u 253
Martha Janette, 1114
Mary, u 763
Mary F., 1116
Nathaniel, u 403
Patty, u 136
Theophilus Stanton, 1112
Thisbe, u 413
Thisbe, 1110
Fitzke, Richard, u 2404
Fleming, David L., u 1423
Fletcher, Colonel, u 124
Flint, Julia E., 525
Leonard, M. D., 522
Lucy M., 523
Ralph, u 194
Sidney P., 524
Fogg, Lydia, u 808
Follett, Edwin A., 2408
Edwin R., u 1551
Ezra F., u 2409
Grace A., 2884
Ida Belle, 2409
Ida May, 2885
Foot, William, u 217
Foote, Arba, u 479
Agnes Maria, 1285b
Ann Ellen, 1285a
Belle Sophia, 1285c
Charles Reuben, 2298
Cloud Marshal, 1285d
Gay, 1285c
George, J. P., u 656
Guy Raymond, 2295

Foote, James Raymond, u 479
Roy Ransome, 2296
Sherman Webster, 2294
Forbes, Samuel, Rev., u 1179
Ford, Benjamin, u 162
Forman, Alfred G., u 855
Walter Glen, u 857
Fortune, Martha, u 1937
Fosdick, Almira, u 887
John, u 886
Foster, Abigail, 36
Hannah, u 3
Hannah, 34
Joseph, u 3
Joseph, u 8
Joseph, u 10
Joseph, 39
Katherine, u 2232
Samuel, 37
Sarah, 35
W. W., Rev., u 605
Fowler, Addie June, 1302
Carrie Myrtle, 1300
Charles Edwin, 1297
Ellen Leora, 1298
E. Frank, Rev., u 2176
Ernest Walter, 1303
George Bromley, 1294
Hattie Bromley, 1301
Joseph Miner, u 487
Joseph Warren, 1296
Mary Eliza, 1299
Royal, u 487
Royal Reuben, 1295
Fox, Allene, 2361
Clarence, u 1416
Emma, u 1865
Grace, 2360
Mrs. Marie, u 1627
William, 2362
Francis, Morris M., u 879
Frank, Augustus A., u 2176
Howard Bromley, 2863
Margaret Bromley, 2862
William Sidney, u 2176
Fraser, Annie, u 2481
Frazier, Mary, u 578
Frederickson, Louise, u 1161
French, Electa A., u 1591
Frink, Asa, u 8
Almeda, 799
Barton, 91
Bromely, 802
Consider, 304
Debra, 805
Elisha, 307
Elizabeth, 801
Esther, 84
Frederick, 90
James, u 105
James, Jr., u 8
James, Jr., u 785
Jonas ———, u 8
Jonas, u 22
Jonas, 87
Lucy, 305
Lucy, u 778
Lucy, u 785
Lucy, 804
Luke, 85
Lydia, 800
Mary, 88
Mary Ann, 803
Priscilla, 86
Ruby, u 281
Ruby, 306
Theophilus, 89
William, u 285
William, 303
Frost, ———, Rev., u 1683
Bessie, u 1255
David, u 1255
Fuller, Eunice, u 68
Flora, 1850
Hartwell, 1849
Herrick Holcomb, 1852
Holcomb, u 921
Horace, u 1730
Ida May
Jenette May, u 1285d
Lurena, u 1698

G

Gaffron, Anita, 2308a
Edward, u 1324

Gaffron, Elena, 2308d
Herman, u 1324
Herman, 2308b
Otto, 2308c
Gale, Charles, u 162
Gager, Arthur, 662
Ella, 661
Flora, 664
John P., u 243
Jason, u 243
Nancy, 660
Orthinel, u 162
Susie A., u 639
Susie, 663
Gallup, Cornelia, u 1418
Gamble, Joseph, Rev. Dr., u 2054
Gamwell, Phebe, u 486
Phebe, u 488
Gardner, Anna, u 54
Beatrice Cornelia, u 2741
Eliza Packer, u 63
Kate, u 2408
Garrabrant, Cornelius, u 2542
Garrison, Lemuel A., Rev., u 1269
Lemuel A., u 1272
Mary, u 318
Nathaniel, u 63
Gastaneta, Carmela, u 1318
Enriqueta, u 1318
Francesco, u 1318
Gates, Fannie, u 633
Thomas Jefferson, u 633
Gaass, George, u 2259
Peter G., u 2259
Gay, Helen Matilda, u 2120
William M., Rev., u 1099
Gaunt, Samuel, u 1968
Geer, Amos, u 62
Betsey, u 190
Lucy, u 18
Susan Jane, u 669
Sidney J., u 669
Genet, Annie, u 1169
Thomas, u 1169
Germain, Julia, u 2116
Gesner, Famica, u 632
Getts, Willard Henry, u 2052
Gibson, Hannah, u 754
Hugh, Rev., u 487
Gideon, G. H., Rev., u 1285a
Gill, Edith Gwendolin, u 1315
William George Pound, u 1315
Gilmore, Danforth E., 941
David, u 341
Ephraim, u 341
Ephraim, u 341
Gifford, 945
Joshua, 940
Julius, 944
Matthew Matchett, Jr., 2386
Matthew Matchett, u 1507
Miranda, 943
William, 942
Gillette, Phoebe Ann, u 395
Gleason, Daniel Eugene, u 2117
Pearl Irene, 2841
Silas Henry, 2842
Thomas, u 2117
Gleich, George Adams, u 2078
Gertrude, 2818
Marguerite, 2819
Godfry, William, u 425
Goff, Ester M., u 1079
Hiram S., u 498
Nancy A., u 498
Gold, Mabel, u 2583
Goldstein, Martha, u 806
Goodell, Ada Cornelia, u 2656
———, Rev., u 1065
Good, Emma L., u 1919
Goodrich, Clifford F., 2739
Irving H., u 1876
Gordon, Archie, 2466
Harlow, u 2542
Lottie, 2467
Mariana, u 490
Squire C., u 1595
Gould, Sally Ann, u 352
Gould, Diana, u 352
Willis D., u 1716a
Grashong, Charles H., u 1792
Graves, H. P., Lef. Rev., u 2051
Josiah M., Rev., u 462
S., Rev., u 477

Graves, Samuel, Rev., u 1208
S. S., u 1687
Griffin, Alice Ruth, 2905
Amanda, u 429
Helen, 2904
Thomas
Grifenstein, Marie Ossie, u 1708
Green, Anna, 1722
Charles Arthur, u 1696
Edna, 1726
Edward T., u 777
Ella, 1720
Emily, 1728
Eva, 1727
Flora, 1729
Fremont, 1721
James, Jr., u 1
Jeremiah, 1725
Malvina, 1718
Matilda Grace, u 1093
Mary, u 1
Mary, 1717
Myron T., 1719
Philetus, u 1138
Phoebe, 1724
Plynnie, 1723
Thomas, u 777
Greenfield, James, u 54
Greenlee, Esther, u 1285a
Greenleaf, George, u 1065
George Dixon, u 1065
Greenough, Edward P., u 1213
John J., u 1213
Greer, Lillian A., u 1986
Grey, Catherine, u 214
Grinnell, W. H., M. D., u 1895
Griswold, Annie Fowler, 1383
Carrie Lavinia, 1384
Frank Edwin, 1385
Jane, u 645
Sherman E., u 577
S. S., Rev., u 577
Sherman S., Rev., u 587
S. S., Rev., u 1383
Grover, Sarah Ann, u 717
Grovner, Parley, Rev., u 603
Gumbart, A. S., Rev., u 442
Guyetts, Exzilda, u 1875

H

Haight, Elizabeth, u 601
Leonard S., u 601
Haines, Catherine, u 1295
Hale, Dennis Bell, u 2246
Frederick Bromley, 2882
William Henry, u 1172
William Henry, Jr., u 1172
Haley, Charles T., Rev., u 642
Rev. Dr., u 290
John, u 2582
Hall, George, u 2032
Forest, u 2032
Orrin, u 2734
Susan, u 806
———, Rev., u 1315
Wiley P., Rev., u 402
Hallock, Betsey, u 98
Elizabeth, u 274
Martha, u 1655
Hallstead, Annette, 1459
Evaline, 1458
James, u 612
William, u 612
Hamm, John, u 214
Nancy, u 214
Hammond, Walter, 2338
John Sherman, 2337
Irene B., 2336
Joseph H., u 1383
Hamson, Mary, u 2179
Hanford, Andrew Haines, u 1222
Ethel, u 1222
Hardie, Christopher Andrews, u 180
Ruth Maria, u 180
Hardy, Sarah, u 866
Harding, Alfred, Rev., u 2227
Hare, Ettie, u 1924
Harman, Henry A., u 1692
Harmer, Susan, u 242
Harris, Benjamin, u 40
Daniel, u 40
Eliza, u 171
Flavel W., u 2037
George, u 40
Grace, u 40

Harris, Mary Jane, u 849
Nathan, u 2037
———, Rev., u 567
Harrington, Elisha, u 102
Faithful, u 99
Gardner, u 359
Ira, u 512
John, u 294
Lena, u 2414
Peleg, u 294
Sarah, u 359
Silence, u 932
Thomas, u 99
Hart, Carrie Beulah, 2410
Charles Coburgh, Rev., u 1552
Francis Bigelow, 2412
James, u 1552
Joel, u 289
Julius C., u 786
Harriet Vine, 2411
Mary, u 454
Merrick, u 955
Rose, u 955
Harvey, Gertrude Melissa, u 2121
Lydia, u 131
Mathias, u 1
Haskell, Almira, u 160
Charles Sylosski, u 2184
Horace B., u 1487
Nellie Augusta, u 2184
Haskins, Marietta, u 1680
Hastings, James, u 1694
Nellie Maria, u 1694
Hatfield, Byron V., Rev., u 2142
Havens, Joseph, u 1012
Lucy, u 1012
Hawes, Lillian Belle, 2181
Stephen J., u 1208
William Alphonso, u 1208
Hawkins, Hannah, u 94
Hawley, Edwin, u 2402
Hayden, Frances Evelina, u 1216
Haynes, Emory J., Rev., u 1227
Emory J., Rev., u 1226
Emory J., Rev., u 1218
Haywood, Martin, u 2516
Hazzard, Carder, u 19
Hazen, Frank W., Rev., u 1880
Heady, Susan, u 629
Heely or Healy, Orson, u 335
Hicknote, A. G., u 100
Hedges, Phebe, u 869
Hegamyer, Edward Henry, 2809
Minerva Annie, 2808
William A., u 1998
William Stewart, 2807
Heinrich, Francis Joseph, u 1618
Henderson, ———, Rev., u 1659
Henry, Sarah Elizabeth, u 1228
William, u 2407
Rev. W. T., D. D., u 496
Hertzog, George, u 1275
Herrick, Alta, u 827
Alta Ayers, u 768
Arabella, u 32
Calvin, Rev., u 220
Calvin, Rev., u 591
Edward, u 768
Edward, u 827
Eleazer, u 72
Eleazer, u 74
Rev. Elijah, u 209
"Elder" Elijah, u 220
Eliza Ann, u 233
Elizabeth, u 18
Esther, u 18
Eunice, u 827
Hannah, u 296
Henry, u 359
Henry, Jr., u 290
Hiram, u 72
Hiram, u 226
Isaac, u 18
Maria Augusta, 251
Prefer or Preserved, 247
Polly, u 74
Robert, u 226
Robert, u 233
Robert, 248
Ruba, 246
Sally, u 359
Silence, u 95
"Squire," u 277
William Avery, 252
Hetrick, A. J., Rev., u 1412
Andrew J., Rev., u 547

Hewitt, Annie Bromley, 1769
Earl Douglass, 2698
Elizabeth, u 563
Franklin W., u 810
Franklin W., 1767
Jacob, u 810
John Bromley, 1768
Jacob Rudolph, 1771
Kate Emanuel, 1770
Ellen Victoria, 1772
Sabra, u 968
Sarah, u 54
Stephen Arnold Douglass, 1773
Hewlitt, Frank, 693
Henry, 695
Jacob, 694
Jane, 696
John, 249
Lucy, 250
Mariah, 692
Nathan, u 263
Sarah, 691
William Lewis, 1774
Hibbard, Betsey Breed, 2804
Caroline Alden, 2806
Elinor Clarissa, 2801
Florence Gouldie, 2802
George Franklin, u 1996
Helen Augusta, 2800
Josephine Etta, 2803
Minerva Palmer, 2805
Hicks, Esther, u 269
High, Maria, u 918
Higgins, Barney, u 486
Barney, u 488
Edward Clifford, 1312
Eddie Clinton, 1313
Edward Louis, u 488
Everett Willis, 1308
Elmer Hurburt, 1305
Grace Adel, 1309
John Bowns, 1310
Mary Pauline, 1311
Nellie May, 1306
Reuben Leeds, 1304
Sarah, u 486
Walter Moses, 1307
Higginson, Margaret Jane, u 1206
Elizabeth, u 33
Hile, Edmund, u 2400
Hile, Glen Eldred, 2883
Hill, Charles, Rev., u 2117
Job, u 287
John, u 162
John, u 33
Mary, u 162
Rebecca, u 1391
———, Rev., u 1384
———, Rev., u 1113
Sydney, Rev., u 931
William, Rev., u 1230
Hildreth, Edna M., u 2605
Hillard, Fanny, u 357
Henry, u 604
Mary Delia, u 604
Hilsinger, Agnes, u 58
Hillson, David R., u 1800
Hilt, Betsey Heal, u 465
Hinman, Willis S., Rev., u 1418
Hiscox, Rev. Edward T., D. D., u 444
Rev. Edward T., D. D., u 1204
Hodge, James L., D. D., u 1215
Holcomb, Emily, u 489
Holden, C. W., Rev., u 652
Nancy, u 188
Holly, Samuel, Jr., u 18
Holley, Theron La Fora, u 1816
Holliday, Eliza, u 2172
Holman, John, Rev., u 2126
Holmes, Abigail, u 61
Ephraim, u 63a
John, u 418
Hannah, u 63a
Lafayette, u 1926
Nancy, u 179
Holt, Asa, u 1066
Helen Augusta, u 1066
Holton, Elijah, u 1731
Theresa, u 1857
Homer, ———, Rev., u 1433
Hook, Sara A., u 1815
Hooker, Edward Trumbull, Rev., u 1692
Edward Turnbull, u 766

Hopkins, John, u 101
Polly, u 365
Horton, Lyman G., Rev., u 2179
Hotchkiss, Lurenda, u 836
Hough, P. W., Rev., u 976
Hovey, Ada, 1442
Carrie B., 1440
Charles, 1443
Charles Jesse, 601
Charles Randall, u 220
Chester Brumley, 603
Fred. O. N., 1439
Freeman, 1444a
George, 1438
George, 1445
George Arthur, 1446
George Rix, 604
Ida R., 1436
Jimmie R., 1441
Louis G., 1435
Mabel Elmira, 1447
Mary Olivia, 1437
Walter Marvin, 1434
William, 1444
William Edwin, 602
Howe, "Elder," u 215
Elizabeth, u 389
Luther T., u 933
Howell, Mary I., u 1511c
Howard, Ebenezer, u 114
Mellen, Rev., u 1145
Sarah, u 1573
Hoxie, Perry Green, u 1147
Frances Mariah
Hoyt, Maria, u 1187
Wayland, D. D., u 1404
Cornelia, u 865
Hubbard, Anna, u 763
———, Rev., u 765
Francelia, u 1880
Hubbell, S. A., Rev., u 1247
Huddy, Celia, u 1515
Hulett, Daniel, u 277
Jared Lobdell, u 779
Jared L., u 1061
Lydia, u 797
Laura Dana, u 779
Hulett, Laura, u 1061
Nancy, u 277
Hull, Robert Bruce, D. D., u 442
Humburch, Beatrice, 2744
Florence, 2745
John Henry, u 1912
Raymond Sage, 2743
Humphrey, Margaret, u 570
William, u 570
Z., Rev., u 1237
Huntley, Margaret L., u 1591
Hunt, Stephen, u 786
Rev., u 564
Hurlburt, Marion, u 54
Mariam, u 54
Hurst, William, Rev., u 421
Hutchins, Eldred M., 2924
Jennie Mildred, 2486
Henry Dewey
Henry M., u 1599
Myrtie Marion, 2484
Walter Merton, 2485
Walter Robert, 2925
Hutchings, Nellie Jane, u 1221
William Cossins, u 1221
1221
Hutchinson, Amos, u 93
Israel, u 93
Sally, u 18
Thomas, u 35
Wheeler, u 60
Hyde, Alice Idella, 1335
Azariah, Rev., u 760
Azriah, Rev., u 1685
Charles, u 644
Eleazer, u 54
Frank Emery, 1333
George M., u 543
Harlan, u 543
Harry Lewis, 1337
Inez Rowena, 1334
James, 1338
Lewis, u 162
Louise May, 1336
Maria Louise, u 644
Ruth Ethel, 1339
Susie Belle, 1332
Zilpha, u 54

I

Ingledue, Karl James, 2565
Oliver L., u 1650
Ross B. J., 2564
Ingersoll, Mary (Kimball), u 590
Ingraham, George, u 900
J. P. T., Rev., u 1242
Ireton, Edward, u 496
Laura E., u 496
Irish, David, u 97
Irons, Catherine Ann, u 290
Emanuel, u 1770
Thomas, u 290
Ivins, Ephraim, P. D., u 1273
Harriet Loop, u 1273

J

Jacobs, F. H., Rev., u 2825
Jackson, Mahala, u 1700
William B., u 1035
Jahn, Alfred C., u 2111
Allan Thurman
Carl Philo, 2832
Frieda E., 2829
Jagger, Alice Mitchel, u 2199
Jaggero, Elizabeth Howell, u 862
Fannie E., 1799
William, u 864
William Fairchild, 1798
Jeager, George, u 1174
George Wilbur, 2149
Mary Louisa, 2150
Susan Catherine, 2151
Jansen, Frederick A., u 1284
Frederick Bromley, 2224
Marion Bromley, 2223
Jacques, Thomas Walter, M. D., u 1617
Jaques, William, u 586
Jenks, Sedgwick, u 872
Jennings, Rev. Russell, u 452
Russell, Rev., u 454
Jessoph, L. E., Rev., u 1594
Jewitt, Betsey, u 180
Jewett, Daniel, u 474
Daniel, Jr., u 474
Jewett, Joseph, u 180
Mary A., u 474
Jilson, Augustus, u 173
Johnson, Abner, u 636
Betsey, u 253
C. H., Rev., u 1876
Frank Burgess, u 636
Isabella, u 2190
James, u 2573
Jennie M., u 2426
Lillian Evangeline, 1499
Lewis H., u 863
Mary E., 1792
Jones, Charles Barton, u 1393
De Emma, u 1710
Edith Harding, 2347
Mary Cuyler, u 389
Paul, u 1393
Thomas, u 342
Thomas, u 1242
Jordan, Alice Viola, 2298
Benjamin, u 655
Helen Ruthvan, u 655
Lucy, u 136
Malichi, u 1298
Thomas A., u 1298
Joseph, Francis, M. D., u 2410
Joslyn, Mary, u 1053
Joy, Jennie, u 725
Justice, ———, Dr., u 2032

K

Kibbie, Bessie M., u 1154
Harvey E., u 1154
Kidderburn, Hugh, u 247
Kimball, Bowadell, u 213
Bowadell, u 566
David, u 213
Henry, u 590
John, u 66
Lydia, u 66
Mary, u 590
Priscilla, u 474
Richard, u 474
Sarah, u 57
Sarah Caroline, u 94
Kincaid, William M., Rev., u 2211

King, Betsey, u 180
Edward, u 2172
Frank Edward, 2854
Frank Johnson, u 2172
Job, u 280
Job, u 281
John Milton, 2857
Lydia, u 280
Lydia, u 281
Kingsley, Charles, u 1197
Lydia, u 245
Kinne, Alexander, 94
David, u 96
Elizabeth, 95
Henry, u 73
Henry, 92
Jeremiah, u 23
Lucy, 93
Lucy, u 204
Spencer, u 73
Spencer, u 22
Spencer, u 23
Thomas, u 25
Woodbury, 96
Zerviah, u 96
Kinney, Amy Jerusha, u 547
Esther T., u 73
Hannah, u 547
Peleg Allen, u 547
Kise, Ollie S., u 1708
Kissam, Samuel, Rev., u 1635
Kitchel, Aaron, u 114
Keables, Alonzo Forrest, 2279
Avery Bromley, 1278
Anna Morris, 1274
Alice Belle, 1276
Albert Elisha, 1273
Alonzo M., 1267
Ada, 1261
Alonzo Francis, 477
Benjamin Franklin, 2265
Benjamin Franklin, 1275
Benjamin Franklin, 473
Betsey, u 165
Charles A., Jr., 2262
Charles Albert, 1266
Carrie E., 1262
Doris, 2289
Keables, Doris, 2291
Edith, 1284
Elisha Ash, 474
Elisha Albert, 2271
Esther, 2267
Eugene Henry, 2263
Frances, 2268
George C., 1260
Harold Raymond, 2264
Henry Erastus, 471
Henry Scholte, 1268
Haller Francis, 1271
Hattie Elizabeth, 1280
Hattie M., 1277
Hollis Woodruff, 1285
Irene Dean, 2270
Isabella A., 475
James Parmer, 1281
John Brandt, 1270
John Turner, 478
James Bromley, 476
Kate Frances, 1269
Leonora Rose, 1263
Luella Malana, 1259
Luella Avice, 1282
Lydia Maria, 1279
Mary Elizabeth, 472
Michael, u 165
Michael, u 470
Mary E., 1264
Mary, 1272
Mable Irene, 2278
Margery, 2290
Murray Josiah, 1283
Nora Dot, 2277
Nancy Maria, 470
Philip Knox, 2272
Sarah Arvilla, 2266
William Henry, 1265
William Bromley, 469
Vera, 2288
Kelley, Mary, u 2424
Keeler, Annie R., u 1667
Keen, John, u 604
Keene, Mary Elizabeth, u 604
Keenholts, Alice Carey, 2328
Frederick, u 1371
Lillie May, 2327

Keenholts, William, u 1371
Kellogg, Almira Sophia, 884
Clarissa, 882
Charles, u 456
Chauncey, u 324
Hannah, 880
Kelly, Emma J., u 1157
Eliphalet, u 301
Lydia, u 301
Rhoda, u 298
Wm. H., u 162
Kellog, Lyman B., 883
Mary Ann, 878
Martha, 881
Rhoda, 879
Sarah, 885
Kelsey, H. L., Rev., u 1693
Kennedy, Florence Elizabeth, 2310
James Ernest, u 1344
Kent, Alvin, u 842
Eliza, u 840
Sarah Ann, u 838
Kenyon, Eliza Ann, u 421
Mary A., u 600
Kern, Benjamin Franklin, u 1763
Kesening, Caroline, u 1280
Keth or Kief, Rowena, u 271
Keyser, Charles, Rev., u 1187
Knapp, Emma, u 399
Samuel J., Rev., u 666
Kneeland, Levi, Rev.
Knickerbocker, Myrtle, u 2462
Knigge, August E., u 2444
Knight, Harriet N., u 871
Klapproth, Karl William, u 1816
Knowles, Lizzie A., u 2125
Knox, Ascenath, u 1302
John R., u 867
Koontz, Mary Elizabeth, u 2176
Krantz, Henrietta E., u 1263
Kyle, Joshua R., Rev., u 1359

L

Ladd, Daniel V., u 645
Mary Jane, u 645
Susan, u 1429
Ladieu, Cora, u 1609
Mary, u 1606
Lamb, Frank Nelson, u 1490
Isaac, u 3
Susie Mariah, u 1490
Lamphere, Aaron, u 40
Delaney A., u 2119
Fannie Matilda, u 421
William, u 421
Lamare, Emma, u 1502
Lamore, Will, u 2526
Lane, Clarence, u 1729
Langeraf, Susan, u 1174
Langford, Esther, u 15
Jonathan, u 15
Langworthy, Frank, u 2442
Lanman, Judge, u 160
Lansing, Alida, u 595
Benjamin Mount, u 1407
Florence Mount, 2364
Garret, u 591
Garret, u 1417
Horace Greely, u 1417
Jessie McMaster, 2363
Mollie Barringer, u 1407
Rebecca, u 591
Larkin, David, u 15
Hulda Ann, u 190
Mary, u 15
Larkham, Sarah E., u 204
Lathrop, Edward, Rev., D. D., u 456
Edward, Rev., D. D., u 458
Rebecca, u 240
Latimer, Benjamin Griffith, u 1376
Lattimer, G. A., Rev., u 1210
Lavender, Robert F., Rev., u 1279
Lawrence, Eugenia Josephine, 1617
Ferris William, u 1019
Gerald, u 1019
Herbert William, 2017
Mary Frances, 1618
Myrtle Elizabeth, 2018
Rev., u 994
Wandie Duboise, u 724
Leach, Casper B., 2952
Casper L., u 1685
Casper L., 2630

Leach, Francis W., 2953
Harold D., 2951
Herbert C., 2955
James, u 1685
James Adams, 2629
Laura L., 2954
Leas, George W., u 474
Ledyard, James Rose, u 162
Lee, Clara Belle, u 1173
Harriet, u 653
James J., u 422
James Johnson, u 1173
Mary, u 422
Priscilla J., u 1707
Leeds, Elizabeth, u 54
Lefever, Clement F., Rev., u 759
Leffingwell, Christopher, Rev., u 482
Gurdon, u 166
Lucy, u 71
Mary Ann, u 166
Leonard, James Henry, u 835
Leslie, May Annice, u 1524
Lester, Archer, u 1038
Clarence, u 1038
Floyd, u 1038
Levering, Anna M., u 806
William, u 806
Lewis, Anna M., u 598
A———, u 1040
Arabella, 368
Asa, u 127
Asa, 372
Asenath, u 446
Betsey, 367
Carrie, u 1040
Celia J., u 1598
Cynthia, 371
Desire, 370
Ella L., u 2491
Elizabeth Willoughby, 2385
Fred, u 2491
George, 369
Helen Lindsay, 2384
Herbert, u 2491
James C., u 831
Mary Ann, u 384
Sanford, u 446
Lewis, Rev. ———, u 1295
Leah M., u 2491
Lily E., u 1697
Thompson Howard, u 1505
Liggon, Samuel J., Rev., u 1242
Light, Phebe, u 613
Lillie, Betsey, u 362
Roswell, u 362
Lillison, George, u 1391
Malissa, u 1391
Lincoln, Sarah Davis, u 641
Lindsay, Adam, u 641
Clara Jessup, 1507
David, u 641
David, Jr., 1508
Ella Rose, 1509
Jennie Bromley, 1506
Joseph Horace, 1510
May Lincoln, 1504
Sarah Moore, 1511
William Allen, 1506
Lintner, G. A., Rev., u 578
Lippencott, Alpheus Craig, u 1523
Edna Browning, 2390
Alpheus Craig, Jr., 2391
Lippitt, Norris G., Rev., u 467
Little, Benjamin, u 1248
William A., u 1248
William A., Jr., 2236
Lobdell, George, u 1720
Lois, u 381
Lois, u 356
Lock, Eliza, u 233
Lockwood, James, u 318
Loder, Etta, u 1714
Robert, u 1714
Logan, Margaret, u 1273
Loughred, ———, Rev., u 1259
Loomis, Abigail, u 172
Ariel, u 445
Ariel, u 447
Elizabeth, u 1210
Elizabeth Lucretia, 1211
Frank Nelson, 1209
Grace Marion, 2868
Harriet Rosilla, 1208
Henry Williams, u 447
Herbert Nelson, 2182

Loomis, Joseph Nelson, u 445
Lizzie Lucretia, u 447
Mary J., u 1695
Thomas Nelson, 2867
Lord, Cora, u 2468
Hannah, u 435
Thomas, u 54
Lorraine, Claude de, u 1423
Maude Julia, de, u 1423
Lott, Caroline Vanderbilt, u 1972
Lounsbury, John M., u 422
Love, James, u 336
Lovett, Arthur B., 1514
Carrie M., 1512
Charles H., 1515
Daniel Leonard, 643
Daniel S., u 237
Day Fillimore, 646
Eva J., 1513
Henry Barstow, 645
Jabez, u 237
Jedediah, u 207
John Duane, 644
Leon, 1516
Pearl, 2389
Lowne, Amanda, u 583
Jonathan, u 583
Lozear, Fannie May, u 2733
Luck, J. C., u 1285c
Lucky, Lulu, u 2548
Lucas, Mary A., u 672
Luther, Charles L., Rev., u 604
Luyster, Catherine, u 849
Lynch, Mary Ann, u 2105
Owen, u 2105
Lyon, Arvilla, u 1048
David, Rev., u 1416
Jane M., u 383
Julia L., u 643
Minnie, u 1693
Lyons, A. B., u 593

M

Mace, Jerome S., u 1693
Myra May, u 1693
Macy, Margaret, u 2034
Mildred, u 2034
Macy, Orla, u 2034
William, u 2034
Mackey, Emma Elizabeth, u 2654
Madison, Ada, u 936
Maddison, Prudence, u 301
Main, Abigail, u 1146
Maine, A. E., Rev., u 1174
Content, 76
Dewey, 80
Jabez, 82
Jonas, 81
Jonas, u 20
Lyman, 79
Patience, 78
Paul, 83
Reuben Peckham, 77
Dea. Thomas, u 20
Maley, Sarah Ann, u 1236
Mallery, S. S., Rev., u 459
Manfore, Olive, u 363
Mann, Jane, u 1699
Manning, Asa, u 162
Mansfield, Elisha, u 162
Fannie R., u 1749
Manson, Clayton, 2665
Ethel, 2664
Sarah Isadore, 2663
Robert Gross, 2662
Frank A., u 1702
Maples, John, u 54
Joshua, u 54
Mary, u 227
Stephen, u 54
Stephen, u 54
Markel, Dora Estelle, u 1271
Jacob, u 1271
Salina Earl, u 1271
Martin, Anna B., u 2248
Charles, 1847
Elizabeth, 1848
Ella J., 1845
Emma, 1846
Ezra Garfield, u 919
Harwood, u 2751
Helena, u 2751
Lena B., u 1970
Lizzie, u 1042

Martin, Martha, u 1924
———, Rev., u 583
Marr, Anna E., u 875
Marndale, Rev. Edwin, u 340
Marranville, Eva, u 1735
Marsh, Amos, u 841
George H., u 1967
Hattie H., u 1967
Widow Ellen, u 942
Marshall, Cleander, u 2489
Marvin, Jane Maria, u 1179
Mason, Carroll S., u 2484
Leo N., 2923
Lile B., 2921
Mahlon Henry, 2922
Marion S., 2920
Masterman, Maria, u 1208
Masterson, E., u 1169
Matteson, Daniel, u 793
Ada, u 793
Mattison, Anna, u 1076
Matthews, Bernice, 2686
Earl, 2794
Mrs. Elizabeth, u 815
Emmet Boyd, 2683
Ralph Walker, 2685
Raymond R., 2684
William, u 882
William, u 1973
William J., u 1709
Mattocks, George W., u 1004
Mattot, Cornelia May, u 1018
Joseph, u 1018
Maynard, Jennie M., 1699
Xurry J., u 769
Xurry Maynard, u 769
Mayol, Frank, u 1266
Emily Madeoline, u 1266
Maxam, Hannah, u 926
Mead, James, u 130
Meader, Betsey, 730
Daniel, 727
Deborah, 726
Harriet G., 733
James, 729
Lorme, 735
Mary, 734
Robert, u 272
Meader, Robert W., 732
Ruth, 731
Sally, 728
Meder, Sarah, u 739
Meech, Cyrian, 169
Dennis, 168
Timothy, u 56
Merchant, Stephen, u 1073
Merideth, Samuel, Rev., u 1695
Merrill, Ruth Curtis, u 2184
Meris, Amanda, u 605
Mary A., u 605
William Henry, u 605
Merriss, Abigail, 1020
Anna May, 1833
Benjamin, u 123
Benjamin, 375
Bethuel, 376
Blanche, 2034
Carl Elmer, 2718
Chester, 1831
Claude C., 2708
Dana Fay, 1835
Daniel P., u 910
Darwin, 2722
Ellery, u 128
Ellery, 377
Ellery Stanton, 1021
Elmer Elsworth, 1832
Flora Belle, 2032
Franklin Jerome, 1024
Gusto Elmer, 2712
Hannah, 380
Ion Elmer, 2033
James Clyde, 2714
John, 373
Julia, 1025
Lacy, 1026
Lena May, 2713
Lotta Blanche, 2717
Lucinda, 379
Lucinda L., 1023
Mattie Maud, 2709
Marcy Lacy, 1022
Opal Rea, 2716
Paris Lafayette, 1028
Stanton, 374
Stella May, 1834

Merriss, Titia Leonard, 2711
Vera Gladdis, 2715
Wayne Elsworth, 2721
William, 378
William Albert, 1027
William, 2023
William S., 1830
William Warren, 2710
Merry, Electa, u 837
Lavicy, u 1382
Meyers, Alexander, u 1189
Maggie, u 1189
Miel, Ernest De F., Rev. Dr., u 2054
Millis, Silas, u 1592
Mills, Benjamin Fay, Rev., u 1748
Mary, u 1247
Wilson, Rev., u 1281
Miller, Charity, u 123
Charles, u 1597
Christian, u 1595
Christina, u 1597
Edward P., Rev., u 1511a
Eunice, u 1649
Grace Elizabeth, 2556
John D., M. D., u 2028
Josephine, u 1210
J. J., Rev., u 1367
Letitia Jane, u 657
L. M., Rev., u 185
Mark, u 1210
Mildred, 2906
Nathan H., u 1645
William, u 657
William, u 2455
Minard, Abiather, u 235
Sophia, u 235
Miner, Alpheus, u 41
Alpheus, u 42
Elizabeth Lovett, u 160
Leolin Elton, u 1343
Rev. "Elder," u 208
Mintern, Hannah Tongue, u 54
Tristram, u 54
Moffet, Elsie Ann, u 1345
Moldrup, William H., u 1761
Molina, Manuela, u 490
Montey, De Witt Clinton, u 1058
Dewitt Clinton, u 2037
Montgomery, Elizabeth, u 212
W. H., Rev., u 1271
Moon, L. W., Rev., u 1969
Moore, Charles Woodruff, 2406
Charlotte E., 1644
Clara M., 1645
Morrison, Edna, u 1075
David, Rev., D. D., u 1212
David, Rev., D. D., u 1213
David, Rev., D. D., u 1216
Ernest Bromley, 2401
Esther J., u 489
Grace Ella, 2402
Jacob, u 753
James, u 613
Jessie D., u 1271
John, u 1544
Laura B., u 1256
Madison, u 1256
Margaret, 1646
Martha, u 385
Mary, u 613
Mary Ella, 2404
Olive, u 167
Pearl, u 2678
S. C., Rev., u 1417
Washington, u 489
Morgan, Anne, 223
Charles, 227
Charlotte E., 1480
Clarissa E., 628
Daniel B., u 565
Ebenezer, u 67
Edgar A., 1478
Edwin Brumley, 1500
Eunice, u 547
Eunice O., 625
Florence S., 1481
Harvey, u 19
Harvey, 222
Harriet Anne, 609
James, u 232
John Bromley, 2791
John Henry, u 1962
Joseph Sidney, 1501
Martha A., 630

Morgan, Mary Ann, u 1211
Mary Jane, 626
Mary J., 1479
Mary Zerviah, 607
Oliver D., 631
Sarah E., 629
Seth, u 67
Sidney, u 638
Susan, 226
Temperance, 224
Temperance Amelia, 608
Theophilus, u 638
Zerviah, 225
———, Rev., u 1977
William B., 627
William F., Rev., D. D., u 600
William Miller, 2790
Morse, David R., u 655
Josie, u 1100
Olive, u 887
Morris, Harriet, u 476
Lyman G., u 1908
Morton, Adeline, u 1661
Christina, u 2559
John, u 1659
Moshier, Lucy, u 982
Mosier, Alpheus, u 178
Martha, u 868
Mott, Samuel, u 127
Mount, Rebecca, u 591
Rebecca, u 1417
Mulford, Calvin, u 834
Mulholland, Hugh, u 1437
Mulkey, William B., u 194
Murray, Chester H., u 2505
Edward Coleman, u 1748
Eleanor, u 605
Peter, u 2505
Sophronia Alice, u 2505
Murphy, Mary Frances, u 1227
Munsell, Sara, u 1370
Muzzey, Annette, u 1606
Lawson, Rev., u 447
Myrick, ———, Rev., u 1680

Mc

McAfee, Martha, u 1256
McAlvin, Ida, u 2513
Lois, u 1607
MacArthur, Henry W., u 1284
Ward B., u 1284
McBurney, J., Rev., u 636
McCauley, John, u 1295
May, u 1295
McCain, Maud L., u 1978
McCleary, Harry Rexford, 2961
Jeanette Adelaide, 2960
Lewis Rexford, u 2656
William Henry, u 2656
McCleveland, Lydia, u 32
McCollin, Edward Garrett, u 446
Philip Garrett, u 446
Maccoon, Stephen, u 19
McCormick, Marion, u 1538
McCullough, Charles, u 1258
John, 2250
Mamie, 2252
Nannetta, 2251
Sadie E., 2249
William F., 2248
MacDonald, Robert, Rev., D. D., u 456
McDonald, Ella, u 1514
Harvey G., u 2623
Martha, u 1257
McDowell, Alexander, u 185
Jane Adelia, u 185
McEwen, Henry T., Rev., u 605
McFarren, Alvaretta, u 2060
McGiveny, Elizabeth, u 402
McGrew, Hudson J., u 2249
McIntosh, Jessie, u 632
McLane, W. W., D. D., u 2232
McLaughlin, S. S., Rev., u 585
McMaster, Carrie Baumis, 1418
Franc, 1417
Mary Jane, 1416
Robert, u 588
William, u 58
McMurtrie, Lester Clifford, u 1526
Oscar Harris, u 1526
McNeil, Mary, u 751
McNervey, George A., u 2663

N

Nash, Grace, u 1197
Neal, Rollin H., Rev., u 468
Neff, Andrew, 688
Diantha, 687
Evelyn, 686
Hamilton, 689
Jane, 685
Robert, 690
Thomas, u 262
Nelson, Joseph Howston, u 1220
Levi, Rev., u 237
Levi, Rev., u 241
Levi, Rev., u 243
Levi, Rev., 245
Levi, Rev., u 644
Moses, u 881
Samuel Armstrong, u 1220
Tillie Elizabeth, u 2398
Newbold, Henrietta, u 634
Squire, u 634
Nichols, Alveras, u 907
Charles, 1822
Dr. ———, u 302
Dorotha Bertha, u 2492
Edith, u 572
Edwin, 1821
Elizabeth, 1820
Fernando, 1824
George, 1823
Helen, 1819
John, u 162
Lucy, u 270
Lucy, u 711
Mary Etta, u 876
Richard Henry, u 2492
Ruth, u 2492
Wallace, u 2492
Nicholson, Bridget, u 186
Charlotte E.
Henry J., u 186
Martha Bridget, 508
Mary Ray
Mira Ann, 505
Richard, u 186
Niles, Dorcas or Tabitha, u 47
Mary, u 1134
Nims, Lafayette, u 934a
Niper, Andrew, u 2022
Noggle, David, u 598
Marth M., u 598
Noonie, Julia F., u 858
Nolett, Louis, u 991
Norman, Robert, u 2178
Northrop, Martha J., u 766
William, Rev., u 61
Norton, Herman, u 747
Nottall, Alice M., u 2435
Noviskoski, u 867
Noyes, Fred, u 1374
Mary, u 423
Nye, C. N., M. D., u 1436

O

Odell, David, u 343
Hortense, 946
Ogg, George, u 1275
Lydia, u 1275
Ogden, Col. Samuel, u 114
Ohlmeyer, Florence Marion, u 2182
Herman, u 2182
Olmstead, Charles Whitney, u 1405
George, u 654
Jessie Randolph, u 1405
Sarah Lucretia, u 654
Venda Louisa, u 654
Onyett, Floyd Irwin Taber, 2728
Horace Martin, 2727
S. B., u 1861
Orchard, Harriet Elizabeth, u 1511b
Ortlip, Harry S., u 1770
Owen, Catherine E., 1712
Ella M., 1713
Ellis Amos, u 774
Hattie C., 1714
Jerusha, u 478
Owens, Jennie, u 1281

P

Packard, Arvilla, u 1271
Eugene, u 1690

Packers, Tamzon, u 2
Packett, ———, Rev., u 784
Paddock, Eliza, u 340
Foster, u 340
Page, Thomas, u 300
Palmer, Asenath, u 446
Carlisle Harvey Bromley, 2042
Charity, u 365
Daniel, u 365
Edwin Abell, u 1212
Elliott, u 1060
Eliza, u 100
Eliza, u 946
Elizabeth Ann Carl, 2040
Elizabeth, u 1542
G. W., u 1060
Hannah
Isabel, 2190
Lucy, u 959
Maria Cordelia, 2041
Nathan W., u 1212
Reuben, Jr., Rev., u 166
Ruthan, u 564
Susan Ann, u 2119
William, Rev., u 441
"Elder" William, u 203
Parke, Capt. John, u 3
Park, Kesiah, u 18
Lucy, u 243
Mary, u 62
Robert, u 2
Parker, Elisha, u 429
Emma, 1184
Emily F., u 1143
Hattie A., 1183
Laura I., 1182
Lizzie A., 1185
Orrin H., 1181
Parmelee, ———, Rev., u 771
Parris, Cata (Katy), u 784
Leonard G., u 784
Olive, u 784
Sarah, u 930
Parrish, Earl O., 2242
Fannie Luella, 2246
Guy, 2244
Jennie Elizabeth, 2247
John, u 470
Parrish, Laura Myrtle, 2243
Mary Elizabeth, 1258
Orrin H., u 470
Orson Bromley, 1257
William Leo, 2245
William Orrin, 1256
Parshall, M. ———, Rev., u 570
Parsons, Oscar F., u 2173
Oscar F., 2859
Lucius, 2858
Lucius A., u 2173
M. E., Rev., u 634
Robert, Rev., u 654
Patchen, Addie, u 1921
Patterson, Hannah, u 1021
P. M., u 1161
Sophia, u 1161
Paul, Eugenia Nancy, u 1680
Nelson, u 1680
Paulmier, Arthur, u 1511a
Horace Brumley, 2386a
Stephen H., u 1511a
Payne, John W., Rev., u 671
J. W., Rev., u 1348
Peabody, Carlys Georgette, 2875
Charles Samuel, 2199
George H., u 1226
Royal, u 458
Royal Canfield, u 1226
Peach, ———, Rev., u 1686
Peak, M. S., Rev., u 1065
Pease, Anna, u 209
Ephraim, u 209
Peck, Charles H., Rev., u 549
Harriet, u 1685
Ruhanna, u 344
Peer, Samuel, M., u 843
Pelton, Ephraim, u 390
Minerva, u 390
Peltz, Alexander, Rev.
Pemberton, Mary, u 54
Pendleton, Caleb, u 14
Dorcas, u 47
Elizabeth, u 14
Ellet, u 14
Elliott, u 47
Joseph Henry, u 47
Lucy, u 14

Pendleton, Lucy, u 47
Lydia, u 451
Sands Niles, u 47
Simeon, u 47
Perkins, Elizabeth, u 423
Emma Susan, u 1155
John, u 423
Lurania, u 909
Lydia E., u 1126
Nathan Austin, u 1155
Perry, William, u 1960
Pettibone, Sally, u 206
Pettice, Elizabeth, u 21
Pettis, Abigail, u 223
Joseph, u 160
Joseph, Jr., u 160
Pettiface, Lydia, u 284
Phelps, Amanda Baldwin, 559
Budd T., 2936
David, u 209
David, u 209
Gilbert W., u 1401
Henry, 556
Horace Duane, 555
Lemuel Henry, 558
Leo E., 2935
Maria Onderdonk, 557
Nina D., 2934
S. Dryden, Rev., u 1238
S. Dryden, Rev., u 1250
Sarah Foot, 561
Thirza Ann, 554
Thirza, u 579
Thirza, u 585
Truman, u 2575
Vena R., 2933
Philips, Dora Belle, u 672
Thomas Dwight, u 672
Phillips, Zebulon, Rev., u 605
Zebulon, Rev., u 1359
Pickering, J. F., u 1969
Pierce, Ann Elizabeth, 701
Almira, u 756
Bertha G., u 2701
Charles, u 2572
Dimis, u 275
Edwin, 702
Pierce, Emily, 699
Freeman, u 514
Floyd, u 2572
George Lull, 697
Harriet, u 868
James Monroe, u 514
Jane Louisa, 700
John, 698
John Erastus, 704
John Hammond, u 264
Joseph, u 54
Joseph, 703
Lilia R., u 1085
Meribah, u 74
Rose Elena, 1331
Pierson, Eunice, u 317
Israel, u 839
Pike, Delia, u 1097
Emma Augusta, u 1413
Henry A., u 1413
Pilkinton, May Ella, 2394
Michael, u 1537
Susie M., 2396
Pilling, Carrie, 1957
Elizabeth, 1953
Francis, 1956
Fred, 1954
Henry, u 986
Henry, 1955
Myra, 1952
Pinkney, Sybil, u 361
Piper, Elizabeth, u 374
Pixley, Anne, 328
Daniel, u 122
Barsheba, 333
Henry Lewis, 332
Lewis, 331
Maria, 329
Mary, 327
Welthy, 334
William J., 330
Platt, Zepheniah, u 274
Plumb, Abigail, u 54
John, u 54
Elijah, Rev., u 763
Elijah, Rev., u 762
Plume, Walter B., u 1787

Pollard, Joseph, u 1561
Temperance, u 16
Pollay, Ruth, u 180
Porter, Ada, 1898
Carrie Frances, 1903
Cassie, 1901
Don B., 1902
Elisha, u 1348
Gerald, 1897
Ida, 1899
Isaac, u 946
Marcus, 1900
Merrick, u 946
Potter, Charles S., u 2247
Elisha, u 1134
Elsie, u 940
Ormsby, u 745
Sarah, u 337
———, Rev., u 579
Powell, Martha, u 941
Nancy Ann, u 1298
Powelson, Wykoff H., u 458
Pratt, Abner, u 340
Eliza Bent, u 477
Helen A., 2488
Julia, u 340
P. S., Rev., u 1698
P. S., Rev., u 2629
Stella A., 2489
Stillman, u 1600
Wilber, 2487
Prentice, Joseph, u 160
Prentis, M. Joseph, u 3
Prime, William A., u 2227
Primrose, Elizabeth, u 1210
Prindle, Nathaniel B., Rev., u 1343
Pringle, Elsie May, 2865
Helen Elizabeth, 2866
Henry A., u 2179
James, u 2179
Lillian Louise, 2864
Preston, Carrie, u 1039
Prescott, Catherine M., u 1949
Proctor, Lillian, u 1146
Pulsifer, Ida, u 2521a
Purnell, William T., u 427
Putnam, Jeanette, u 1213

Q

Quackenbush, Emma Louise, u 1526

R

Radford, Susan Elizabeth, u 1269
Randall, Cordelia, u 935
Olive, u 146
Randolph, Hannah Elizabeth, u 1405
Ransom, Margaret, 1939
Russell, 1940
William, u 983
William, 1941
Rau, Johannes, u 338
Rathburn, Mary, u 2142
Rawley, F., Rev., u 498
Ray, Daisy D., 2103
Ellen J., 2100
James L., u 1114
John Burnside, 2102
Levi, u 460
Polly Chatham, u 63a
Sarah, u 460
Raymond, Burton, 2680
Burton Slocum, 1701
Charles Joseph, 1706
Charles William, 2681
Clyde G., 2689
Eddy Bromley, 2678
Emily Madeoline, u 1266
Ernest Byron, 1707
Enid B., 2677
Everett, 2687
George Ellsworth, 1711
Gladys Catherine, 2682
James R., u 773
Le Roy, 2676
Mary Jane, 1709
Sarah, u 637
William Bromley, 1710
Willis, 2688
Rea, Mary, u 72 and 74
Read, William G., u 1701
Record, Dorothy, 2816
J. L., u 2045

Record, Marguerite, 2815
Redding, Mary, u 1658
Reed, Eliza W., u 181
Gustavus, u 780
Horace, Esq., u 785
James William, 1738
J. H., u 463
Juliet, u 793
Miner, 1740
Solomon, u 780
Solomon, 1739
William, u 1133
Reilly, P., Rev., u 2225
Renton, Louise Frances, u 1232
Revell, Edna June, 2910
Elda May, 2909
Harry J., u 2461
Raymond H., 2911
Reynolds, Abigail, u 1207
Julia, u 442
Margaret E., u 1285c
Nathan, u 19
William J., Rev., u 1429
Rice, Agnes, u 1043
Amos, 1050
Ann Jeanette, 1051
Loren, u 388
Rich, Anna Myrtle, 2400
Austin D., 2852
Austin D., 2965
Charles Clyde, 2398
Dorr Duboice, 2399
Esther L., 2851
Esther L., 2964
George, u 2129
George, u 2820
Herbert James, 2882
Herbert Denton, 2397
James Onslow, u 1543
Jonathan, u 3
Richardson, Daniel Artemas, u 2054
Ida E., u 1249
Virginia Bromley, 2817
W. S., Rev., u 1210
Rev., u 1268
Richmond, Harriet, u 960
Lucina, u 624
Richmond, William, u 576
Ridlon, Zorada, u 944
Rix, Phebe, u 210
Phebe, u 211
Sally, u 66
Theophilus, u 66
Thirza, u 66
Roath, Adelaide Emma, u 467
Austin Washington, u 441
Elisha Leander, 1199
Eva Clarissa, 2172
Grace Belle, 2174
Jabez, u 441
Jabez, u 467
James Hiram, 1200
Jane Elizabeth, 1202
Henrietta, 1203
Henry Austin, 1197
Rosella, 2173
Robbins, Anne, u 19
Caleb, u 19
Lydia, u 97
Richard, u 19
Robins, George Henry, u 1227
George Stanley, 2203
Harold Sniffen, 2202
Helen Frances, 2201
Seth R., u 1227
Roberts, Hannah, u 1053
Levi, u 1053
William, u 1732
Robertson, Ida Janet, u 1700
William Malcom, u 1700
Robinson, Elisha, u 444
Francis Henry, Rev., u 1372
Florence Horton, 2328c
Galen, u 444
Harold L., 2557
Hattie, u 447
Helen, u 1048
Helen Frances, 2328b
James, u 1646
John, Rev., u 1372
Johnson, u 761
Laura Lucretia, u 761
Louise Clifton, 1207
Louisa Maria, u 1218
Lucy Margaret, 2328a

Robinson, Lucy M., 2558
Moses, u 1218
Samuel, Rev., u 1372
Rodgers, Eli, u 925
Francis, u 423
John Franklin, 2019
Roe, Cora D., 2576
E. P., u 1656
Lizzie V., 2575
Louisa A., 2573
Orrie M., 2574
Rogers, Abigail, u 2020
Adel May, 2022
Betsey, u 564
Charles M., 2020
Deborah, u 1880
Edna, u 2020
Elias, u 1880
Ellwood, 2021
Eliza, u 2021
Fay, u 2021
Frank M., u 2425
George C., u 1741
Helen, u 1741
Henry, u 609
James, u 54
Lois, u 54
Martin, u 1020
Percy, u 2020
Porter, u 607
Samantha, u 376
Ronalds, Lois, u 2188
Roode, Frances Mercy, 2309
Joseph, Jr., u 1340
Root, Saloma, u 1590
Ross, Ellen Murry, u 632
Fanny, u 819
Joseph, u 819
Roy, u 1282
William J., u 632
Rossiter, Mary Ellen, u 1658
Roscoe, Eunice C., u 1012
Rose, Harriet N., u 471
Rebecca Lathrop, u 240
Russell, u 240
William (Deacon), u 471
Rounds, Judah H., u 786
Rowe, Mary, u 338
Philip, u 338
Sarah Uretta, u 1679
Rowland, Elizabeth, u 54
Samuel, u 54
Royce, Arthur, u 2593
Rudd, Increase, u 282
Julia A., u 282
Rude, Alba Hatch, 562
Alba, u 1147
Ezekiel, u 210
Ezekiel, u 211
Elisha, 563
Henry Brumley, 564
Ira Vincent, 566
Ira Vincent, u 577
Lucy Ann, 565
Lucy Bowadell, 1358
Lucy Bowadell, 1386
Lucy Isadore, 1355
Lucy Isadore, 2128
Mary Ella, 1354
Mary Ella, 2127
Mary Louisa, 1356
Nathan, u 210
Nathan, u 577
Nathan, u 1147
Rix, u 211
Robert H., u 2119
Ruthan Palmer, 1357
Susan, u 2119
Rudolph, Elizabeth, u 810
Rue, Sarah C., u 870
Sarah Catherine, u 870
Rumsey, Lorinda, u 1566
Rush, Lydia, u 1275
Russell, Margaret Almira, u 1673
Ryan, John, u 47
Sylvena, u 47
Ryon, Eliza, u 1643

S

Sabin, Rev. Peter, u 177
Sackett, Clarissa, u 480
Clarissa, u 482
Sacket, Sarah, u 1552
Safford, Amanda, u 603

Safford, Gideon, u 33
Lucy, u 33
Sage, Fanny May, 1913
Helen Cora, 1912
Imogene Isora, 1911
William, u 962
William, u 1003
Saltmarsh, Deborah, u 474
Sample, Mary Voorhees, u 605
Sampson, Alice Belle, u 1285d
Francis, u 1285d
Sanford, u 329
Sanger, Hattie Bacon, u 1412
Marvin, u 1412
Saulsbury, Daniel, u 297
Nathan, u 297
Saunders, Edward, u 548
Mary Adelaide, u 548
Sartwell, Lucy, u 1372
Sawtelle, Dr., u 754
Nancy Gibson, u 754
Saxton, Harriet, u 274
Saxson, Martha, u 1710
Scantland, James, u 806
Scarff, E. H., Rev., u 476
Schlegel, Joseph, u 2329
Schenck, Adeline Fanning, u 749
William, u 749
Scholte, Elizabeth H., 2259
Henry P., Rev., u 473
Henry P., Rev., u 1263
Henry P., u 1263
Paul H., 2260
Robert Pierce, 2261
Sarah J., u 473
Schroeffel, William, u 1525
Scott, Sir Walter, u 572
Delia, u 290
E. F., u 1834
Josephine Fay, 2719
Leone Lynwood, 2720
Scranton, Eunice, u 463
Scribner, Abigail, u 808
Ivory Hall, u 808
Scrimegour, Margaret, u 1024
Searles, H. Clay, Rev., u 1881
Oliver, u 1680
Salome A., u 1680
Secor, Jane, u 586
Seeley, ———, Rev., u 1552
Thad, u 915
Seley, Alexander, 814
Benjamin, 301
Bromley, 296
Catherine, 818
Charity, 825
Eliza, 826
Elizabeth, 297
Elizabeth, 813
Elizabeth, 822
Ephraim, 309
Emerette, 815
Hannah, 294
Hannah, 824
Henry, 820
Hiram, 299
Hiram, 823
Ira, 295
Isaac, 302
Isaac, 819
Isaac, 829
Israel, u 106
Jonathan, u 104
Jonathan, Sr., u 106
Jonathan, u 286
Jonathan, Jr., 298
Jonathan, 817
Jonathan, 821
John, 310
Latham, 308
Lucy, 300
Peggy, 311
Sally, 828
Sophronia, 816
Vail, 812
William, 827
Seguyne, James, u 830
Semenario, Lucia, u 1320
Shackleford, ———, Rev., u 1169
Shafer, Adam, u 612
Albert, 1456
Edward C., 1457
Shaffer, James M., u 2748
Shaller, Rev. Nathan Emery, u 233
Shanks, Katherine, u 1299
Katherine, u 1300

Shannon, Catherine, u 1071
Sharpley, ———, Rev., u 1271
Shawl, Maude, u 2440
Sheldon, Adams Bromley, 2631
Betsey Ann, u 954
George, u 1686
Israel, u 954
Joel, u 1686
Mary Frances, 2632
Sherman, Barton Bromley, 949
Charles, 956
Debra, u 129
Edmund, u 792
Edmund, 950
Elihu, u 129
Elihu, u 354
Fanny, 951
Harrison, 955
Jackson, 954
John, u 347
John, u 354
Lucinda, 947
Lucy G., u 1120
Ransom, 952
Rhoda, u 792
Samantha, 948
Susan, u 347
Susan, 953
Sherwin, Hattie B., u 1698
Shoals, Mary Elizabeth, u 632
Shuey, Granville E., u 1244
Sill, Elisha, u 454
Horace, u 454
Horace, u 457
James Augustus, 1223
Louisa Townsend, 1215
Mary Elizabeth, 1214
Silsby, Sarah Ann, u 1393
Simmons, Alice, u 1401
William A., Rev.
Sink, Andrew Jackson, 870
Carmilla, u 322
Charlotte, 872
Charlotte Jane, 1814
Charles Melvin, 1812
Chauncey C., 871
Daniel, 869
Eliza Welthy, 867
Sink, George Henry, 1813
Harriet Carmilla, 1816
Jacob, u 322
John H., 874
John, 875
Melvin J., 868
Nancy, 873
Willard Stockton, 1815
William H., 876
Willis B., 877
Sitterly, Jacob, u 569
Sizer, Frederick R., u 2297
Skeels, Bradley, u 1858
Harriet Bromley, 1859
Helen, u 1857
John, u 923
John M., 1857
Mary E., 1856
Philip S., 1858
Skinner, Alice M., 2667
Charles W., 2670
Clara M., 2674
Daniel Bromley, 2669
Frank A., 2671
Fred. A. C., 2672
George Joseph Bromley, 1703
James, u 927
Kittie D., 2666
Maria, 1704
Merrill G., 2675
Richard, u 772
William K., 1869
Slocum, Burton Oscar, 2654
Clara Emma, 2656
Daniel Burton, u 771
Harriet, u 1175
Horatio G., u 1699
Howard Irving, 2653
Ida Mahala, 2655
John Bromley, 1700
John Bromley, Jr., 2657
Laura Evelyn, 2651
Mary Ann, 1701
Orrin F., u 1175
Philinda, u 422
Philinda, u 1173
Richard Mackey, 2954
Sarah Isidore, 1702

Slocum, Warren, u 1699
Warren Maynard, 2652
William, Rev., u 624
Slosson, Septa F., u 1056
Smith, Abial, u 362
Alice M., u 447
Alice May, u 1210
Alice May, 2186
Alonzo Ami, 2469
Amelia, u 1285
Ann Eliza, u 725
Barton Bromley, 2005
Blanche, u 2584
Caleb, u 362
Carrie Pearl, 2474
Charles Edgerly, 2004
Charles Mighels, u 1233
Clarence Vincent, u 2423
Cornelia, 2007
Cynthia, u 496
Edward H., Rev., u 1222
Emma Amelia, 1103
Emma Eliza, 2474
Florence Jane, 2008
Florence Livingston, u 2210
Frances C. C., u 1409
George S., u 447
George Simon, u 1210
George Simon, u 1211
Isaac Bromley, u 447
Isaac Bromley, 2188
Harriet, u 487
Helen, u 1361
Helen A., u 1667
James, u 173
James, u 401
John, u 173
John, u 604
John, u 916
John B., Rev., u 1272
John E., u 1014
John S., u 320
John S., u 1409
Kate Belle, u 2051
Kathleen, 2269
Loren Andrew, 2468
Maybell Sarah, 2471
Maria, u 212
Smith, Marion Ethel, 2222
Miles G., Rev., u 633
Martha, u 427
Mary, u 173
Mary Cornelia, u 1409
Mirta Almeda, 2470
Myrta Cora, 2919
M. D., u 2397
N. E., Rev., u 572
Orson Earl, u 2423
Rhoda, u 125
Robert, u 885
Ronald Bromley, 2872
Ruphina ("Fine"), u 604
Sarah, u 935
Simon, u 1211
Theodore Simon, 2187
Warren G., u 935
Wilbert D., u 1596
Capt. William, u 173
William, u 173
William Edgerly, u 1014
William Henry, 2006
William J., u 2423
William McKinley, 2473
William Valmore, 2003
W. J., Rev., u 1163
Sniffen, Beatrice, 2209
Frank Lewis, 1229
Frances Maria, 1227
Elizabeth Amelia, 1224
Epenetus, u 458
Georgiana Frederica, 1226
Jane Augusta, 1225
Mary Lutz, 1228
Samuel Lewis, u 458
Sniffin, Isaac Harvey, u 456
Margaret Ann, u 456
Snow, Frank, u 2255
Queene Hortense, u 2255
Snyder, Sarah, u 997
Susan, u 994
Soper, Abbie, 2599
Dimis, 2600
Esther, 2601
Helen, 2602
Herman, u 757
Leland, 2604

Soper, Lewis, 1663
Samuel, 1662
Samuel, 2603
Solis, Margareta, u 1327
Southall, ———, Rev., u 1693
Spaulding, Alfred, u 934a
Asa, u 215
Mary, u 215
Spalding, Ethel, 2387
Henry A., u 1513
Viola, 2388
Speare, Ellen, u 1601
Spencer, Moses, Rev., u 769
Spicer, Hannah, u 62
John, u 62
Jemmima, u 974
Spinning, Almira Banta, u 1204
Edward Vance, u 1204
Stafford, Elizabeth, u 2
Deborah, u 2
Hannah, u 2
Joseph, u 2
Mary, u 1060
Patience, u 2
Samuel, u 1
Samuel, u 2
Sarah, u 2
Thomas, u 1
Thomas, u 2
Standish, Lucy, u 208
Mary Elizabeth, u 749
Emily, u 171
Colonel Matthew Miles, u 749
Thomas, u 171
Stanton, Amos Grandison, 611
Charles Andrew, 1460
Charles William, 619
David, u 19
David, u 57
Eben E., 618
Edward Masten, 1470
Ella Eva, 1474
Eliza Jane, 612
Eunice Abigail, 610
F. H., Rev., u 586
Flora May, 1476
Frederick Willard, 1475
George Wright, 1463
Stanton, Gordon, u 229
Gurdon, u 229
Gurdon Osborn, 613
Hattie Clara, 1471
James W., 620
James W., 621
Jason, u 57
Jerusha, u 170
Keziah, u 18
Keziah, 170
Lucius L., 614
Martha B., 617
Mary, u 54
Owen William, 1473
Ruth Priscilla, 615
Susan S., 616
Thomas, u 1
Viola May, 1472
Warren Leslie, 1462
William, Jr., u 74
William James, 1461
Staples, David, u 951
Starkweather, John, u 162
Mary, u 23
Staring or Starin, Henry, u 567
Martha Maria, u 567
Stead, Mary Ann, u 1371
Steadman, Florence Opal, 2948
S. Root, u 2617
Stebbins, Horatio, Rev., D. D., u 1756
Steele, Lilla May, u 1830
Lilla May, u 1831
Steen, M. D. A., Rev., u 1298
M. D. A., Rev., u 1299
M. D. A., Rev., u 1300
Stephens, J. W., u 1489
Margery G., 2376
Sterry, Caroline, 176
Consider, u 61
Edward Augustus, 177
"Elder" John, u 61
"Elder" John, u 160
Elder John, u 161
"Elder" John, u 165
Francis Asher Perkins, 180
George Washington, 175
John Holmes, 171

Sterry, Marjery Davison, 172
Mary Louise, 178
Rebecca, u 18
Rebecca, 173
Roger Cheesebrough, u 61
Robert, 174
Sally, u 171
William Palmer, 179
Stevens, Juliette, u 1683
Mary, u 619
Mary Jane, u 775
Rev. M., u 996
Samuel, M. D., u 465
Vesta Iantha, u 465
Stewart, Alexander, u 8
Edward W., 2164
Emeline, u 366
Edward, u 1187
Jane, u 657
Jessie, u 1284
Jessie M., 2163
J. Calvin, Rev., u 1998
John E., u 1187
Stickney, Sarah, u 1065
Stidham, I. F., Rev., u 1154
Stillman, C. C., Rev., u 1159
Clarke, u 47
Stilson, Frank Lansing, 2365
Lansing, u 1418
Perry Clinton, u 1418
Robert Kenneth, 2366
Stoddard, Carl G., 2275
Harriet, u 638
Ira J., Rev., u 1274
Ira Joy, Jr., u 1274
Jay P., 2274
Jennie, u 2106
Roy S., 2276
Ruth B., 2273
Stone, David Eugene, u 2188
Emma Lois, u 2188
Stoner, Nancy, u 1836
Storms, Lavern, 2947
William, u 2585
Stoughton, Nellie, u 1075
Strain, Angelina, u 375
Straight, Beatrice M., 2779
Charles W., 1949
Straight, Daniel, u 984
Daniel B., 1945
Daniel Burt, 2780
David, 1946
Genevia E., 1950
George E., 1944
Ida May, 1948
John W., 1942
Josephine, 1943
Mrs. Mariah, u 359
Mariah, 1947
Minnie M., 1951
Willis Prescott, 2778
Stranahan, Charles, u 1570
Etta, 2427
George, 2429
Katherine, 2428
Stratton, Albert M., u 1185
Edna L., 2156
Emma I., 2159
Frank P., 2157
Hattie M., 2158
Streeter, Florus L., Rev., u 1490
Strong, Flora G., u 2372
Sara A., u 1815
Stuart, Catherine Bromley, 2742
James Hatch, u 1911
William Sage, 2741
Stump, Rosetta, u 2031
Suffern, George, u 1404
Ida Elizabeth, u 1404
Sult, Ruth, 1705
Stephen, u 772
Summons, Hilma Peterson, u 1189
Sumner, William, u 25
Surgeonor, Ellen R., u 1279
Surry, Ellen, u 859
Swaddle, James, u 54
Swallow, Lucy Hull, u 762
Swan, Elias, u 404
Roswell, u 1137
Sweeney, Ellen, u 1018
Sweet, Beamon, u 933
John, u 1
Nannie A., u 933
Sweetman, Clara Bertha, 2324
Newton Fillmore, M. D.
Synd, Wm. J., Rev., u 639
Switzer, Andrew, u 856

T

Tabor, Hugh, Rev., u 1865
Taft, Orpha O., u 1017
Talbot, Avice Parmer, u 476
Josiah, u 476
Talmadge, Anna, u 1377
T. De Witt, Rev., u 1427
Tallman, Betsey, 898
Carmilla, 901
Daniel, u 326
Daniel, 905
Ebenezer, 899
Eliza, 900
Isaac, 902
James, 904
John, 903
Welthy, 897
Tanner, Esther, u 633
Tappan, Mrs. Mary, u 1237
Taylor, Benjamin Franklin, u 463
Benjamin Franklin, 2229
D. H., u 552
Francis, 2231
George, 2230
John A., u 605
John Bromley Franklin, 1242
Porter H. Wood, 1243
Sarah, u 1061
Sarah Millard, u 779
Stephen W., u 463
Ten Brock, Charles Ogden, u 1237
James, Rev., u 1237
Terbush, Henry, Rev., u 1147
Henry, Rev., u 562
Terry, Charity Frances, u 549
David, u 549
Thatcher, Samuel T., Rev., u 2121
Thayer, Annie, u 124
Joseph, u 124
Lafayette F., u 561
Rhoda, u 792
Emily, u 1065
Thomas, Amelia, u 2126
Jesse B., Rev., D. D., u 635
Jesse B., Rev., D. D., u 1212
Jesse B., Rev., D. D., u 1213
Thomas, Margery A., u 627
William, u 627
Thompson, Abby Calista, u 1146
Bessie Belle, 2300
Clara, u 1627
Clarence Ellsworth, 2299
Cynthia, u 1049
E., u 634
Edna, u 241
Edward Dennison, u 245
Elmer E., u 1300
Frank H., u 2074
Harriet M., u 760
Henry W., u 1299
Hepsa, u 866
John, u 1299
John, u 1300
Lucius, u 459
Mary Emma, u 634
Patience, u 995
Phebe, u 777
Sarah Jane, u 245
Susan, u 549
Thomas, u 1146
Thorp, Lydia, u 590
Thurber, Edward G., Rev., u 604
Thurston, Geo., Jr.
Tiffany, Emily, u 634
Tilley, Horace, u 1036
Tittle, Isaac, Rev., u 1209
Titus, Clara I., 1483
David, u 625
Edwin E., u 628
Henry E., 1482
Preston, u 628
Tollenaar, Johanna, u 1268
Tomkins, Phebe, u 639
Tongue, George, u 54
Tool, Florence, u 2182
Topping, George, u 557
Torry, Rev. C. C., u 1076
Totman, Anna, 1067
Calvin, 1069
Harvey, 1070
Hiram, u 393
Lydia, 1068
Tourtelott, Lucy Elizabeth, u 1134
Marvin, u 1134

Towle, Florence Louise, u 2051
Olin C., u 2051
Townsend, Polly, u 769
Towsley, Elihu, u 764
Josephine, 1687
Lennie, 1688
Norman, u 764
Zurry, 1689
———, Rev., u 1875
Tracy, John, u 1121
Lucy P., u 64
Sybil, u 73
Sybil, u 92
Trageser, John, u 1769
Train, Mary, u 931
Orange J., u 931
Tredway, Bessie Belle, u 1296
William Henry, u 1296
Trumbull, Fred, u 2413
Turnbull, Mary, u 570
Truman, Nancy A., u 163
Tubbs, Charles Whiting, 544
Charles W. L., u 207
Darwin, 545
George, 546
W. H., u 162
Turner, Alzina, u 396
Tuttle, Daniel, u 54
Thankful (Bliss), u 54
Tyler, Arthur Bromley, 2874
Frank Johnson, u 2190
George, u 2190
Joseph, u 162
Lemuel, u 57
Mary Ann, u 239
Philip Palmer, 2873
Tyson, Maria, u 1218
Tysseling, Gertrude, u 2259

U

Utley, Elijah, u 105
Elisha, 110
Elijah, 111
Freelove, 112
Jeremiah, u 28
Jeremiah, 113
Judah, 109
Utley, Mary, 108
Underwood, Susan, u 351
Thomas J., u 351
Thomas, u 351

V

Vance, M. D., Justice, u 1285d
Van Deusen, John, u 1370
Julia F., u 1370
Van Dyke, Mary Kellogg, u 895
Van Horn, Cornelius, u 1359
Jacob, u 1359
Jessie, 2320
Van Liew, Emily, u 634
Van Riper, Caroline, u 1433
Van Sickle, Cornelius, u 847
Vanteck, Dorothea, u 2174
Van Tassell, Mary Elizabeth, u 725
Van Vranken, Frank, Rev., u 602
Van Vliet, Josephine, u 1640
Van Zandt, B., Rev., u 599
Vail, Edward, Esq.
Capt. John, u 295
Captain John, u 355
Martin, u 358
Miranda, u 381
Moses, u 381
Moses, u 356
Nancy, u 295
Vailliancourt, Arthur, u 2123
Vaughn, Almon, u 1622
Dallas, 2544
George, 2545
Seward, 2546
Veenschoten, Alice, 2280
Avis, 2281
Bessie, 2282
Tennis, u 1276
Vernal, Wolsey, u 815
Viele, Augustus, M. D., u 600
Mary Adela, u 600
Vietie, A. N., Rev., u 786
Vincent, Alice Luella, 2421
Eula, u 2424
Iva Lorena, 2425
Jeanette, u 2424
Lena May, 2423

Vincent, Levi, u 1567
Maude, u 2424
Minnie Ethlyn, 2422
Ralph, u 1564
Robert Garfield, 2426
Vera Allen, u 2426
Wilford, u 2424
Volck, Julie Emilie, u 1423
Vosburg, Charles Frank, u 2441
Vrooman, Arthur, u 1701
Doris Anna, 2659
Frank Clark, 2658
Ruth Caroline, 2660
Vunk, Hannah, u 602
Hiram, u 602

W

Wade, Richard T., Rev., u 1361
Wadsworth, Emeline, u 2037
Wainwright, Frank, u 2323
Waite, Beman, u 1728
Wait, Harriet, u 933
Wakelee, Kate Garrison, u 1231
Walter, Maude May, u 1961
Walker, Caroline, u 890
Edward, Rev., u 1296
James, Rev., u 1014
Levi, Rev., u 63a
Wammer, David, u 1381
Ware, Mary Ann, u 1250
Warner, Annie, u 926
Francis, Rev., u 479
Katherine, u 583
Oliver, u 926
Warren, Kate, u 1247
James D., u 1247
George, u 2114
Hulda, u 458
Mary Adeline, u 2114
Washington, Walter S., M. D., u 639
Watson, Carrie, u 871
Villeta, u 2438
Wattles, Andrew Loomis, u 172
Eliza, u 445
Oliver, u 172
Weatherwax, John G., u 1082
Weaver, Benjamin Franklin, u 1367
Edwin D., u 1633
Harriet, u 891
Sarah, 2323
Silas J., Rev., u 547
Silas, Jr., Rev., u 1146
W. B., Rev., u 1978
———, Rev., u 514
Webb, Lewis, Rev., u 186
Webster, Frank, 1986
Isabel, 2799
Mary Delia, 2797
Pearl, 2798
Ray W., 2796
S., Rev., u 1405
Stella I., 1987
Warren, u 1001
Weidenback, Andrew, u 365
Elizabeth Dorcas (Brown), u 365
Wells, Benjamin A., u 1487
Charles, u 1799
Cornelius L., D. D., u 1972
Elizabeth, u 590
Hannah, u 1427
Herbert Levi, 2373
Hezekiah, u 1428
Mabel Trefry, u 1487
Milo Dunlap, 2372
Robert, u 590
William E., u 1428
Wedge, Clara, u 441
Clara, u 467
Welch, Clifton, 2066
Eugene, 2067
Jerry, u 1089
Phoebe, 2070
Vernon, 2068
Warren, 2069
Weller, Catherine, u 355
Susanna, u 32
Wescott, Lena, 2542
Thomas, u 1620
West, David S., u 170
Louisa, u 723
Samuel, Rev., u 170
Westcott, Mercy, u 2

Westcott, Stukley, u 2
Westerhoff, Antonia, u 1268
John, u 1268
Weston, Annie, 2431
Henry, 2432
Frances, 2430
Winslow, u 1572
Westlake, Anna, u 1404
Wetherbee, Mary, u 1881
Omar, u 1881
Whalen, Ella, u 1487
Wheeler, Clarence, u 2825
Edward Francis, 2966
John Henry George, 2967
Joseph, u 957
Lucy Avery, 2968
Lydia, u 552
Mary, u 514
Whipple, A. E., 1094
Eunice, u 479
George, u 398
Marie, u 399
Orin, 1095
Whitcomb, Almond, u 1592
Charles Wesley, 2460
Edwin Clark, 2458
Frank Albert, 2459
Julius Frank, 2907
Mary Lillian, 2461
Pearl, 2908
White, Charles P., u 438
H. J., Rev., u 2125
J., u 380
Joseph, u 934b
———, Rev., u 1551
Sally A., u 377
Whitehorn, Rev. John, u 288
Joseph, u 288
Whitney, Harriet, u 323
Tuyphena, u 628
Whiting, Harriet Alida, u 586
Malcom, u 586
Whiton, Otis C., Rev., u 239
Whittlesey, Betsey, u 177
Catherine Amelia, u 177
John Tully, u 177
Wickerink, Henry J., u 2576
Wickwire, Phebe, u 54
Wightman, Zorobabell, u 40
Wilbur, Anna, u 274
A. C., u 594
Willard, Clara W., u 1679
Henry, u 1679
Wilcox, Abby Ann, u 587
C. Ella, u 1663
Dorothy, u 41
Eva, u 669
Eva Lucretia, 2180
Florence Abbie, 2179
Henry Albert, u 1207
John Barber, u 1207
Lucy, u 2106
———, Rev., u 566
———, Rev., u 577
Rev. Mr., u 206
William, Jr., u 41
Wilkins, Henry, u 186
Willett, Andrew, u 160
Alice Lillian, 2446
Clarence R., 2439
Emily J., 2902
Emily M., 2445
Frances Annie, 2443
George, u 1675
Jane S., 2441
John H., 2440
Leatha, 2903
Lewis Franklin, 2438
Lucy Ann, 2442
Peter, u 1589
Sarah Jane, u 1675
Susan M., 2444
Willey, Marjerie, u 2527
Will, u 2527
Williams, Abigal, u 447
Charlotte, u 929
David A., u 1848
Elkanah, u 162
Gen. Wm., u 162
Ida A., u 1009
Richard, u 3
Williamson, David Edward, 2878
David John, u 1230
David Waite, 2210
Dorothy Elizabeth, 2877
Sarah, u 866

Williamson, Sarah Marguerite, 2211
Willis, Anthony, 120
Barbara E., 1783
Bethuel, 115
Betsey, 313
Caroline, 856
Charles E., 838
Charles Edwin, 1787
Elias B., 840
Elizabeth, u 858
Emma A., 1782
Emily D., 843
Ezekiel Baldwin, 844
Hannah, 312
Hannah Maria, 857
Hannah M., 1778
Harriet, 854
Hila M., 835
Ira Whitehead, 858
James, 317
James, u 861
James Eliphalet, 1780
James Nelson, 859
John Milton, Rev., 837
John, 316
John, 118
Joseph, 314
Joseph, 116
Joseph Smith, 1777
Julia Augusta, 842
Julia E., 1779
Lewis, 119
Lucinda, 855
Mary Ann, 839
Nancy, 122
Phebe, 841
Russell, 117
Sally, 315
Sarah E., 1775
Welthy, 121
Welthy, 318
William, 114
William, u 30
William Alonzo, 1776
William H., 861
Wm. Mitchell, 836
Willoughby, Elizabeth, u 235
Wilson, Charles, u 1935
Emma, u 1373
F. G., u 1933
George, u 2600
Jeremiah, u 996
Phebe, u 114
Phebe, u 315
Phebe Ann, u 1240
Wilton, Eleanor, u 2567
Winchester, Frederick, u 2624
Grace Gertrude, 2950
Wines, Albert, 848
Alexander, 849
Amanda, 846
Avalina, 845
Barnabas, u 114
Barnabas, u 315
Elmira, 850
Henrietta, 851
Josiah, u 315
Julia Ann, 852
Phebe, 847
Winsor, S. A., Rev., u 543
Wood, Clarence D., 503
Daniel, 791
Edith M., 504
Ellen, u 1072
Elizabeth Almira, u 1066
Hannah, 795
H. A., Rev., u 1019
Ida, u 658
James, Jr., u 284
James, 790
James, u 284
J. B., Rev., u 590
John, u 186
John F., 499
Leonard, 798
Lovine, 793
Mary, u 646
Matt E., 501
Sophia, u 789
Sophia, 794
Stephen, 797
Tolman, 792
Wallace E., 500
Willard, 796
William Mason, u 186

Wood, William M., 502
Dervin Kepner, u 1302
Ella May, 2301
Harvey B., u 1302
Woodbury, William, u 1626
Woodruff, Margaret, u 712
Minnie, u 2487
Roxy, u 707
Sophronia, u 705
Susan, u 478
William, u 478
Woodward, Sophia, u 498
J. M., Rev., u 1428
Woodworth, Mehitabel, u 40
Wodsworth, Perthena, u 378
Worden, Anne, u 19
Benjamin, u 19
Walter, u 19
Woodmansee, Emily Crary, u 547
Roswell Park, u 547
Wohlford, Charles, 2915
John, u 2463
Millie, 2914
Wolf, Jabbia J., Rev., u 1018
Worthington, Calvin, u 55
Wright, Abigail, u 409
Alvan H., 1189
Charles, u 1359
Chester E., 2169
Daniel, u 433
Daniel Webster, 542
Ella Jane, 543
Emily, 539
George Washington, 541
Gertrude, 2168
Helen, 2171
Henry Clay, 540
Joseph, u 409
Maria, u 817
Maria, 2170
Martha L., 1190
Merrick, u 206
P. C., Rev., u 447
Wright, Sarah, 538
Schuyler Fancher, u 1359
Thomas, 2167
Wrisley, Arthur, u 2525
Violet, u 2525
Wrissley, Henry G., u 2480
Wulf, Dorothy, 2861
Herman A., u 2174
Heinrich, u 2174
Raymond Harvey, 2860
Wylie, Florence Ellen, 2283
Hattie Avis, 2284
James Lavender, u 1279
John, u 1279
Wyllis, Celinda, u 395

Y

Yeomans, Capt. Edward, u 42
Molly, u 31
Molly, u 42
Samuel, u 1
Yerrington, Amos, u 71
Ezekiel, u 71
Joseph, u 71
Nancy, u 71
York, Hannah, u 433
Hannah, u 548
Isaac, u 435
James, Dr., u 435
Young, Abby Jane, 1127
Betsey, u 212
Caroline, u 373
Charles Henry, 1130
Francis Grinnell, u 408
George, u 212
George W., u 63a
Helen Ann, 1132
Nathaniel, u 646
Nellie Maria, u 646
Rosalia G., 1129
Thomas Ledyard, 1128
W. E., u 187
William Fanning, 1131
Younglove, u 327

INDEX TO SOUTHERN AND UNCONNECTED LINES

NOTE.—This Index is for pages 297 to 358, and the references are to page numbers.

A

Abrams, Ann Elizabeth, 310
Howard, 310
Lucinda (Carmen), 310
Adams, Roby, 309
Allen, C. T., 336
Fred I., 355
Rebecca, 345
William, 345
Allyn, Mary, 348, 349
Robert, 348
Ames, Esther, 356
Anderson, Ellen, 312
Guy Reginald, 305
James Andrew, 305
James Noble, 305
John, 312
Luke Noble, 305
Mary (Jones), 312
Ruby, 305
Ruth Mary, 305
Andrews, Albert, 302
Almira, 302
Frank Newcomb, 302
George Mordecai, 302
Hattie Lee, 302
Janet, 302
William Robert, 302
Anstey, Elizabeth, 347
Francis, 347
Thomas, 346
Arthur, Letetia, 338
Ashworth, Rev., 305
Avery, Betsey, 343

B

Babbitt, D. R., 317
Baker, Frank, 313
Henry Clay, 304
Ida, 304
Lucy (Hill), 304
Baldwin, Charles Lucius, 330
Ella, 330
Jeanette Adelaide (Sharpe), 330
Ball, Dianna, 313
Jacob, 313
Millie, 313
Barber, William, 298
Barker, Grace Belcher, 324
William, 298
Barrett, Louis E., 338
Barry, 305
Bass, Charles O., 317
Ida Mandolin, 317
Bassett, Abigail, 330
Bayley, Samuel, 356
Beach, Hannah, 353
Beale, Geo. W., 308
Beatty, Andrew, 298
Beaver, Amelia, 317
Bell, Ashley, 315
Bellamy, Napoleon B., 302
Romulus Johnson, 302
Sarah Elizabeth, 302
William, 302
Bellows, Daniel, 351
Benedict, Elizabeth, 330
Mary Ann, 330

Benjamin, Abial, 351
Abial, 346
Abial, Jr., 346
Abigail, 343
Asa, 343
Asa, 343
Charles D., 343
Elizabeth, 350
Ephraim, 343
Ezra, 346
George, 343
Harriet, 343
Jedediah, 346
Jemima, 349
John, 349
John Waterman, 343
Joseph, 349
Judith (Ford), 351
Lambert, 349
Priscilla, 343
Sarah Ann, 343
States, 351
William, 343
Bennett, Edward, 297
Mary Jane, 320
Bentley, Eleazer, 357
Berger, Lena, 317
Billings, Hannah, 345
Joseph, 346
Nathan, 346
Roger, 346
Bissel, John, 357
Mary, 357
Boardman, David, 346
Hezekiah, 346
Joseph, 351
Boon, Lena, 331
Bowley, Edith Henrietta, 310
James, 310
Nancy (Green), 310
Bowne, Reuben, 297
Bradford, Cynthia A., 321
John D., 321
Bramley, Arthur, 344
Charles, 344
Emma, 344
Fred, 344
Isaac, 344
Bramley, John, 343
Mary Taylor, 343
William, 343
Brewster, William, 298
Brisco, ———, 332
Brock, James, 327
Bromiley, Albert, 324
Annie, 324
Beatrice Louise, 323
Edward, 324
Elinore Frances, 324
Ellwood, 324
Eva Crompton, 323
Florence May, 324
James, 323, 324
James Thomas, 323
Mabel, 324
Margaret, 324
Margaret Mary, 324
Mary, 324
Nellie, 324
Reginald Robert, 323, 324
Robert, 324
Rudolph Capper, 323
Samuel, 323
William, 323, 324
Bromley, Aaron Judson, 309
Abigail, 330
Abner, 311
Abner, 312
Abraham, 327
Adin, 351
Adin, 352
Albert Toon, 313
Albert Toon, 314
Alexander, 311
Alexander, 311
Alexander Thomas, 320
Alexander Thomas, 319
Alfred, 327
Alfred J., 341
Alfred J., 341
Alice, 319
Alice, 326, 327
Alice, 314
Alice, 313
Alice Maud Bertha, 320
Alma, 331

Bromley, Almira, 311
Alonzo, 335
Ambrose, 339
Amelia, 325
Amelia (Bohannan), 334
Andred, 317
Andrew Fitch, 321
Ann Maria, 328
Ann Orr, 333
Annie, 326
Annie Louise, 339
Annie Tulula, 329
Arthur, 335
Benjamin, 328
Benjamin, 329
Benjamin, 334
Benjamin, 327
Bertha, 332
Betty, 298
Brownie, 334
Byron Gordon, 329
Calvin, 357
Caroline, 340
Charlotte Amelia, 328
Charlotte Belle, 329
Charles, 319
Charles, 326
Charles, 334
Charles, 339
Charles, 337
Charles A., 322
Charles Anderson, 314
Charles Anderson, 315
Charles B., 335
Clinton, 320
Charles Dewey, 310
Charles H., 330
Charles Howard, 310
Charles Lucas, 333
Charles Rhodes, 332
Charles William, 328
Clara Browne, 308
Clarence Addison, 331
Cynthia, 319
Dan, 319
Daniel D., 318
Daniel Wright, 312
Daniel Wright, 313
Bromley, David, 357
David, 298
David, 311
David N., 358
David Samuel, 314
David Samuel, 315
Decalps, 313
Dorothea, 298
Drury, 325
Ebenezer, 317
Edith Maude, 320
Edna, 336
Edward, 327
Edward, 337
Edward, 338
Edward, 330
Edward Augustus, 330
Edward St. John, 330
Edwin, 328
Edwin, 326
Edwin, 334
Edwin G., 317
Elinor Hurd, 331
Eliza, 313
Eliza, 327
Eliza, 328
Eliza, 334
Elizabeth, 311
Elizabeth, 326
Elizabeth, 335
Elizabeth, 340
Elizabeth Ann, 340
Elizabeth Augusta, 330
Elizabeth Blanche Saynor, 318
Elizabeth Blanche Saynor, 318
Ella, 338
Ellen, 335
Ellery B., 335
Elvira, 319
Emma, 320
Emma, 339
Esther, 356
Ethel Ada, 331
Eva, 310
Eva, 314
Eveline, 313
F. H., 334
Fanny, 319

Bromley, Fannie M., 319
Fannie M., 320
Frank, 319
Felicia Jane, 313
Florence Julia, 331
Francis, 336
Frances Elizabeth, 326
Frank, 311
Frank Latham, 336
Frederick Charles, 326
Frank Cunliffe, 335
Frederick Leslie, 341
Frederick R., 336
Garrett T., 334
George, 297
George, 309
George, 311
George, 312
George, 317
George, 325
George, 326, 327
George, 329
George, 337
George A., 338
George Abber, 328
George Berry, 328
George D., 328
George D., 337, 338
George Edwin, 335, 336
George Elliligh, 328
George L., 308
George Percival, 318
George Stoney, 327
George S., 341
George T., 334
George W., 329
George William, 307
George William, 307, 308
George Zabriskie, 330
Gertrude Blanche, 331
Grace Armeson Darwent, 318
Grace May, 329
Hannah, 355
Harry, 328
Harvey, 306
Harvey Reutte, 318
Harvey Todd, 312
Helen, 319
Bromley, Helen, 332
Henry, 332
Helen Louise, 321
Henry, 298
Henry, 308
Henry, 319
Henry, 327
Henry, 328
Henry, 333
Henry Benedict, 330, 331
Henry Edwin, 339
Henry H., 330
Henry Walter, 315
Henry Walter, 314
Herbert W., 334
Hiram, 319
Hope Chadwick, 332
Howard Hendrixson, 338
Howard Hendrixson, Jr., 338
Isaac, 311
Isaac, 327
Isabel, 333
Iron Judson, 309
Jabec, 309
James, 299
James, 335
James, 335
James, 337
James, 340
James, 356
James A., 338
James Alfred, 320
James Anderson, 311
James B., 308
James B., 354
James Harvey, 306
James Rowen, 314
James Smith, 312
James William, 313
James William, 314
James William, 314
Jane, 311
Jane, 325
Jane, 325
Jane, 327
Jasper U., 313
Jay, 320
Jeanette G., 329

Bromley, Jennie, 310
Jennie, 326
Jesse, 313
Jesse, 340
Jesse, Jr., 309
Jesse Albert, 309
Johannes, 332
John, 310
John, 311
John, 319
John, 320
John, 329
John, 329
John, 329
John, 330
John, 331
John, 332, 333
John, 337
John, 337, 338
John, 340
John, 358
John, 318
John Chesterfield, 329
John Crisp, 328
John H., 313
John H., 317
John H., 338
John Henry, 332
John Horatio, 320
John Howard, 329
John J., 334
John James, 310
John L., 318
John L., 319
John Morris, 326
John Morris, 327
John Samuel, 312
John Samuel, 322
John Septimus, 307
James Wilkinson, 326
Joseph, 327
Joseph, 337
Joseph, 339
Joseph, 339
Joseph, 341
Joseph A., 331
Joseph, 333
Joseph H., 337
Bromley, Joseph Henry, 335
Joseph Henry, 336
Joseph Spencer, 330
Joseph Stinson, 333
Judith, 298
Judy, 331
Juliette, 335
Julius George, 331
Kate, 332
Katie, 313
Laura, 319
Laura, 320
Laura Elvira, 318
Laura Elvira, 319
Lena, 320
Levi Ives, 330, 331
Lewis B., 309
Lewis B., 307
Lewis Browne, 307
Lewis Browne, 309
Lewis Browne, 308
L. B. (Browne), 307
Lewis Calvin, 308
Lillian, 339
Lillian May, 336
Lily Carrenthia, 329
Lizzie, 338
Lizzie Murray Sherman, 335
Louise, 306
Louise, 339
Lucile Elizabeth, 306
Lucy Sophia, 328
Maggie M., 308
Malinda Jane, 312
Marcy, 335
Margaret, 358
Maria, 331
Martha, 309
Martha, 327
Martha, 339
Martha Ann, 311
Martha Jane, 334
Mary, 312
Mary, 317
Mary, 319
Mary, 332
Mary, 335
Mary, 337

Bromley, Mary, 343
Mary, 356
Mary Ann, 318
Mary Ann, 319
Mary Ann, 325
Mary Ann, 327
Mary Ann, 335
Mary Ann, 340
Mary Ellen, 326
Mary H., 356
Mary Jane, 307
Mary Jane Mina, 320
Mary Kate, 339
Mary Maria, 329
Mary Virginia, 308
Mary W., 329
Mary Wortley, 329
Matthew, 325
Matthew D., 325
Maud May, 314
May, 314
Melinda, 319
Mildred C., 341
Mildred Brooks, 321
Minnie Ida, 314
Nellie, 319
Nellie Clark, 314
Nellie Juliette, 336
Nancy, 311
Nancy, 313
Nancy (Ross), 306
Olive (Fernald), 356
Omer Lee, 314
Oscar W., 308
Oswald Raymond, 331
Parker S., 334
Percy, 328
Phebe D., 356
Polly, 311
Polly, 312
Polly, 312
Polly, 313
Rachael, 329
Ransford, 336
Ransford Wagner, 335
Ransford Wagner, 336
Raymond Joseph, 341
Rebecca, 309
Bromley, Richard, 332
Richard, 357
Richard, 340
Richard James, 339
Rhodes Chadwick, 332
Riley, 306
Robert, 298
Robert, 313
Robert, 334
Robert Campbell, 318
Robert Campbell, 318
Robert Hall, 313
Robert Hall, 314
Robert Napoleon, 328
Robert Tracy, 329
Roger, 335
Roger H., 337
Roxey E., 318
Roxey E., 320
Roy, 334
Ruth, 326
Ruth, 328
S. Colfax, 338
Sallie, 308
Sallie, 329
Sallie, 309
Sally, 312
Samuel, 328
Samuel, 332
Samuel, 334, 335
Samuel, 339
Samuel, 339
Samuel, 307
Samuel Cull, 311
Samuel Cull, 313
Samuel Haynie, 307
Samuel T., 313
Samuel Young, 318
Sara (Vanlandingham), 308
Sarah, 298
Sarah, 339
Sarah, 341
Sarah Eleanor, 320
Sarah Elizabeth, 307
Sarah O., 318
Sarah O., 319
Sarah Jane, 335
Sherman T., 336

Bromley, Silas, 321
Simon, 332
Sophia, 327
Stella, 320
Stephen, 332
Stephen, 357
Stephen W., 322
Steven, 319
Susana, 313
Susanna, 329
Susanna, 338
Susie Bell, 317
Theodore, 341
Theresa, 333
Thirza, 333
Thomas, 297
Thomas, 310
Thomas, 311
Thomas, 311
Thomas, 325
Thomas, 325, 326
Thomas, 327
Thomas, 329
Thomas, 333
Thomas, 334
Thomas, 337
Thomas, 338
Thomas, 340
Thomas, 357
Thomas III, 338
Thomas, Jr., 338
Thomas Morris, 326
Thomas R., 338
Victoria Blanche, 329
Walter, 328
Walter, 341
Walter S., 329
Wesley, 312
William, 298
William, 311
William, 311
William, 318
William, 319
William, 322
William, 325
William, 326
William, 331
William, 332
Bromley, William, 333
William, 335, 336
William, 339
William, 355
William, 357
William C., 309
William Daniel, 314
William Franklin, 321
William G., 308
William G., 309
William G., 340
William George, 308
William Howard, 310
William Lock Turtle, 333
William Richard, 339
William T., 322
William Thomas, 326
William Thomas, 312
William Thomas, 306
William W., 340
Willis, 329
Zipporah, 356
Brooks, Charles W., 321
Mabel C., 321
Brown, Carrie, 320
Elmer, 320
Eunice, 352
Harrison, 320
Brumbley, Charity, 357
Christopher, 345
Elijah, 358
William, 345, 357, 358
Brumbly, ———, 357
Amos, 356, 357
Amos G., 357
Clarissa, 356
David W., 357
Hopestill, 357
Israel, 346
Luke, 345
Mary D., 357
Moses, 357
Preserved, 346
Prudence, 356
Samuel F., 356
Sarah, 356
Thomas, 357
Brumley, ———, 309

Brumley, Amanda E., 302
Ann ———, 298
Anna Elizabeth, 301, 303
Archie Newton, 306
Arlene, 307
Baylor Adrian, 305
Belle, 307
Benjamin F., 301
Calvin Smith, 300, 301
Carroll, 300
Charles, 317
Charles Dahlgren, 301, 304
Charles Stratton, 304
Churchill, 299
Cornelius, 299
Daniel P., 301
Dixie Lee, 306
Elizabeth, 299, 300
Elizabeth R., 302
Ella, 305
Ernest, 307
Ethel, 317
Frank, 300
George M. R., 301
George W., 299, 301
Harriet Clairborne, 297
Harriet M., 302
Hattie, 310
Hattie A., 305
Henry, 300
Henry J., 317
Harry, 307
Hettie Louisa, 301
Ina Vivian, 306
Isaac, 310
Isabel C., 301
James, 310
James C., 300, 301
James Calvin, 301
James Harvey, 299, 300, 302, 306
James Walker, 306
Jane, 304, 306
Jasper S., 301, 305
J. J., 305
John, 298, 299, 300, 301, 310
John B., 305
John Carleton, 300
Brumley, John Charles, 306
John Gano, 305
John H., 301
John J., 302
John Lewis Patrick, 301, 305
John Septimus, 308
Joseph, 301, 310
Joseph L., 299
Julia, 310
Julia Hutt, 300
Julie, 310
Kate, 299, 310
Larkin, 298, 299
Luke Lee, 304
Mahala C., 301
Margaret P., 302
Marie Louise Williams, 304
Marion, 300
Mary, 298
Mary C., 302
Mary Florence, 300, 302
Mary Julia, 304
Mary Virginia, 299
Marza, 305
Mattie J., 301
Mattie P., 304
Nancy ———, 300
Nannie Lee, 305
Nellie, 307
Nina, 307
Preserved, 297
Priscilla, 310
Ralph, 317
Robert, 298, 299
Robert Owen Carrol, 301, 305
Rosa E., 305
Rosa Lee, 305
Rose, 307
Sarah J., 302
Syble A., 304
Theodore, 301
Thomas B., 301
Thomas Lee, 301
William, 297, 298, 300, 304, 307, 310
William M., 307
William Marion, 301, 304
William Mark H., 301

Brumley, William T., 300, 302
William Thomas, 302, 306
Willie, 307
Willie M., 305
Willis E., 317
Bryant, Julia Ann (Masterson), 341
Mary Louisa, 341
Spencer, 341
Buell, Miles, 320
Burchette, G. J., 324
Burton, Nathan, 346
Bushnell, Mary, 348

C

Cadmus, Maria, 325
Calander, William, 312
Cameron, Robert, 324
Campbell, Nancy, 352
Candee, Susan, 355
Carleton, Johanna, 299
Jno., 299
Carpenter, Adalaide (Stafford), 341
C. C., 341
Margaretta, 330
Mary F., 341
Chadwick, Christine, 332
Richard, 332
Champlin, Lydia H., 339
Chapen, Martha, 347
Robert, 347
Chaplin, Martha, 347
Robert, 347
Chapman, John, 357
Chappel, Mary, 327
Cheney, Martin, 336
Chipman, Martha, 357
Clark, ———, 320
Charles, 317
Mary Ann, 307
Clegg, J. W., 325
Cleveland, Ashel, 343
Cole, Emma, 323
Rev., 305
Congdon, Asuba, 336
Conklin, Phebe, 353
Cook, Thaddeus, 356, 357
Cookman, Rosella (Bromley), 308
Cornish, Annette E., 321
R. W., 321
Corran, James, 299
Count, Hetty, 300
Cox, Catherine, 339
Coye, Samuel, 345
Crighton, Alexander, 327
Annie, 327
Crompton, George, 323
Crouch, Henry B., 314
Martha (Garvey), 314
Minionette, 314
Crump, George Taylor, 297
John Gregory, 297
Maria Susan, 297
Crysp, Anna Charlotte, 328
Cull, David W., 314
Eva Montague, 314
Telilhia (Montgomery), 314
Cunliffe, Betsey A., 335

D

Dancy, Nellie, 302
Daniels, Ann, 331
Davidson, see Davison
Davis, Betsey, 340
John, 311
Mose, 311
Davison, Benjamin, 346
Bridget, 344
Christopher, 298, 345
Cypron, 345, 346
Daniel, 344
Dorcas, 341
Francis, 298
Hannah, 345, 346
Hezekiah, 345
John, 344, 345
Jonathan, 346, 356
Keziah, 345, 346, 356
Margaret, 344, 345
Margery, 345, 346
Mary, 345, 346
Mary Ann, 345
Nicholas, 344

Davison, Peter, 344
Peter, 346
Samuel, 345, 346
Sarah, 344
Thomas, 344, 345, 346
Thomas, 346
William, 298, 344
Davisson, see Davison
Dawson ——— (Denn), 308
Georgia, 308
S. Walter, 308
Day, Joseph, 337
Deffoe, Caroline, 335, 336
De Kane, J. O., 326
Denison, Emily Jane, 305
Dennet, Samuel, 357
Susannah, 357
Denton, O. B., 311
Deuel, Rachel, 355
Dey (see Day)
Dickenson, William E., 321
Ditchfield, Edward, 297
Dixon, Claudine, 324
Dodge, Sarah, 344, 345
Donovan, Harriet, 319
Doolittle, ———, 309
Dove, Thankful F., 339
Downey, ———, 313
Drury, Jane, 325
Dryden, Bridget, 352
Dunigan, Adeline, 304

E

Earl, William, 309
Edminster, Minnie, 313
Eiland, Fannie, 305
James R., 306
Elliott, George Clarke, 309
William, 308, 309
Emmery, Rev., 320
Endsley, Charles, 313
Estabrook, Albert, 335
Evans, Catherine Bodmann, 315
Mary Taylor (Sims), 315
Thomas Sawkins, 315

F

Fairchild, Caleb, 353
Hannah Amelia, 353
Moses, 353
Samuel, 353
Thomas, 353
Thomas, 353
William Willis, 353
Zachariah, 353
Fanning, Richard, 356
Faulkner, Alice Sarah, 341
Bessie Luette, 341
Corinne Marriette, 341
James Hamilton, 341
Jessie May, 341
Marriette (Page), 341
William, 341
Favan, Emily, 331
Ferbis, Robert, 301
Fernald, Abigail, 354
Amos, 354
Benjamin, 354
Benjamin M., 354
Betsy, 354
Elizabeth, 353
Hannah, 354
Hannah (Rogers), 354
James, 353, 354
John, 353, 354, 356
Joanna, ———, 353
Kesiah, 354
Lydia, 353, 354
Margery, 354
Mary, 353, 354
Mary (Spinney), 353
Olive, 356
Olive Moore, 354
Olive (Moore), 354
Renald, 353
Sally, 354
Samuel, 353, 354
Sarah, 353, 354
Sarah ———, 353
Sarah (———), 354
Sarah (Wentworth), 354
Thomas, 353
Thomas, 353

Fernald, William, 353
William Wentworth, 354
Firth, Sarah, 337
Fisk, William, 350
Fitch, Susan Beals, 321
Fleming, Catherine Isabella, 302
Foley, Bridget, 332
Foster, Joseph, 345
Fowler, William, 330
Frink, ———, 346
Grace (Stevens), 348
Hannah, 348, 349
John, 348
Fuller, ———, 319

G

Gage, Adelbert, 319
Allen, 319
Frederick, 319
Gallegher, Merton, 332
Gardner, Mary, 313, 353
Geer, George, 348
Sarah, 348, 349
Sarah (Allyn), 348
George, Mary Ann, 340
Mary (Williams), 340
William, 340
Gilbert, Cora, 320
Daniel, 319
Flora, 320
John, 320
Frank, 320
Ida, 320
Wilson, 320
Gill, Edwin, 318
Elizabeth (Saynor), 318
Emma, 317
Gillett, Susie, 313
Gillies, Rev., 310
Glasner, Rose, 331
Goddard, C. E., 306
Gordon, Jeannette, 329
Graham, Rev., 308
Grange, Robert, 318
Grant, Martha Jane, 334
Green, Hiram, 339
Sally, 343
Greenhalgh, Elizabeth, 324
Griswold, Francis, 345

H

Hahn, ———, 319
Hall, Geo. E., 321
James, 310
Mahala, 310
Halliday, S. B., 326
Hargrove, Mary, 300
Harper, Caroline Williams, 303
Catherine Isabella, 303
Emma Danforth, 303
Florence Brumley, 303
John, 302
John, Jr., 303
Joseph Stratton, 303
Mary Louise, 303
William Wells, 302, 303
Harrison, Mathewe, 348
William, 299
Hart, Ellen N., 321
Harvey, John, 297
Hayward, F. L., 340
Hazzard, Rev., 307
Headley, Alice (Barnes), 309
Elgin Sherrard, 308
Eppa S., 309
Eppa Sherrard, 309
Kenneth Cameron, 309
Louis Keith, 309
Miriam Stuart, 309
Thelma Burnett, 309
Heath, ———, 343
Hedges, Joan, 343
Hendrickson, Ann Eliza, 338
Herrick, Eleazer, 346
Ephraim, 345
Stephen, 345
William, 355
Hills, Edward, 340
Hixson, Arnum W., 337
Effie M. (Packard), 337
Josephine, 336
Holden, Mary, 324
Holdredge, Temperance, 357
Hoppe, ———, 320

Howard, Maria, 333
Howell, John, 346
Howland, Chas. D., 335
Humes, ———, 305
Hunt, Edwin, 324
Huse, Lillie, 335
Lily, 336
Hutchinson, Amos, 346
Ann, 352
Anne Marbury, 353
Edward, 352, 358
William, 352, 353
Wheeler, 356

I

Ibbitson, Mary, 343

J

Jasper, Elizabeth (Rutledge), 305
Roxanna, 305
Terrel, 305
Jett, Starke, 308
Jinks, Julia (Ward), 304
Mary A., 304
William, 304
Johnson, ———, 300
Albert, 300
Annie M., 324
Ellen, 300
Harriet, 300, 302
Harry, 324
Margaret Davis, 324
Mary Joanna, 300, 302
William, 298
Jones, Alice, 341
Dudley, 311
Ephraim, 351
Martha (Jones), 327
Mary Ann, 327
William, 327

K

Keiffer, John, 313
Keith, Mahala, 305
Marthie, 306
Keith, Nancy (Roper), 305
William S., 305
Kelsey, C. B., 310
Kemper, Asa, 314
Julia A., 314
Sallie (Brock), 314
Kennedy, H. H., 304
Kenney, J. E., 314
Kimball, Anne, 352
Amy, 352
Barradel, 352
Betsey, 352
Cynthia, 352
David, 352
Elijah, 352
Eunice, 352
Hannah, 346
Henry, 352
John, 351
Jonathan, 352
Lydia, 351
Mercy, 352
Nathan, 346, 351, 352
Patience (Larribee), 351
Prosper, 352
Sarah, 352
Sarah (Pride), 352
Thomas, 345
Ziphora, 352
Zuriah, 352
King, Marcy, 335
Kinne, ———, 346
Spencer, 346
Kirby, Sarah, 304, 307
Knox, Margaret, 352
Nancy, 352

L

La Force, ———, 307
Lahey, Catherine, 332
Lamphere, Annie E., 340
Lydia Esther (Carey), 340
Stephen Arnold, 340
Larrabee, Greenfield, 349
Latham, Caroline Frances, 336
Lee, Susanna, 301

Leffingwell, Mary (Bushnell), 348, 350
Rachel, 348, 349
Thomas, 348, 350
Lenard, ———, 320
Leoffler, Amelia Eliza, 324
George, 323
Lucy Ellen, 323
Severine George, 323, 324
Lester, Mary, 327
Leveson, Rachel, 298
Richard, 298
Lewis, William, 298
Linds (see Lynde)
Long, ———, 320
Low, Margaret, 344
Susannah, 344
Thomas, 344
Lucas, Charlotte Ellen, 333
Elijah, 333
Ludlow, Sarah Morris, 339
Lunger, Cora, 338
Lusky, Jennie, 317
Lynde, Joseph, 345

M

Macauley, James, 326
John, 326
Macbeth, Harry P., 336
Main, Rufus, 346
Majors, Malinda, 301
Marbury, Anne, 352
Marbury, Edward Francis, 352
Martin, ———, 307
May, Abigail (Wright), 312
Hattie (Renfro), 314
Hester Annie, 314
Nancy Jane, 311
Thomas, 314
William V., 312
McGivin, Terence, 332
McGruder, J. W., 314
McIlenny, Peter, 332
McKean, Emma, 318
Hattie (Sloyd), 318
Seminol R., 318
McNeal, Annie, 324
Meech, Cyntha, 356
Miller, Ellen S., 336
Naaman, 336
Millwood, Frances, 325
Mitchel, Louder, 310
Moore, Martha, 356
Olive, 354
Morer, Richard, 297
Morgan, Ann, 344
Joseph, 348, 349
Morris, Elizabeth, 326
Elizabeth (Wood), 326
John, 326
Mortimore, Elizabeth L., 321
Moxam, Margaret (Marsh), 324
Murphy, Sarah E., 317
Murray, Annie Kate, 310
Elizabeth, 307
——— (Gault), 310
Peter, 310
Musket, Bridget, 350

N

Newport, Beatrix, 298
Richard, 298
Nims, Eliza Jane, 331

O

Orrell, Thomas, 324

P

Palmer, Abraham, 355
Alanson, 355
Anna Maria, 325
Alexander Hamilton, 355
Amelia E., 325
Charles H., 325
Cynthia, 343
Edwin C., 355
Eliza, 355
George, 343
Gersham, 346
Gilbert, 355
Gilbert D., 355
Hannah, 355

Palmer, Henry A., 325
Tunis, 355
James Thomas, 325
Job, 355
Merrit, 355
Miranda, 355
William B., 355
William Drury, 325
Park, Daniel, 347
Edwin H., 346
Hezekiah, 346
Keziah, 345
Lucy, 356
Mary, 346
Paul, 356
Robert, 345, 346, 347
Sabra, 356
Thomas, 346, 347
Parke, families, 358
Abigail, 350
Alice, 349
Benajah, 350
Deborah, 349
Dorothy, 348, 350
Hannah, 350
Hezekiah, 350
James, 350
Jemima, 350
Joanna, 350
John, 349
Jonathan, 349
Josiah, 350
Keziah, 350
Margaret, 350
Martha, 348, 349
Martha (Chapen), 349
Mary, 349, 350
Nathaniel, 348, 349
Prudence, 350
Rebecca, 350
Richard, 347
Robert, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350
Rose, 350
Samuel, 349
Thomas, 346, 348, 349, 350
William, 347, 348, 349
Parks, Eliza Jane (Ferbis), 301
William Calvin, 301
Paten, ———, 311
Paton, Eliza, 311
Patten, ———, 311
Pendleton, families, 358
Martha, 309
Phebe (Hall), 309
Samuel, 309
Perkins, Miranda A., 321
Perkyns, William, 297
Pilkinton, Mary, 329
Plimton, Hannah, 349
Plumb, Abigail, 329
Plume, Walter Beach, 353
William Fairchild, 353
Pocahontas, 297
Pollard, Ann, 357
John, 357
Temperance, 357
Temperance Holdredge, 357
William, 357
Prentice, Asher, 351
Pritchard, Thomas, 302

Q

Queen, Caroline Davis, 315
Caroline (Davis), 315
Joseph Henson, 315
Quoyning, Richard, 298

R

Raglin, Rev., 304
Randall, David, 345
Nathan, 346
Ray, ———, 352
Daniel, 346
John, 346
Stephen, 346
Rhoades, W. C. P., 310
Riley, Clark, 312
Rix, Daniel, 351
Deborah, 351
Elizabeth, 351
George, 351
James, 346, 350, 351
Jerusha, 351
Lucy, 351

Rix, Lydia, 351
Margaret, 351, 352
Mary, 350
Molly, 351
Peggy, 351
Phebe, 351
Sally, 351
Sarah, 351
Theophilus, 346, 351
Thirza, 351
Thomas, 346, 350, 351
Roberts, George, 352
Mary Ann, 339
Robins, Sarah (Hammonds), 326
Thomas, 326
Roby, Luther O., 308
Rodear, S. Agnes, 338
Rogers, Hannah, 354
Rose, Hannah (Allyn), 350
Mary, 345, 349, 350
Thomas, 350
Ross, Kinchen, 306
Nancy L., 306
Rosser, ———, 299
Alice, 299
Charles, 299
Hattie, 299
Rudd, ———, 355
Rude, Betsy, 351
Ezekiel, 351
Nathan, 351
Rachel, 345
Rix, 351
Rummel, Amelia Frederica, 323

S

Sadler, John, 298
Safford, Gideon, 356
Joseph, 356
Peggee, 356
Sales, Anna, 306
Mary (Webb), 306
William, 306
Samuel, Murray, 307
Sanborn, Gertrude Elaine, 315
Mellitta (Von Fluene), 315
Sanford, Willet Herbert, 315
Saterfield, Rev., 305
Schrader, ———, 320
Schulte, Bernard, 341
Schwartz, Mary, 307
Seabrook, Sarah, 353
Shadbolt, Edgar, 319
John, 319
Ida A., 319
Sheets, W. H., 315
Sherman, Betsey A. (Cunliffe), 335
Sherwood, Ann, 353
Sipple, Mary Ida, 338
Ruth Ann (Holland), 338
William Virden, 338
Simco, ———, 299
Simmons, Hannah, 334
Maria, 334
Thurston, 334
Skinner, T. E., 302
Smalley, Lucinda J., 338
Smith, Lillie, 320
Mortan, 311
Thomas, 320
Southerton, W. I., 327
Spelman, Catherine, 298
Henry, 298
Spicer, Edward, 356
John, 356
Mary, 356
Spinney, Mary, 353
Thomas, 353
Stanford, Mary J., 317
Stanton, Amy, 356
Hannah, 356
Mary, 356
Nathaniel, 356
Robert, 356
Sally, 352
Samuel, 356
Starkweather, ———, 352
Stebbins, Walter, 357
Stephens, Emma Maysville, 308
George Lewis, 307
Rebecca Ellen, 307
Sterry, Consider, 356
Stewart, Lucresa, 312
Stidham, Rev. I. F., 321

Stinson, Margaret, 333
Stith, Mary, 297
Miss, 297
William, 297
Stoney, Sarah, 327
Stratton, Joseph B., 300, 302

T

Taylor, B. F., 297, 309
James H., 341
Mary, 297
William Walker, 297
Thomas, Alta, 306
Amos, 356
Felcie, 306
Grace, 306
Jerry, 306
John, 306
Marian, 306
Thompson, Alice, 348, 349
Annie (Stewart), 308
Bettie C., 308
Dorothy, 348, 349
James F., 308
John, 348, 349
Kate, 336
Thorp, Daniel, 301
Lydia, 352
Mary, 301
Thurston, Myron, 341
Tilsley, Anna, 334
Toon, Dewitt, 312
Felicia B., 312
Jane, 312
Louis C., 312
Mary Francis, 312
Thomas V., 312
William, 312
William H., 312
Treat, Benjamin, 336
Emma, 335, 336
Rev., 348
Tracy, Hannah, 344, 345
Jerusha, 351
Jonathan, 345
Mary Griswold, 345
Thomas, 351
Turner, Ann (Tracy), 328
Elisha, 328
Ellen C., 328

V

Vanlandingham, Sarah, 307, 309
George, 310
Vaughn, John, 313
William C., 313
Vickers, J. W., 336

W

Waldron, Georgiana St. John, 330
Walker, J. S., 315
Ward, Margaret, 332, 350
Miles, 350
Watson, Mary, 319
Watt, Jeannette Bromley, 329
John C., 329
Marjorie Bromley, 329
Weaver, Laura, 318
Webster, Martha, 312
Wentworth, Sarah, 354
Westlake, Rosetta, 325
Wethy, Thirza, 333
Wheatley, Baker, 314
Wheeler, Isaac, 348, 349
Williams, Austin, 300
Caroline Routh, 300
Carolyn Routh, 304
Catherine, 300
Charles Pierce, 303
Florence Ruth, 304
Frances Bullitt, 304
George Viley, 304
Irene Smith, 304
Kate Cyrene, 304
Mary Cyrene (Viley), 304
Merritt, 304
Minor Viley, 304
Minor, 304
Willis, Welthy, 353
Winchel, Hannah, 353
Winstead, Elizabeth (———), 307
James, 307

Winstead, Louisa, 307
Winthrop, John, 347, 348
Winters, ———, 319
Witter, Hannah, 349, 350
    Joseph, 345
    Josiah, 350
    Sarah (Crandall), 350
Wood, Eliza, 312
    Frances, 311
    William, 311
Woodburn, Joshua, 346
Woods, James, 313
Wright, Daniel, 312
    John, 312

Y

Young, Alice, 324
    Ellen L. (Gaulbert), 325
    Joseph P., 325
    Miss, 306
Younge, ———, 307

Z

Zoeckler, Elizabeth (Hess), 318
    Emma Elizabeth, 318
    Henry John, 318
    Washington, 318

89062870472

B89062870472A